

BILLS, DANNY LEE: ROBBERY-SLAYING CHARGE

1972

~~AP 6, B-6-5 W~~
FACE MANDATORY LIFE SENTENCE IN MR 13 1971 ~~SK~~ ROBBERY-
SLAYING OF CHARLES WASSON AT GOODARD BAR--BROGAN

AP 26, B-12-1

SENTENCED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT

--1974--

MY 30, B-2-1 W

34, ~~AP~~ REACSE CONVICTION-BRADFORD

JE 5, B-4-3 W

1ST-DEG. MURDER CONVICTION CONFIRMED BY MICH. APPEALS CT., JE 4

BILLS, EDMOND B - INKSTER, MICHIGAN - CIVIL WAR VETERAN 1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JA 7.233

DIED ~~JA~~ 4 AT AGE OF 85: FUNERAL JA 8

JA 9, 2-3

BURIED JA 8 WITH ARMY HONORS

BILLS, HAROLD E : SUIT

1983

F 7, B-5-5 W
FLINT-FINALLY WINS \$71,839 AWARD FROM GRANDBLANC TWP
OVER BLDG PERMIT

BILLS, JAN : HUMAN SOCIETY VOLUNTEER WORKER

1995

D 29 C 3-2

Wants to adopt Shih Tzu;brought in because it has bitten
someone twice;Humane Soc.can't let it out;she protests-Dur-
fee

BILLS, JOHN C. -

ATTORNEY

1934

Form 1656

F 1, 24-4 CS

AUDITORS BOARD AKB ACCOUNTING OF ATTORNEY'S FEE

---1935---

JE 4, 30-1

RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS FROM WAYNE U

JE 4

AG 29, 24-4

STARTS 1ST OF RADIO TALKS ON MAKING OF CONSTITUTION

---1936---

O 12, 19-1

OBSERVING THE COMPULSORY CHARACTER OF SOCIAL SECURITY ACT

O 13, 10-2

APPARENT IDEA IN SOCIAL SECURITY ACT IS EMPLOYEE'S ESTATE

O 14, 21-3

25 MILLION PEOPLE WILL BE IN ANNUITY CLASS

N 2, 1-3

SAYS SOCIAL SECURITY ACT IS NOW A LAW, EXPLAINS OLD AGE PROVISIONS-

AM SMITH

---1941---

S 3, 9-7 NITE

RE-NAMED TO WAYNE CO. MEMBERSHIP OF BAR COMMISSIONERS.

O 16, 19-3

DIED O 15 AT AGE OF 62

O 17, 46-1

DIED OCT. 15, OBIT.

BILLS, LARRY: BREAKING&ENTERING CHARGE

1974

AP 28, A-16-4

18, OF CADILLAC, TRIED IN ABSENTIA BY JUDGE WM. PETERSON & JURY,
WHO FOUND HIM GUILTY AP26

1971

BILLS, MRS LIZZIE: MODERN-DAY PIONEER

JA 24, F-13-1 Z4

BARBOURSVILLE, W VA—REBUILT OWN HOUSE AFTER BURNED DOWN—
WORKS 40 HRS, GARDENS, CANS, ETC ETC—CASTO

BILLS, PERRY E., WAYNE, MICH., SOLDIER

1944

MISSING, MEDITERRANEAN AREA

Form 1656

AP 6, 29-1

JE 2, 17-5

AG 2, 15-5

MY 19, 13-2

REPORT THAT HE WAS KILLED IN ACTION WAS AN ERROR; SHOULD HAVE BEEN RE-
PORTED MISSING

PRISONER OF WAR IN GERMANY

---1945---

MY 19, 13-2

FREED

BILLS, RICKY : MURDER CHARGE

1979

Ag 8, B-2-1wD

JACKSON, 24 & ANOTHER, ARRESTED IN KILLING OF LORRI A. RICHARDSON, 17, AN ICE CREAM STAND EMPLOYE. Ag 9, B-15-1ED

JACKSON-CHGD IN SHOTGUN SLAYING OF LORRI RICHARDSON.

Ag 22, B-10-1AM

JACKSON-ORDERED TO STNAD TRIAL.

D 14, B-5-3 ST

SAGINAW-JURY FINDS HIM & JAMES T HARRIS GUILTY IN DEATH OF LORRI XXXX RICHARDSON

BILLS, TED - Bowler

S 20 B 3-2 DR 1990

Ted Bills often called "Buddha of Bowling" -Spends much time at Thunderbowl Lanes, Allen Park- best place in Det. to watch bowling. Bill is also a racongeur-Bradford

BILLS : PAYMENTS

1996

Mr 20 J 4-1

Description of Automatic Bill Payment plan, thru Mich. Automated Clearinghouse Assn. & Mich. utility companies-Seebacher

BILLUNI, SIMONE: DETROIT INFANTRYMAN

1944

MISSINT IN ITALY SINCE MR 6 Form 1656

MY 24, 17-5

JE 9, 21-8

IS GERMAN PRISONER

--1945--

F 16, 21-8

EXPECTED TO ARRIVE ON EXCHANGE SHIP, GRIPSHOLM

F 23, 3-2

ARRIVED IN U.S. ON GRIPSHOLM FEB. 21; FAMILY WEEP WHEN HE PHONES-STE-
VENSON

BILLUPS, ANDREW : CHEF

1983

S 20, D-8-4

LANS-58, QUIT AS CHEF AT GOVERNOR'S MANSION.-FIRESTONE

-1985-

Mr 19, B-5-1

Lans-sues over job-Freedman

1977

~~BILLUPS, CHARLENE: MURDERER F17, B-4-1D~~
TO FACE TRIAL FOR ROBBERY KILLING OF 3, JOHN SMITH
ALVIN CAMPBELL AND JAMES MILLS AT 2912 BELVIDERE.-GREENE

MR 24, B-1-2 D

ODD WEDDING, MARRIED EARL HEIN WHILE AWAITING TRIAL FOR
3 MURDERS; OVERDOSED ON HEROIN, ~~SSSSSS~~ASSASSINATION ATTEMPT
CHECKED-GREENE

MR 25, B-1-1D

GROOM, EARL HEIN, SAYS HE GAVE DRUGS TO HIS BRIDE

BILLUPS, DANIEL: DAMAGE SUIT

1970

O 28,A-11-1

FILED \$100,000 DAMAGE SUIT WITH SHEAED UPSHAW CHARGING HAVE
BEEN DENIED WORK OPPORTUNITES AS PUNISHMENT FOR OPPOSING
OFFICERS IN UNION ELECTION

BILLUPS, DARRYL : MURDERED

1985

Ap 29, A-11-2

Deborah Youngblood, 35, & Harold G. Jones, 35, charged in s
slaying in a medtown house at 3288 Richton.

BILLUPS, MRS. ELIZABETH: SHOOTING VICTIM

1973

S 25, A-1-1

DET. WIDOW LIVING IN JEFFRIES PROJECT, MISTAKENLY SHOT AS
PROWLER ON 16TH ST. NR. GRAND RIVER-KENYON

S 26, A-15-1

MRS. FLORA MANNING, 48, ARRAIGNED YESTERDAY ON CHARGE OF
CARELESS DISCHARGE OF FIREARM RESULTING IN ABOVE'S DEATH,
WITH PRELIM. HEARING SET 0 16

0 8, B-10-4

MARGARET ELLIOTT OF B'HAM REFUTES IMAGE OF ABOVE AS 'SENILE
WANDERER' AFTER HAVING WORKED WITH HER 2 YRS. AGO AS
DET. CITY RESCUE MISSION

0 17, A-7-1

DET. RECORDER'S JUDGE THOS. L. POINDEXTER RULES HER SLAY-
ING BY MRS. FLORA MANNING 'TRAGIC MISTAKE' & DISMISSES
RECKLESS USE OF FIREARMS CHARGE-~~AMCNEAR~~

1977

~~BILLUPS. GEORGE: ROBBERY F17, B-4-1D~~

CHARGED FOR ROBBERY AND MURDER OF JOHN W. SMITH,
ALVIN CAMPBELL, AND JAMES MILLS.- GREENE JL 15, B-2-1 D
CONVICTED OF MURDER M JL 26, D-5-3

GIVEN LIFE TERM IN THEFT-KILLINGS

BILLUPS, JOS---CANDIDATE ~~ON~~ WORKERS' PARTY FOR
GOVERNOR OF MICH -COMMUNIST

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 25, 18-2

Polled 3,988 in run for governor.

1931.

O 7, 1-2

Polled 4,772, O 6-not nominated

—1954—

AG 9, 19-2

IDENTIFIED AS RED BY WM. O. NOWELL

BILLUPS, SHIRLEY J : IRS EMPLOYEE

1977

Mr 19, A-2-1

NAME SIMILIAR TO ANOTHER EMPLOYEE CHARGED IN WELFARE FRAUD

BILLUPS, WILLIAM ST. CLAIR : PRINCIPAL

1967

APPT SUPERINTENDENT OF BOARD SYSTEM REGION-NEHMAN

O 11, A-18-1

-1975-

JL 29, B-1-1 D

COMMENTS INVITED BEFORE MEMBS VOTE ON 3 YR EXTENSION OF
HIS CONTRACT-CAMPSIS

-1978-

JA 24, B-2-5 D

TO RETIRE AT END OF SCHOOL YR, ENDING 43YR CAREER

F 15, B-2-3 D

GRANTED EARLY RETIREMENT

BILLIPS, WILLIE - DEMONSTRATOR

1970

My 23, A-3-7

ARRESTED IN DEMONSTRATION THAT FAILED TO CLOSE 4-EAST SIDE HIGH
SCHOOLS, TICKETED FOR LOITERING, RELEASED

BILLY ROSE QUARTET

1983

JE 16, F-1-5 D

OFFERS GYPSY MUSIC-BURGESS

BILLY'S CLOTHES INC. : MENSWEAR STORE : DETROIT 1993

O 14 S 6-1

Billy P.Crooks,owner,to close doors permanently Dec.Inter
view w/Det.News-Bailey

BILLY T : DISC JOCKEY

1991

Ag 2 D 10-1

Jockey for WJLB-FM on Friday and Saturday nights. - Dawsey

BILLY THE KID - FAMOUS OUTLAW

1966

ALBUQUERQUE, N.M. - PROSPECT JUROR JARVIS P. GARRETT IN ROBBERY TRIAL
TAKEN OFF JURY BECAUSE RELATED TO LAWMAN PAT GARRETT, SHERIFF WHO
KILLED ABOVE IN 1881 -1981- JE 14, A-20-7 F 11, A-10-1

HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF - TOMBSTONE RECOVERED IN CALIF AFTER
STOLEN IN FT. SUMNER, N.M. -1987- My15, A-13-2W

Albuquerque NM-& Texas deal over tale of his death- Mygat

BILMANIS, DR. ALFRED - LATVIAN MINISTER TO U.S.

1940

Form 1656

REFUSES TO SURRENDER LEGATION TO RUSSIA

---1944---

REFUSES TO ANSWER RUSSIAN CRITICISM

---1948---

DIED IN REHOBOTH BEACH, DEL., 61 YRS OLD

JL 22, 23-6

F 6, 1-14-2

JL 27, 11-3

BIL-MAR FOODS: EMPLOYEES

1989

S 13 F-2-5

Zeeland, Mich- Cited for safety violation in death of
Terry Bergren, 24, who was crushed to death in one of
the food plant's cooking systems

BIL MAR FOODS INC

1969

GDHAVEN-CHGED WITH POLLUTING PIGEON RIVER & KILLING FISH

---1977---

JA 23, B-7-1

JL 5, B-9-3

BORCULO, MICH-TURKEY FARM OWNERS, BILL & MARVIN DEWITT, KERSINCE
1938, STILL OWNED BY THEM & THEIR 7 SONS-W.B. SMITH

-1981-

F 7, B-2-1

GRHAVEN-TEAMSTERS DAMAGED CARS OF PEOPLE CROSSING PICKET
AT BIL-MAR

EXX F26, B-2-2ST

MEDIATOR CALLED INTO STRIKE

MR 22, B-8-1

GRAND HAVEN

PLANT TO BE BILLED FOR SOME OF POLICE PROTECTION DURING
STRIKE

AP2, C-20-6 AM

BORCULO-200 STRIKERS VANDALIZE CARS -1982-

F 28, B-2-1D

ATLANTA-SOME PACKAGES OF SLICED TURKEY BOLOGNA MAY BE CON
TAMINATED.

N 21, MAG17

BIG TURKEY FARM-CAPOS

-1984-

S 26, B-6-1W

SEELAND-MILLION DOLLAR FIRE AT MRTURKEY PLANT; 1100 JOBS
IN DOUBT

-1984-

S 27, F-1-1ST

ZEELAND-MAY BE BACK IN BUSINESS IN 2WKS S 30, A-3-1

FIRE FORCES LAYOFFS OF 750; \$5MILLION IN DAMAGES

-1985-

Ag18, D-1-2

To rebuild at same site after fire-Mallory

-1987-

Ap2, E-1-2

Sara Lee to acquire Bil-Mar

Ap7, C 1-5

Sara Lee says takeover wont affect workers-Smith

My 2, C-1-2

Saugatuck-Citizens fight for turkey farm proposal here,says
poultry factory would harm them city

-1989

My25 F 2-6

Saugatuck planning commission has rejected request by
Bil Mar Food to build 6 farms at the edge of township,
possible water contamination from turkey farms

S 13 F-2-5N

Zeeland, Mich- Cited for safety violation in death of
Terry Bergren, 24, of Muskegon Hgts, who was crushed to
death in one of food plant's cooking systems

1999

Ja 1 A 12-4

Zeeland Bacteria outbreak killed 4, sickened 40 ; traced to
Bil Mar Foods meat processing plant here

JA 08 A 3-1

Atlanta-death toll from bacterial outbreak reached 8;
linked to above; listeria contamination in hot dog pkg.

Ja 21 B 3-6

Took out ads in 80 papers to reassure public its products
are safe; voluntarily recalled certain meat f 4 B-1-1

Borculo, MI- Company's downfall brings small town with it.

-Hunter

1999

F 11 A 1-2
includ. Bil Mar

over 1 in 4 MI slaughterhouses/meat plants/fail to pass
tests; in-depth report with charts; graphics, etc. - Bates/Naylor
Upton

F 11 A 3-1

DC-Officials not yet sure what caused outbreak of listeria
at this plant - A. Taylor

F 11 A 3-3

Zeeland-Bil Mar violation rate higher than others in MI
; linked to 11 deaths across U.S. - Naylor

Mr 4 B-2-6

Borculo- Plant linked to listeria outbreak resumes deli-
meat processing this week.

Mr 23 B 2-6

G. Rapids-Feds investigate Bil Mar and link to listeria
outbreak

Je 04 B 2-6

Zeeland-outbreak of food poisoning in July 1998, traced
to hot dogs from Bil Mar meat plant

S 9 C 7-5E

Zeeland, MI-congress looking at fed's system for recalling
food after bacteria outbreak at Bil Mar

BILMES, DR. MURRAY - PSYCHOLOGIST

1966

AP 17, A-28-1

SAN FRAN-OF NY AT MEET OF AMERICAN-ORTHOPSYCHIATRIC ASSOC. SAID JUVENILE DELINQUENTS SHOULD BE CALLED COWARDS, YELLOW INSTEAD OF BAD & EVIL IN ORDER TO SHAME THEM INTO BEING BETTER

B-10 - B1 L0

1965

FINED FOR SELLING SHORT-WEIGHT PACKAGES OF MEAT

---1967---

D 1, A-15-1 5"

O 2, A-6-4

STRIKE WHICH CLOSED ABOVE GAINED OUTSTATE SUPPORT

O 9, A-1-1 LF

KROGER, UNION IN PACT TO END 11-DAY STRIKE

O 10, A-18-1

SAME

O 11, C-4-1

CONTRACT RATIFIED-EMPLOYEES RETURN TO JOBS

BILON, MICHAEL PATRICK : ACTOR

1983

JA 31, A-3-1

34" TALL, PLAYED E.T. IN MOVIE. DIED OF BLOOD INFECTION
LAST WEEK. WAS 35.

BILONOK, VERA: TROY RESIDENT

1987

Je 2 B-1-2

Says it's a Soviet miracle that she will see her 78-year-old twin brother for 2nd time in 40 years.-Ourlan

BILOTTI, MARIO: KIDNAPPED

1970

~~D 14, C-4-1~~

KIDNAPPED FROM OFFICE IN LAMESIA TERMOK, ITALY RELEASED AFTER FAMILY PAID \$112,000 RANSOM

BILOVUS, JOSEPH - UKRAINIAN HETMAN ORG. HEAD

1950

ASKS CONSTITUTIONAL MONARCH IN US-NAJDUCH

S 25, 30-3

RE-ELEC. N ATL PRES. UKRAINIAN HETMAN ORG. NAJDUCH

S 4, 8-2

-1987-

Je 4, B_5-6

Age 78 died Je 1

BILOVUS, PETER : INFANTRY

1945

JA 15, 13-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BULOW, CHARLES -

DETROIT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 30, 1-6

& brother Geo face charge of assaulting Raymond Lancaster,

Federal Proh agent

D 1, 7-2

pleaded not guilty at arraignment

D 15, 14-3

Given year and day at Chillicothe by Judge C.C.

Simons, D 15

---1934---

AP 17, 14-4

SENT 9 MOS TO 15 YRS FOR THEFT OF GASOLINE

BILOW, CLIFFORD -

MT. PLEASANT, MICH

1934

Form 1656

AP 17, 14-4

SENT 6 MOS TO 15 YRS FOR THEFT OF GASOLINE

---1935---

HELD FOR THEFT OF FURNISHINGS FROM COTTAGES AT POINT LOOKOUT, NR BAY
CITY

PLEADS GUILTY TO LOOTING COTTAGES

MY 7, 36-2 1 HOME
MY 8, 12-4

BILOW, GEORGE - ASSAULT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 15, 14-3

Given 18 mos., Leavenworth, 2 mos. Det. Hse. Corre
or \$500 fine for beating Raymond Lancaster and
viol. proh law

---1934---

O 14, 1-4-8

FOUND GUILTY OF BURGLARY; SENTC U 20

O 19, 14-3 C S

SENTC 6-15 YRS

--1945--

Ap 17, 12-5-

CHARGED WITH OFFERING TO SELL GASOLINE COUPONS TO OIL COMPANY EMPLOYEES

O 10, 4-6 NITE

SENTC. TO 6 MOS. & FINED \$500

BILQUE, GEORGE A.: BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1966

1656

F 28, C-5-6

**SAYS HIS TRUCK BUSINESS BOOMS WITH BUSINESS-PLEASURE COM-
BINATION-IRVIN**

--1973--

JE 27, C-6-1

APPTD. GEN. SALES MGR. OF DODGE DIVISION OF CHRYSLER

--1974--

JA 11, E-5-5

**NAMED SALES OPERATING SERVICES MGR. FOR IMPORT SALES, IN
HAWAIIAN SALES AREA, FOR CHRYSLER**

BILSON, MAJ JOHN C. - AIF FORCE OFFICER

1955

ABOVE IS EXPECTING HIS SON HOME WITH HIS JAPANESE WIFE

AP 14, 23-5

BILTIS, MARVIN L : EXEC

1988

S 1, F-1-5

Canadian tapped by BOrman's to head Farmer Jack-Nehman

1964

BILTMORE DEVELOPMENT CO.

JL 5, B-14-2

WILL BUILD \$50 MILLION RESIDENTIAL, COMMERCIAL & RECREATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ON TRACT OF FARM LAND IN TROY WHICH ADJOINS BIRMINGHAM-TSCHIRHART

--1967--

O 12, E-1-5 Z.5

TROY-WANT TO BUILD SOMERSET PARK ON COOLIDGE & 16 MILE-LEISER

--1970-----F26, A-22-1

CITY OF TROY TO BE ~~MA~~ SUED BY MOM OF WILLIAM H CORSON WHO DROWN IN UNCOVERED SEWER DRAIN-

-1979-

F 25, B-4-1

BEING SUED BY 3 SOMERSET MALL MERCHANTS WHO WANT TO REMAIN CLOSED ON SUNDAYS.-BLOCK

BILTWEL HOMES

1983

JL 17, L-1-3

OFFERS \$40,000 NEW HOMES IN ROMULUS-WOERPEL

1932

BILYEA, FRED - DETROIT

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD; CONFESSES PLOT TO EXTORT \$600 FROM 2 DOCTORS
SENTC 3-20 YRS BY JUDGE VAN ZILE

JL 23, 4-6
AG 11, 31-1 FINAL

BILYEU, BRIAN PATRICK: MILFORD

1973

16 YR OLD FOUND DEAD IN HALF-FROZEN CREEK ---NELSON

**MR2, B-1-1 N
MR22, B-9-6**

**OFFICIALS SAY ABOVE DIES OF EXPOSURE, AFTER TAKING OVERDOSE
OF METHAQUALONE---NELSON**

BILYEU, STUART W : DOCTOR

1993

F 9 B 3-2 N

32 of Ann Arbor had his license suspended for growing, harvesting and selling marijuana. - Martindale

BILZERIAN; PAUL: CORPORATE RAIDER

1987

trying to gain control of Singer Co.
D1, F-1-1 3dot
-1989- Ja 6 E-1-1
Singer Co. chm pleads innocent to fraud, conspiracy chgs
Je10 D 1-1
Guilty Je 30 E-3-1
NY-SEC accuses corp raider of fraud. S 28 E-2-1
NY-Corporate raider gets jail term, fine in fraud case.

BIMA, GERALD DOPE CHARGE

1970

BIRMINGHAM- RAIDED HOUSE, FOUND \$35,000.00 OF MARIJUANA
MR 7, A-3-3

~~BUH.~~ : BIMAN AIRLINES

1979

JL 25, A-16-3

NEWDELHI-3 WHO COMMANDEERED PLANE WITH 43 ABOARD, SURRENDERED

BIMBER, VICKY : SHOT

1991

D 12, B-3-1 N0dot

Hazel Pk-age48 died Jun25; Yousif T0nyDaniel 16 guilty,
to be sentenced Jan29

-1992

Mr 26 B 3-2

Yousif T Daniel to be sentenced as juvenile, which would
result in his release at 21.

BIMBO : BIMBO SA

1977

S 7, C-12-5

**BATTLE CREEK-KELLOGG ANNOUNCED SALE OF IT'S SNACK FOOD
BUSINESS IN MEXICO TO A MEXICAN Co, BIMBO SA**

BIM SKA LA BIM

1993

Ag 27 D 1-3

Band plays at Mich State Fair as part of an all-ska lineup
-Martelle

BINAGGI, JOHN

MURDER:

DETROIT

1960

CONFESSES KILLING HIS STEPSON PASQUALE WITH AX

F 8, A-13-2

AX SLAYING CHG.CUT;NOW FACES MAXIMUM SENTENCE OF 15 YRS

F 28, A-5-1

BINAGGIO, CHARLES : KANSAS CITY POLITICAL BOSS

1950

SHOT TO DEATH WITH CHAS. GARGOTTA	AP 6, 1-7
COSTELLO CRIME COMBINE SEEN BEHIND KILLING	AP 7, 1-5
CRIME SYDDICATE RUBS OUT 2 MORE-EDIT	AP 7, 24-1
POLICE TO OPEN SAFE FOR MURDER CLUE	AP 8, 3-5
REPORT ABOVE WAS SEEKING POLITICAL PEACE WITH PRES. TRUMAN	AP 9, 1-2-3
SLAYING CLOUDS OUTLOOK FOR SENATE CRIME INQUIRY-HAYDEN	AP 9, 1-16-1
POLICE RENEW EFFORT TO UNCOVER CLUE	AP 10, 5-4
WIFE QUESTIONED 2 HOURS IN HUNT FOR CLUES	AP 14, 1-2
FED. GRAND JURY TO BEGIN INQUIRY TODAY	AP 17, 8-4
GOVT. SLAPS INCOME TAX LIENS OF \$70,572 ON ESTATE	AP 17, 1-6 LATE FINAL
D F WALLACE DENIES HE KNEW HE WAS TALKING BUSINESS WITH AGENT ABOVE	N 29, 55-4
-----1954-----	JE 6, NB-7-4
REVIEW OF FAMOUS CRIMES-TOM TURLEY	

BINAISA, GODFREY : UGANDAN OFFICIAL

1979

JE 21, A-3-3

KAMPALA-NAMED PRESIDENT OF UGANDA. REPLACES OUSTED LEADER
YUSUFU LULE.

-1980-

MY 12, A-3-4

KAMPALA-COLLECTIVE OF UGANDA'S MILITARY COMMANDERS WRESTED
CONTROL FROM BINAISA. COUP

MY 14, A-13-1-2DOT

KAMPALA-BINAISA'S CABINET DISSOLVED. MAY BE PUT ON TRIAL.

BINANDO, CHARLES : ARMED FORCES

1945

WOUNDED IN ACTION

MR 28, 17-3

BINCHY, MAEVE: NOVELIST

1995

Ap 1 C 1-1

Semiautobiographical, Circle of Friends has been made into
a newly released film - Stark

BINDEL, WOLFGANG ; SEA CAPTIAN

1986

S 11, A 12-3

Toronto-of Nordenham West Germany, sought by Canada for
leaving 155 Sri Lankans as castaways nr Newfoundland

BINDER, BENJAMIN: SIAMESE TWIN

1987

N 6 A-3-2

& brother Patrick, 9 mos. old, of W. Germany, born joined at head & sharing major vein; separated in operation at Johns Hopkins, Baltimore.

BINDER, BERNARD - JUSTICE OF THE PEACE-
MAMTRAMCK 1914

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 18, 1-8

Books seized by Prosecutor Allan Frazer
Je 19, 1-3

Binder must explain acts to prosecutor
Je 20, 1-3

Mrs. Anna Lake makes grave charges against
above and Dan Minnock, court clerk; corroborat-
ed by Mrs. Bertha Darga

BINDER, BRUCE T.: DETROIT

1973

JE17, B-11-1

ARRAIGNED BEFORE G.P. FARMS JUDGE ROBERT H. PYTELL ON
CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO ¹/₂ POSSESS A STOLEN CAR

JL2, B-2-1 E

CHARGES DISMISSED

BINDER, CARROLL

1927

Ja 17, 5--1

Mexico feels trouble in air with U.S.

----1928----

O 7, 12-10-8

WAR WAGED ON ALIEN SMUGGLERS

----1940----

TELLS BANKERS CLUB OF DET. US MUST AID BRITAIN, CHINA (FILED)

D 11, 4-1

----1941----

JE 22, 1-5-3

RUSSO-GERMAN POSSIBILITIES IN PRESENT CRISIS

----1951----

MR 19, 30-5

HITS PROPOSED UN CONV. ON FREEDOM OF INFORMATION--(FILED)

BINDER, CATHERINE T: GAMBLER.

1970

MY 12,A-12-7

ARRESTED AS MEMBER OF NUMBERS RING.

GINDER, MRS. CECILIA M.

PHILANTHROPIST: BATTLE CREEK 1957

GIVES CRECREATION AREA OF 618 ACRES VALUED AT \$100,000 TO CITY

Je 14, 4-5 1H

—1963—

F 21, C-10-4 MAIL

BATTLE CREEK—AFTER PAYMENT OF BEQUESTS OF \$290,900 THE REST OF \$1,265,779 ESTATE TO BE SHARED BY MRS. AGNES MERRILL POOR OF DET. & ABOVE COUSIN JOHN R. WATERS OF WHEATON, ILL.

BINDER, PVT. EARL : U.S. ARMY : BAD AXE

1942

KILLED IN ACTION IN N. AFRICA.

Form 1656

D 13, 1-16-6

BINDER, EMMA: CEMETERY LAWSUIT

1991

Mr 7 A-1-4

Sued after she learned her mother & daughter had been
buried double-decker style with strangers at Gethsemane
Cemetery.--Ankeny

ISAAC
BINDER, ISAAC - COIN DEALER ; DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

WARRANT ISSUED, CHARGING SCRIP FRAUD
ARRAIGNED, EMBEZZLEMENT \$3,175 SCRIP FR. TEACHERS.
BOND RAISED TO \$25,000 ON REPORT E WAS TO CONVERT SCRIP INTO CASH
FOR BOND.

EXAM ADJ. TO AG 23

ASKS CHANCE TO REPAY

BOND RAISED TO \$25,000 2 SURETIES; TRIAL FRIDAY.

TRIAL OPENS BEFORE JUDGE SCALLEN

ALLEGED MANIPULATIONS DESCRIBED.

TRIAL CONTINUES ; TEACHERS TELL OF LOSSES

TRIAL CONTINUED TOMORROW AFTER DEATH OF WITNESS

PLEADED GUILTY 0 6

WAITS SENTENCE ON LARCENY CHARGE

GIVEN 4-5 YRS JACKSON

IONE BROTT, TEACHER, GIVEN JUDGMENT OF \$305

---1934---

IN GRACE HOSPITAL, HARRY TOY WANTS TO KNOW HOW COME

GIVEN TEMPORARY PAROLE TO HAVE OPERATION

AG 10, 17-6

AG 11, 11-2

AG 15, 6-7

AG 16, 19-6

AG 23, 28-5 CS

S 27, 26-7 CS

S 29, 18-5

S 30, 1-4

O 2, 1-5

O 5, 6-1

O 7, 17-6

O 13, 1-2

O 13, 1-4 WSC

O 16, 4-2

N 1, 1-6-SF

N 2, 31-4

BINDER, ISADORE : INFANTRY

1945

~~JA 7, 1-8-7~~

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BINDER, JAMES: ACCIDENTAL DEATH

1990

Jl 15 C-3-1

48, of Phila, died in accident while performing maintenance
on electrical equipment at Cook Nuclear Plant, nr Bridgman
Mich

BINDER, JAMES R.: HUNTING VIOLATION

1973

D 6, A-13-1

EMPLOYEE OF DUN-RITE ELECTRIC Co. IN DET., CHARGED BY STATE
CONSERVATION OFFICERS WITH BUYING DEER HIDES WITHOUT RE-
QUIRED \$10 STATE LICENSE

BINDER, MRS. JAMES (MARGE) - PUPPETEER

1966

AP 21, E-13-5 Z2

& MRS. HARRY (DEE) SUBURBAN HOUSEWIVES TRADE DISHPANS FOR STAGE-BRADFO
RD

JOANNE LIKO, 19, & HER FIGHT TO SAVE HER LEG AFTER AUTO-MOTORCYCLE ACCIDENT JA 10, B-3-1

JAS. H. SMITH & 2 OTHERS TRY TO ROB CONN-WARR BAR, 4750 CONNER F 27, A-1-8

STRIKEBOUND CLEVELAND CONTAINER CO. PLANT IN DET. HIT BY \$750,000 FIRE MR 16, A-1-8
AP 23, A-3-2

WINDSOR TUNNEL MONEY EXCHANGE COUNTER ROBBED OF \$1,125

GIUSEPPE GARIBALDI'S ROLE IN U.S. CIVIL WAR JE 22, F-4-1
WINDSOR POLICE BATTLE MOB DURING RIOT OF 4,500 JAZZ FESTIVAL FANS AG 2, A-1-8

55 YR OLD ROSEVILLE, MICH. GRANDMOTHER MRS. ALBERDIENA BOLL SHOT TO DEATH AG 10, A-1-1
TODAY AT LIGHT TOWER MOTEL BY TWO MEN IN ROBBERY AP 19, B-2-1

RELATIVES OF NAVY FLIERS KILLED IN AIR CRASH AT FALLON, NEV., SHARE GRIEF MY 16, A-3-1

THOMPSON PROPERTIES INC., 7881 CONANT, HIT BY \$200,000 FIRE N 8, C-16-2

113 KEY PRECINCTS BARED EARLY UPSET OF JEROME P. CAVANAGH WIN OVER MAYOR LOUIS MIRIANI AG 11, C-23-1

TECUMSEH-ENGINEER'S DREAM MAY RESTORE BEAUTY OF PAST TO RIVER RAISIN

---1964---

D 2, E-10-1

WHITMORE LAKE-DR. SAM RUSSO, SCHOOL BOARD CHIEF, FACES RECALL

---1965---

JA 31, B-6-1

ROMEO-SKELETON FOUND OF FRANCISCO GOMEZ, RELATIVES BELIEVE SKELETON IS THAT OF GOMEZ WHEREAS POLICE DISAGREE

---1966---

JL 26, D-18-1 3*ST

REP. RAYMOND F. CLEVINGER TELLS OF PROPOSED NEW EXPERIMENTAL PROCESSING PLANT AT HANCOCK FOR MICH. FISH

JL 17, D-10-1

FT. CUSTER-CUSTER JOBCORPS CENTER FIGHTING TOUGH WAR ON POVERTY BY 1,450 YOUTHS

JL 18, C-20-1

2-FT. CUSTER-HOW TROUBLE BREWS AMONG YOUNG HERE BUT IS SOON TAKEN CARE OF

JL 19, B-1-1

3-FT. CUSTER-CORPSMEN BITTER ABOUT REJECTED OF YOUTH IN NEIGHBORING TOWNS OF BATTLE CREEK & KALAMAZOO

JL 20, C-1-3

FT. CUSTER-CORPSMEN WHO BREAK TOO MANY RULES OR REFUSE TO CONFORM TO JOBCORPS WAY OF LIFE FACE DISCHARGE AS NEVER BEFORE

O 23, D-20-1 3*ST

JOY HARTSUFF OF GREGORY HAS PET COCKER SPANIEL, ZEKE WHO CLIMBS THEIR CHINESE ELM TREE IN YARD WITH HER

---1971---

DD 7, B-9-3

ARMY FIGHTS NEW KIND OF BATTLE

BINDER, MICHAEL: PARKING COMMITTEE

1971

~~0 1, A-3-1~~

SAID CITY COUNCIL PROPOSED SIX POINT PLAN TO HELP REMEDY
WYANE STATE UNIVER CAMPUS CRUNCH--BUTCHER

BINDER, MRS MICHAEL : DEATH

1980

S 10, A-1-3

AGE 25 OF TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME, NEW DISEASE LINKED TO

TAMPONS

S 10, A-1-6

COMMON STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS GERM MAY BE CULPRIT-McCANN

BINDER, MICHAEL: SUICIDE

1992

My 21, B-2-1

Ex-asst.atty.shot wife,Linda,after she filed for divorce,then
kills himself in Clinton Twp.cemetery-Martindale

BINDER, MIKE: COMEDIAN/SCREENWRITER

1990

Mr 26 E-1-2

Family memories fuel ideas for Det screenwriter's 'Coupe de
Ville'--Hinds --1992---

S 11 D 3-2

Recalls his turning point in Det-Movie, Crossing the Bridge-
Hinds -1993-

Ap 22 C1-1

Binder and new movie, Indian Summer-Hinds

Ap 23 F 3-1

Movie, Indian Summer recalls times at Camp Tamakwa in Ont-
ario's Algonquin Provincial Park-Stark

1965

BINDER, THEODOR - JUNGLE DOCTOR

MR 31, F-7-1

NY-HAS SET UP HOSPITAL IN PERU-TELLS OF 15 YEARS OF NAZI PERSECUTION

---1966---

AP 15, B-10-1

WASH-SAID HE BELIEVES THAT CIVILIZATION HERE IS OK, BUT HE'D RATHER BE
HOME, IN HIS JUNGLE-CASEY

S6, A-3-2

7 month old Siamese twins joined at the head
to be operated on by 70 member surgical team.

S7, A-3-2

Doctors say next few days will determine fate of
separated pair.-

S8, A-3-1

Doctors optimistic about recovery chances.

S 9, A-3-1

In drug-induced coma

S 10, A-2-2

Doing well, swelling lessened

Baltimore-Twins began to emerge from comas

S 14, A-3-4

S 17, A-10-1

baltimore-twins awakened from coma

S 18, A-3-2

Baltimore-no brain damage seen

--1987----- S21, A-3-1

suffers partial lung collapse. S22, A-3-1
survival not yet assured. 0 5, A-2-1

Baltimore-pair suffer complications 0 15, A-2-1 1dotx

Baltimore-Patrick to get off respirator, N 1, A-2-1

Baltimore-pair doing better N16, B-4-1 1dot

Prognosis good for separated Siamese twins.

N 24, A-3-1

Expected to have vision problems D 22 B-3-2

Dr. Benjamin Carson, Det. native, returned to tell local
high school students about Siamese twins' operation.--

Reynolds

BINDER, WILLIAM : DETROIT SUSPECT

1940

HELD ON ROBBERY ARMED CHARGE Form 1656
HELD FOR TRIAL UNDER \$2,500 BOND ---1941---
CONV. OF RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY; TO BE SENT C.F 14

O 17, 9-5
N 1, 35-1 WSC
F 8, 5-8

BINDER, WILLIAM - OWNER PAINT FIRM

1966

ABOVE OWNER DUMETALS PAINTING CO. UNDER INQUIRY BY FED. GD. JURY IN NY
SAID SOME RECORDS MISSING - FEDERAL AGENT RON GERMAINE CHG. TAKING THEM
WHEN ENTERED FIRM POSING AS FIRE INSPECTOR - FALBAUM

JE 1, D-7-1.6*

CAVANAGH TO STUDY REPORT THAT FEDERAL AGENT RON GERMAINE POSED AS
FIRE INSPECTOR & ENTERED ABOVE FIRM TO SEARCH RECORDS - FALBAUM

JE 2, D-7-5

ABOVE IN STORY OF DOMESTIC ESPIONAGE, STOLEN RECORDS & TAX INVESTIGATION

JE 2, D-16-3 3*

MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED Bd OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS TO EST. POLICE TO PREVENT
IMPERSONATION OF CITY OFFICIAL BY ANY GROUP, INCLUDING FEDERAL
& STATE AGENCIES

JE 3, D-11-5

N 30, A-15-1

INDICTED IN TAX CASE

BINDER, WILLIAM B. - DETROIT ROBBER

1,947

Form 1656

N 14, 1-6 BS2

HELD AS MEMBER AUTO THEFT RING; HELD IN WINDSOR

---1948---

MR 6, 18-3

GUILTY AUTO THEFT; AWAITS SENTENCE

MR 11, 35-4

GIVEN 2½ YRS. IN AUTO THEFTS

---1953---

D 16, 75-7 5*

INDICTED FOR RECEIVING, POSSESSING GOODS FR. INTERSTATE SHIPMENT

---1954---

MY 15, 2-4

CHGD. WITH FREIGHT THEFTS

AG 2, 2-5- 5*

SEIZED BY FBI

---1955---

F 24, 37-4

TRIAL OPENS TODAY ON THEFT CHG.

F 25, 38-7

ALPHONSOR, SKROCKI TESTIFIES IN THEFT TRIAL OF ABOVE

F 26, 2-5

CHGD. WITH THEFT OF TUNGSTERS

MR 2, 33-7

HELD FOR UNLOADING HIJACKED CARGO OF SPICES AT MARKET.

MR 5, 20-6

FOUND GUILTY OF HIJACKING CHARGE

AP 19, 16-2 1H

GIVEN 9 YRS IN PRISON FOR HIJACKING CHG.

MY 3, 11-7 6*

9 YRS FOR HIJACKING CHG. - WIGDER

BINDER, WILLIAM M - DET SOLDIER

1944

D 26, 17-1

OUNDED

117

BINDES, JACK H: LAWYER

1970

JA 23, C-4-8
ACCUSED OF VIOLATING PROFESSIONAL ETHICS FOR SEEKING OUT
CLIENTS--BROGAN F21, A-5-5

STATE BAR RECOMMENDED PERMANENT DISBARMENT OF ABOVE
CAHRGED WITH 7 COUNTS OF MISHANDLING CLIENTS.

BINDRA, DR. DALBIR:

PSYCHOLOGIST

1972

N19, A-13-1

LONDON—SURVEY BY ABOVE REPORTS "WEEPING IN ADULT LIFE
TO BE UNIVERSAL, FOR BOTH SEXES"

1975

BINDRA, TIJINDER S: GAS OFFICIAL

JE11,D11-6

NAMED CORP.SEC.OF AMERICAN NATURAL GAS SERVICE Co.

BINDRIM, PAUL - SUIT

1979

D 3, A-7-1 4Dot

WASH-SUP.CT.LET STAND RULING OF WAWARD TO HIM WHO CLAIMED
HE WAS LIBELED IN BOOK"TOUCHING" FICTION BYGWENDAVISMITCHELL

1942

BINE, MELVIN R.: ARMY PRIVATE, DETROIT

Form 1656

D 23, 1-2

WIFE'S LETTER WINS HIM CHRISTMAS FURLOUGH

---1943---

N 20, 2-2

WIFE SELECTED AS ALASKA SOLDIERS' PINUP GIRL

---1944---

AG 12, 9-1

HOME FOR 10 DAY FURLOUGH AFTER WHICH EH WILL ENTER OFFICERS' CANDIDATE SCHOOL

O 6, 33-2

WIFE LEAVES FOR NY WHERE SHE HAS BEEN ENGAGED AS A POWER MODEL

BINET, HENRI CARDINAL - ARMY CHAPLAIN

1936

Form 1656

DIED JL 11, 67 YRS OLD
DIED JL 15 OF UREMIA

JL 12, 4-18-1
JL 15, 10-4

Form 1656

DRAWN INTO MURDER CASE OF HENRY CLAY BEATTIE JR., WHOSE WIFE WAS SLAIN
 3 DAYS AGO
 BEATTIE HELD ON MURDER CHARGE
 ABOVE SENDS WORDS OF COMFORT TO BEATTIE
 SAYS BEATTIE WANTED HER TO ELOPE WITH HIM
 ABOVE, WHO IS 17, IS KNOWN AS WIFE OF ROBT. G. FISHER, BALL PLAYER AT DAN-
 VILLE, ILLINOIS
 POLICE HAVE BUELAH'S DIARY
 VEILED WOMAN SAYS ABOVE IS IN JAIL
 A CLOSE-UP OF GIRL IN BEATTIE CASE
 BEBLAH, OUT OF JAIL; GOES TO NY TO GO ON STAGE
 BEULAH IS TIRED OF NOTORIETY
 EXPRESSES INNOCENSE OF BEATTIE, HANGED TODAY
 -----1912-----
 IS WORKING AS A OFFICE GIRL IN NY UNDER ASSUMED NAME AT \$10. A WEEK
 -----1915-----
 IS IN EUROPE AS AN ARMY NURSE

JL 21, 21-7

JL 23, 1-1

JL 24, 11-6

JL 25, 1-5

JL 27, 1-5

JL 28, 14-5

JL 30, 1-3

AG 15, 1-6

S 7, 1-3

S 8, 17-3

N 24, 2-2

JE 18, 9-1

JA 3, 9-3

HUD CAREER OFFICIAL, EXPECTED TO REPLACE DET.'S JOHNE. KANE-
BALL

JE 11, A-3-1

S 12, A-7-1

TAKES OVER DET. HUD OFFICE - BALL

S 21, A-2-4

NEW DET. HUD CHIEF DENIES NEW EVICTION POLICY AS TENANTS SAY
GIVEN 5-DAY NOTICES - BERNSTEIN

S 23, B-1-1 D RACEMO

DET. HUD DIRECTOR, DENIED PUSHING EVICTIONS AS TENANTS APPEAL
TO DET. CITY COUNCIL

O 16, B-1-3 D

AN ORDER FROM HIM ENDED PROGRAM WHERE 500 TENANTS ALLOWED
TO REMAIN IN HOMES UNDER FORECLOSURE - BERNSTEIN

O 17, A-8-

SAYS THAT HUD IS GIVING SECOND CHANCE TO 150 FAMILIES
HOODWINKED INTO BUYING & RENTING HUD HOMES - BALL

O 18, B-2-2W

HUD RELAXES EVICTION POLICY ON FORECLOSURES. - BALL

O 18, B1-1D

SAID HUD PROGRAM OF REHABILITATING & SELLING ITS DET.
HOMES IN DET. WAS BEING ALL BUT ELIMINATED - BALL

---1974----N26, B1-1D

ASKS FOR CITY INSPECTION AND APPROVAL OF ALL HOMES SOLD
OR RENTED INDET. BALL D20, B-6-1

HUD BUNGLING HERE AGAIN-EDIT.

---1975---

JA 3, B-3-1

TO SPEAK INDET. AT MEETING FOR MORTGAGE BANKERS ASSN. OF MICH.

JA 24, B-4-6

PREDICTS UPSWING IN HOUSING INDUSTRY. F 7, B-3-1 D

SKIPS PROTEST MEETING BY RESIDENTS GRP TRYING TO DESTROY
VACANT HOUSES IN NEIGHBORHOOD MY 16, B-1-1 D

OVERRULED IN WASHINGTON IN FIRING OF CLYDE W. (PETE) HALL, REIN-
STATED AT MANAGER OF 8 APT. BLDGS-BALL MY 27, B18-1

HUD UNDERCUTS LOCAL CHIEF.-EDIT.

JL 10, AB-1-1 D

SCOLDED BY DET. COUNCILMEN FOR DELAYING RAZING OF MANY DANGER-
OUS BLDGS. INDET.-ASHENFELTER

S 7, G-8-1

THE HOUSE-WRECKING DELAY; NOT ALL HUDS FAULT-EDIT (ATTEMPT TO
MAKE ABOVE SCAPEGOAT)

BINFORD, ELMER C : HOUSING OFFICIAL

1977

S 5, A-1-5

BOUNCED BY HUD TO CHICAGO-BALL

BINFORD DID GOOD JOB FOR DET.-EDIT --1991--

S 10, A-4-1

D 23, A-8-1

Tells Det. public housing, don't wait on receivership-Edit

BINFORD, ELMORE : HUD OFFICIAL

1991

D 11, B-2-1

Visits Detroit, wants to open vacant housing for homeless-
Basheda

BINFORD, LLOYD T - MOVIE CENSOR

1955

ABOVE CENSORS MOVIES IN MEMPHIS TENN

-----1956-----

OBIT; DIES AT 89 YRS OF AGE T DAY IN MEMPHIS, TENN.

^BIT; BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE & HIS MOVIE CENSORSHIP

^A 29 . 5-1

AG 27, 31-1

AG 27, 29-7 1H

BINFORD, ROBERT E.

TRAFFIC VIOLATION: DETROIT 1959

JA 10, 17-1
FINED \$150 FOR TWO ACCIDENTS ON SAME STREET IN 90 MIN. PERIOD

BINFORD, THOMAS H. : NAVAL COMMANDER

1942

Form 1656

MY 23, 19-1

DESCRIBES SEA BATTLE IN LOMBOK STRAIT IN FEB.

AG 7, 4-3 BS

DECORATED BY QUEEN WILHELMINA FOR BATTLE OF LOMBOK STRAIT

BINFORD, THOMAS W - INDUSTRIALIST

1966

INDIANAPOLIS-IS UNOFFICIAL AUTO RACING COMMISSIONER

MR 12, B-6-1

INDIANAPOLIS-TRYING TO SET STOCK CAR RULES FOR '67-

JE 4, B-3-1

RVIN

---1973---

F3, B-7-7

ELECTED PRESIDENT OF THE AUTOMOBILE COMPETITION COMMITTEE
OF THE UNITED STATES

--1974--

MR 20, E-1-1

TO REPLACE FIRED HARLANFENGLER AS CHIEF STEWARD OF INDY
500 ON MY26-DOWDALL

MY 13, D-1-1

RACERS PROTEST HIS SET-DOWN OF 3 TEAMS BEFORE MY26 RACE--
DOWDALL

-1977-

xMxx28x

-1978-

MY 27, B-1-3

INDIANAPOLIS-FRETS, WARNS INDY DRIVERS, CHECKS CONDITIONS-
DOWDALL

1966

BING, DAVE- BASEKTRALL

NY-DRAFTED BY DET PISTONS AFTER RUSSELL WENT TO KNICKERBOCKERS

MY 11, A-1-4

NY-1ST DRAFT PICK OF PISTONS

MY 11, A-1-4 6*

SIGNED 1 YR CONTRACT WITH DET. PISTONS

JE 14, C-2-2

SEEMS GENTLES OF BASKETBALL PROS, WITH DET. PISTONS-KULHA

D 15, TEMPO 14

-1967-

MR 17, C-4-4

ST LOUIS-NAMED TO ROOKIE OF YEAR

AP 6, C-6-1 6*

NY-NAMED NATIONAL BASKETBALL ASSOC. ROOKIE-OF-THE YEAR

AG 16, D-5-1

MONTECELLO, NY- STARS FOR WESTERN ALL STARS IN MAURICE STOKES BENEFIT

-----1969-----S 3, D-1-2

ABOVE TO SEEK NEW PISTON OFFER, ADMITS HE HAS ABA BID- HALLS.

S 4, C-1-3

NBA UNDECIDED ON ABA SIGNINGS.-HALLS.

S5, D-6-1

ABOVE TO STAY WITH PISTONS FOR NEXT 2 YRS.

S6, B-1-1

PISTONS COUNT ON TIME TO SETTLE BING CASE.

-----1969-----S 11, C-4-1

BT. PISTONS NOT UPSET WITH ABOVE'S SIGNING LONG TERM
CONTRACT WITH WASHINGTON CAPITALS- HALLS.S23, C-1-1
ABOVE TO UNDERGO KNEE SURGERY.- HALLS.

N 20, C-7-4

MAY BE LOST TO THE PISTONS FOR A MONTH DUE TO INJURIES-HALL

N 21, C-2-1

UNDERGOES SURGERY ON HIS INJURED FOOT--HALLS

-----1970-----

O 31, B-1-1

SIGNED 3-YEAR CONTRACT IN EXCESS OF \$400,000 WITH DETROIT
PISTONS--HALLS

-----1971-----

JA 3, D-1-1

SCORED 33 POINTS IN GAME AGAINST BALTIMORE BULLETS TO BE-
COME ALL TIME PISTONS' SCORER--HALLS

MR 27, B-5-3

TO BE BACK TO PLAY FOR DETROIT PISTONS NEXT SEASON--HALLS

MY 9, D-1-1

NAMED TO NBA ALL-THSTAR TEAM FOR 2ND TIME IN 5 YR CAREER

MY 26, D-3-2

DET PISTONS REFUSED TO GIVE ABOVE PERMISSION TO PLAY
IN CONTROVERSIAL BENEFIT GAME BETWEEN ABA-NBA IN
HOUSTON ASTRODOME--HALLS

BING, DAVE: BASKETBALL

1971

O 14, D-1-5

TO UNDERGO SURGERY FOR TEAR IN RETINA OF RIGHT EYE--TO BE
OUT FOR 2 MONTHS--HALLS

O 15, D-1-1

DR MORTON S COX JR OPTIMISTIC AFTER PERFORMING 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ HR OPER
ATION ON RIGHT EYE OF ABOVE AT UNIVER OF MICH MED CENTER--
HALLS

O 16, B-1-2

TO BE TWO OR THREE DAYS BEFORE DOCTORS TO BE ~~BE~~ ABLE TO
DETERMINE IF SURGERY PERFORMED SUCCESSFUL
EYE OPERATION CONSIDERED SUCCESS--CHANCE WILL BE ABEL
TO PLAY AGAIN--HALLS

N 10, A-3-3

KNIGHTED N 9 IN LONDON BY QUEEN ELIZABETH

D 29, C-1-1

RETURNED TO PISTON LINEUP FOR GAME AGAINST K NEW YORK
KNICKS--SPADAFORÉ

--1972---

JA 31, A-3-1

BIG BROTHER--WITTENBERG

S26, D-3-1

APPOINTED NEW CAPTAIN OF THE DETROIT PISTONS

-----1973-----

MY11, D-6-5

SIGNS 3 YR CONTRACT FOR \$750,000 WITH DETROIT PISTONS---
HALLS

---1974---

JA 8, D-1-2

ADDED TO NATL. BASKETBALL ASSN. ALL-STAR TEAM & LINE-UP--HALLS

MR 15, F-2-1

INTERVIEWED IN NEWS SPORTS PROFILE--HALLS

JL 28, E-2-2

NAMED WINNER OF MAURICE STOKES MEMORIAL AWARD

AG 23, F-3-6

HE AND 3 PROMINENT DETROITERS ORGANIZE PLAYER MANAGEMENT
AGENCY TO HELP BLACK ATHLETES

011, F-4-3

RETURNED TO TEAM AFTER 21 DAY HOLD OUT--
TO GET INCREASE OF SALARY OF \$190,000 A SEASON

---1975---
JA 8, D-3-5

NAMED TO WEST STARS IN ANNUAL NATL. BASKETBALL ASSOC. ALL-STAR GAME,
--HALLS

AP 22, D-4-1

MAY RETIRE FROM BASKETBALL IF PISTONS CANNOT WORK OUT TRADE
OF HIS APPROVAL--HALLS

AG 28, F-1-3

PISTONS TRADED HIM TO WASH FOR KEVIN PORTER--O'HARA & HALLS

1975

BING, DAVE: BASKETBALL

N 17, CS-3-5

WASH-KNEE INJURY TO SIDELINE FOR 8 WKS

---1976---F4, C-1-4

NAMED MOST VALUABLE PLAYER IN NBA ALLSTAR GAME.

-1977- AP3, D-11-1

GIVEN 1977 CITIZENSHIP AWARD BY PRO BSKTBL WRITERS ASSN OF AMERICA-HALLS

JL30, B-3-6

SEEKING NEW TEAM IN NBA.

S 26, D-6-4

ENDS 11-YEAR CAREER-HALLS

S 28, D-1-1

TO SIGN 2-YR CONTRACT WITH BOSTON CELTICS OF NBA-HALLS

---1978---

S 8, D-5-1 N

BOSTON-RETIRE AS PLAYER

-1979-

AP 3, D-5-3 ED

NAMED HEAD OF MICH BASKETBALL ASSN

N 9, D-1-1

MAY REPLACE DICK VITALE AS PISTONS COACH-HALLS

N 11, D-1-6

SET TO BE NAMED PISTONS COACH.-HALLS

D 3, D-1-1

INTERVIEWED AS COACH OF PISTONS, NOT ASSOCIATING WITH TEAM-H

HALLS

-1982-

ASKS TAX BREAK FOR HIS STEEL CO

-1983-

JE8, A-3-1

F 6, D-1-1

Mr 15, A-3-1

BING STEEL DOING FINE

PISTONS TO RETIRE HIS No21

Mr 18, C-4-1

21 TO BE RETIRED TONITE-HALLS

N 6, A-12-4

SELECTED DET AS SITE FOR HIS FIRM BECAUSE OF SUPPORT HE
HAD GOTTEN-MARKIEWICZ

--1984--

Mr 14, A-3-2

ONE OF 225 ~~UNKNOWN~~NAMED TO CITIZENS ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR
TROUBLED WAYNECOUNTY COMMUNITYCOLLEGE. -WOWK

MR 22, E-4-1

O 5, B-6-2

INDUCTED TO ^{MICH}HALL OF FAME

HONORED B SMALL BUSINESS ADM

O 11, F-1-2

HONORED BY REAGAN AS NATIONAL 'MINORITY SUPPLIER OF Yr'.

BING, DAVE : EXEC

1985

F 26, B-5-1

Elected to bd of directors of Det Edison

Ap 21, D-1-6

Old captain of the Pistons has become a success in the business world-Falls

S 24, D-6-5

Wont return as Piston commentator-Dye

-1986-

Je 1, A-20-1

Wants to build 2 new steel plants in Det 0 17, E-2-4

'Winning attitude' key to success, he says-Hindes

-1987-

Mr 2, C-5-2

Enjoys new career-Solomon -1988-

F 10 B-3-2 D

Det. council ok's loan to develop industrial pk and auto parts mfging facility.--Bailey

-1989-

J1 7 H-6-5

Pistons join drive to aid PSL sports.--Cabell

J1 9 B-1-1

Ex-Piston tries long shot for school sports.--Waldmeir

J1 9 D-1-6

Det News joins effort to save Det PSL sports by donating
\$1 to fund for each 'The Year of the Bad Boys' book sold

J1 9 D-11-1

Det News will donate portion of proceeds from sale of
Piston championship posters & books to fund supporting
DPS sports campaign

J1 21 A-1-1

Presents check for \$600,000 to PSL to reinstate fall sports
programs; now well within distance of reaching needed
\$1.5 million

J1 21 F-1-5

Same.--Cabell

J1 21 F-1-5 3Dot

PSL expected to get \$600,000 check Tues.--Cabell

Jl 26 B-3-2 N
\$600,000 check lets Det restore sports in schools.--Twardon
S 26

His Superb Mfg Inc., a joint venture betw Bing & Magna Intl
of Canada, opens metal stamping plant in Det.--Joyner
-1990- F 9 A 1-1

Long before Isiah, Bing was Det's hoop hero-Burwell
F 9 C 2-3

Hall of Famer-Halls My 13 E 1-1

Bing still playing a hero's role well-Will be inducted into
Basketball Hall of Fame Tues at Springfield, Mass. Strother
My 14 B 3-1

Will be honored at the Salvation Army's Civic Dinner on My
21. My 15 F 2-1

go into Basketball Hall of Fame today

-1990-

My 16 A-1-2

Springfield, Mass- former Piston, now businessman Dave
Bing, enters basketball Hall of Fame--Strother

0 3 G-1-2

New partner in metal stamping business is Heinz Prechter,
chm of ASC iNc. of Southgate--Henderson

D 21, C 1-6

Denies making illegal payments to Univ of Syracuse BKB
players-Spadafore

-1991-

F 10 C-3-6 D

Mayor Young proclaims F 11 Dave Bing Day in Detroit

F 12 D 2-1

Ali, others honor Bing at dinner, held at the Cobo Conf Cnt
-Cabell

F 22 B-2-1

Mayor Young will honor former Pistons All-Star: does it
mean he has chosen him as mayoral successor?--Cannon

BING, DAVE: EXECUTIVE

1991

Je 6, A-1-2

Moved to 2-bedroom luxury apt.inDet.s Harbortown,speculation he's preparing
to run for mayor of Det.-Woodlee --1992--- My 24, E-1-2

Game \$151 million to Public School Leagues in Det.where
athletic programs would be shutdown,where Bing Fund went--
Girard My 24, E-8-1

How each school spent its share of Bing Fund money they
received,listet My 24, E-8-6

Det.Automobile Dealers Assoc.pledge of \$500,000 to fund Det
athletics,did not happen,dealers changed stance-Girard

My 24, E-9-1

& Isiah Thomas funds for athletics stretched by expendi-
tures,used broad rule in spending funds-Girard

Jl 26, D-1-1

Among top execs lending in helping sports events for compe-
tition,raises revenues,recognition-Markiowicz

-1992

J1 31 E 2-3

Bing to ask groups of minority professionals to buy Amer cars-Sedgwick

O 16 B 1-2

Co-chairman of the Detroit Commission met with the NCAA officials to try to bring the Final Four to the city. -

Toy

N 22 A 12-1

Some bio info.

-1993-

F 17 A 5-1

Young says that he's been carrying him for the last 10 yrs.

F 18 B 1-2

Bing denies mayor's accusations about his financial problems. - Toy

-1994-

My 03 B 5-5

Bing says Bing Group discussing merging with Regal Plastics Co

S 22 B 3-1E

Det.seeking \$4.5 million fed aid to help finance new apts., strip mall and box-making company owned by ex-Pistons-Trent

He and Wm.Pickard to break ground on Bing Mfg.,Oakland & Caniff,Det.

N 30 E 3-5

D 08 S 7-1

Interview with him; chair of newly formed Bing Mfg. Inc.;
talks about importance of mfg. to Det. economy-Bailey
His father, Haskell was his role model; feels obligation to
give back to black community, but can't do everything-Pepper

-1995-

My 10 E 1-1

Joins Black Enterprise mag's PAC to fight against erosion
of affirmative action-Serju -1998-

D 1 B 3-3

Det.-Interview with him about his Bing Group -Welch
1999

F 12 A 1-2

Det.-At NAACP community forum, he says Detroit schools
need reforming; had^{hard} time getting enough employees-Harmon

Ag 22 C 1-2

Det.-8/13, fire raced thru Bing Mfg. plant in 15 min.; he
returned to full production at temp facility-Welch

1999

D 20 D 1-6

Det.-4-alarm fire raced thru his temp plant,E.Nevada;
2nd arson fire at his plant-Cardenas/Grant D 21 D 1-6
Det.=fire won't stop him; profile-Josar

BING, JOHN WHIPPLE - PEACE CORPS

1964

F 5, F-1-1 Z1

LEAVES FOR 2-YR ASSIGNMENT AS PEACE CORPS VOLUNTEER IN AFGHANISTAN

---1966---

JA 27, E-2-1

RETURNS AFTER 2 YR PEACE CORPS ASSIGNMENT IN AFGHANISTAN - AUMENTE

BING, JOS. S. -

DETROIT

1935

MARRIED MARGOLD VEHON JL 2 Form 1656
DIED AT 71 D 21¹/₂-----1970--

JL 2,27-6
D 22,D-13-3

BING, DR. RICHARD U. - MEDICAL PROFESSOR

1959

APPROVED AS CHAIRMAN OF COLLEGE OF MEDICINE AT WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY

AG 13, 40-2

---1960---

O 27, B-2-2

SAYS MANY CASES OF HEART FAILURE DUE TO UNRECOGNIZED CONGENITAL DEFECT

D 11, B-12-1

IN NYC TELLS OF HEART RESEARCH DISCOVERIES-OLIVER

---1961---

F 9, B-13-1

ADVISES EXERCISES TO PROTECT HEART-OLIVER

MR 14, A-10-1

PERFECTS NEW DEVICE TO AID HEART TESTS

S 28, C-24-1 FIN 3

GD. RAPIDS-TELLS HOW TO MEASURE FLOW OF BLOOD IN HEART

---1962---

11, A-11-1

TELLS OF METHOD OF MEASURING FLOW OF BLOOD THRU ARTERIES BY RADIATION
OLIVER

---1963---

JL 23, A-14-1

SAYS RESEARCH IN TRANSPLANTING ORGANS, ESPECIALLY HEART, MAY HELP FIND
MEDICINE TO TREAT CANCER SUCCESSFULLY-OLIVER

---1964---

F 2, B-3-3 2*

NAMED BY AMA EDUCATION & RESEARCH FOUNDATION TO 5-MAN TEAM TO DIRECT
MULTI-MILLION-DOLLAR RESEARCH ON EFFECTS OF CIGARET SMOKING

F 9, E-1-1

TELLS HOW A WIFE CAN HELP HER HUSBAND QUIT SMOKING-SMITH

---1964---

F 14, A-3-3

EXPERIMENTS WITH GROWTH HORMONES EXTRACTED FROM PITUITARY GLANDS OF CATTLE & SHEEP BROUGHT RAPID HEALING AFTER HEART ATTACKS-OLIVER

MY 6, A-7-1

LEAVES WITH GROUP FOR EUROPE TO DEMONSTRATE NEW METHODS OF TREATING HEART DISEASE

---1965---

JA 8, A-20-1*

DIRECTING 3 DAY SERIES OF CARDIOLOGY LECTURES AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL BEGINNING JA 21

F 21, B-10-6

GIVEN THEODORE & SUSAN CUMMINGS HUMANITARIAN AWARD AT CONV. OF AMERICAN COLLEGE OF CARDIOLOGY IN BOSTON F20

JE 6, A-12-1

STRESSES IMPORTANCE OF DIET & EXERCISE TO PREVENT HEART ATTACKS-MARWICK

JL 27, B-8-1

AWARDED A RESEARCH GRANT BY COUNCIL FOR TOBACCO RESEARCH-U.S.A.

AG 1, A-13-1

TRAVERSE CITY-REVEALS TEST IN WHICH RADIOACTIVITY IS USED TO WARN OF APPROACHING HEART ATTACKS-MARWICK

N 7, A-11-1

RECEIVED HONOR AMONG WORLD EXPERTS IN FIELD, MADE 1ST NON-GERMAN MEMBER SELECT GROUP HEART SPECIALISTS & PRES OF MEETING IN BLACK FOREST

---1966---

JA 14, A-4-6

TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE IN MEDICINE NEXT SUMMER FROM UNIV OF DUSSELDORF, GERMANY

AP 10, D-9-1

ENCOURAGED WSU CANCER TRANSPLANT TESTS-PEARSON

BING, RICHARD J.

PROFESSOR

1967

Ag 13, A-18-2

INVITED TO INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SYMPOSIUM IN RUSSIA BUT
AT HIS OWN EXPENSE-BRADFORD --1968¹¹₂₂ O 29, B-3-2

INVITED TO UNIV. OF MONTREAL INSTITUTE OF EXPERIMENTAL MEDICINE & SURGERY AS
CLAUDE BERNARD VISITING PROF. ---1969--- AP 18, A-4-4

ABOVE WILL BE ONE OF 11 MEMBERS OF 5 NATION PANEL DISCUSSION
ON HEART TRANSPLANTS IN MILAN ITALY AP 19, 1/

Ag 18, A-1-5

RESIGNED FROM WSM TO ACCEPT JOB AS PROFESSOR OF MEDICINE AT
UNIV. OF SOUTH CAROLINA-PEARSON

BING, RUDOLF : MUSICIAN

1949

TO TAKE OVER AS MANAGING DIRECTOR METROPOLITAN OPERA NEXT YR.

JE 2, 30-7

IN EUROPE ON BIG TALEN HUNT FOR MET. OPERA CO

---1950---

MY 25, 77-5 NITE

-----1952-----

D 19, 19-5

HIRED FOR 3 YR TERM AS GENERAL MGR. OF METROPOLITAN OPERA

-----1953---

AP 14, 9-5

ABOVE REPORTS THERE IS A "REAL DANGER OF THERE BEING NO METROPOLITAN OPERA SEASON IN '54" DUE TO LACK OF FUNDS

S 28, 15-3

DEMANDS THAT MET. SINGER HELEN TRAUBEL QUIT HER SINGING IN NITE CLUB

---1954---

O 14, 52-3

ANNOUNCES MARIAN ANDERSON SIGNED TO APPEAR AT THE MET-FINLAYSON

O 26, 11-1

MARIO LANZA, SINGER, TELLS OF OFFER MADE BY ABOVE IF HE WOULD SING AT MET-THOMAS

---1955---

JE 10, 60-5

URGES FARM CLUB IDEA FOR DET. OPERA

-----1957-----

S 5, 35-3

NYC-MET. OPERA ASSN. TEARS UP CONTRACT WITH ABOVE & SIGNS HIM TO A 5 YR PACT

-----1958-----

N 7, 1-6

FIRES MME. MARIA CALLAS FROM NEW YORK MET. OPERA

N 9, C-21-7

SYMPATHY GOES OUT TO ABOVE IN FIRING OF MME. CALLAS

---1958--- N 12, 28-2
MARIA CALLAS SAYS ABOVE FIRED HER ON SPUR OF THE MOMENT

---1959--- JA 5, 3-1
NYC-OPERA STAR MARIA CALLAS SORRY THAT SHE DIDN'T BOB R. BING
TO BE IN DETROIT F 10TH TO ASSIST WITH PLANS FOR THE "MET'S" APPEAR
ANCE IN DET. MAY 21ST TO 23RD F 8, A-20-3

---1960--- JA 20, A-3-5
MET. TUNES UP CAMPAIGN FOR SEASON IN DET. IN MAY-MOSSMAN

NYC-FORMS "UNITED FRONT" WITH MANAGERS OF CHICAGO & SAN FRANCISCO OP-
ERAS TO HANDLE TEMPERAMENTAL OPERA STARS WHO BREAK THEIR CONTRACTS-MOL
LESON Ap 5, C-6-1
ARRIVES IN DETROIT FOR OPENING OF DETROIT'S GRAND OPERA SEASON TONIGHT My 23, A-1-5 LF

NYC-TO CONTINUE AS GENERAL MGR. OF MET. OPERA D 9, A-16-1

---1961--- My 24, C-7-2
SAYS MET. OPERA NO LONGER TO PLAY TO SEGREGATED AUDIENCES IN U.S.

PLANS TO CANCEL 1961-62 MET. SEASON DUE TO UNION MUSICIANS' PAY DEM-
ANDS Ag 8, A-1-2

---1964--- F 15, A-1-2
NY-TEMPORARILY ABOLISHES CUT-RATE TICKETS-BLAMING STANDING-ROOM OC-
CUPANTS FOR HARASSING MET STARS F 16, B-6-1

NY-PICKETS MARCH AT METRO OPERA HOUSE IN PROTEST AGST ABOVE'S BAN ON
STANDEES AT PERFORMANCES-BAN IS LIFTED

My 12 E 1-1

Led a growth surge of the country's African-American owned business in '92. -1994-

My 03 B 5-5

Bing says Bing Group and REgal Plastics Co., discussing merger 1998

D 01 B 3-3

Det.-Interview with Dave Bing about his Bing Group;profile 1999

Je 13 C 1-2

Det.-Dave Bing and Ford Motor to build work force training-center in det. to fill void of skilled workers-King

Ag 18 B 6-2

Det.-fire that destroyed 1 of 5 plants was arson-Grant

DAVID BING PROFESSIONAL MANAGEMENT, INC.

1974

Ag 23, F-3-6

**PISDON STAR & 3 OTHER PROMINENT DETROITERS ORGANIZE PLAY-
ER MANAGEMENT AGENCY TO HELP BLACK ATHELETES**

BING, RUDOLF - MUSICIAN

1964

SEEKS TO PLEASE PAYING CUSTOMERS WITH MET. OPERA-CARR

MY 24, G-1-1

---1966---

N 25, D-9-1

NY-STRIKE THREAT RIPPED BY ABOVE

---1972---

S 21, A-3-3

STARTED CAREER AS VISITING PROF. OF MUSIC AT BROOKLYN COLLEGE

-1987-

F 8, A 2-4 !dot

NY-age 85 & his wife Carolyn 47 (wed Jan 9) missing

-1989

S 7 A 2-1

Marriage annulled

ABOVE TO QUIT AS TACKLE FOR DET. LIONS THIS SEASON; -SPOELSTRA D 22, 25-6
 ABOVE'S DECISION TO QUIT DET. LIONS D 22, 1-3
 TO CALL HIS FOOTBALL CAREER AT END AFTER D 26TH'S GAME WITH BROWNS-SPOELSTRA D 22, 1-7 LF
 ABOVE NAMED OUTSTANDING FOOTBALL PLAYER OF 54 D 26, 4-3-8
 SAYS HE WILL STAY AWAY FR. FOOTBALL THIS YEAR AG 17, 59-3
 WIFE LOIS SUES ABOVE FOR DIV. JE 26, 36-3
 WIFE, LOIS, WINS UNCONTESTED DIVORCE AG 29, 37-7
 TO RETURN TO DET. LIONS THIS YEAR AS ASSISTANT COACH-SPOELSTRA JA 13, A-1-8
 FIRED AS DET. LIONS ASST. COACH-DUNN D 21, A-1-1
 & 2 OTHER ASST. COACHES FIRED-DUNN D 21, D-1-5
 HAS ALREADY HAD JOB OFFERS-DUNN D 22, B-1-3
 MIAMI-TO BE DEFENSIVE LINE COACH MIAMI DOLPHINS F 3, C-1-4
 AOVE HURT IN CAR ACCIDENT NEAR TRAINING CAMP IN BOCA RATON S 7, B-4-1 Mo2
 FEA

MAAMI--IN HOSPITAL AFTER COLLAPSING DUE TO HEART TROUBLE---
--1969-- D 8,D-4-6

---1970-----F25, D-4-1

OFFERED POSITION IN CLUB'S NEW COACHING ALIGNMENT.

DIED N 20 OF HEART FAILURE--GREEN
OBIT

N 21,B-1-1

N 20,D-1-1 2DOT**

N 24,C-4-5

BURIED IN MT OLIVE CEMETERY AT MCKENZIE TENN

---1971---

AP 18,D-6-1

ELECTED TO MICH SPORTS HALL OF FAME & WILL BE INDUCTED
MY 24 AT COBO HALL

MY 25,C-2-5

WIFE BETTY ACCEPTED HUSBAND'S PLAQUE FOR HALL OF FAME
FROM COACH BUDDY PARKER--H L S

BINGAMAN, ROBERT C.: STUDENT

1967

JA 20, B-7-2

E.LANSING-CHGS.AGST ABOVE DISMISSED,HAB BEEN ARRESTED IN ~~EX~~¹
EXAM WEEK RIOTS AT MSU LAST JUNE

BINGAMAN, PFC RONALD G. - MELVINDALE SOLDIER

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA

0 8, 8-6

BINGAMEN, GARY : OFFICIAL

1984

MR 22, A-3-6

REPAID BLUE CROSS FOR INSURANCE IMPROPERLY OKD-SMITH

BINGAY, JAMES S.: INSURANCE EXECUTIVE

1974

MR 1, B-3-1

PRES. OF MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO. OF NY (MONEY), 54, SEES INDUSTRY LOAN
UPTURN THIS YR.-W.B.SMITH

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 23, 3-6

Covers Tigers' training camp, Columbia, S. C.

Ill.

O 13, 3-1

1912

In "Three Years'" Country

sports

Je 6, 3-1 1915

Tim Hurst, base ball umpire

N 3, 1-1 Pt 4 1918

When Autocracy triumphed

BINGAY, MALCOLM W. - FREE PRESS

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 20, 2-4

Mrs. Bingay died O 19; funeral 22

1932

JE 15, 17-6

TO BE AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LETTERS BY CCD

---1933---

AG 1, 17-7

CHICAGO-TELLS POLICE CHIEFS MEETING YELLOW PRESS BROUGHT GANGSTER.

---1945---

MY 11, 4-3

TO SPEAK AT ECONOMIC CLUB MY 16

MY 17, 14-3

SPEAKS OF NAZI TORTURES HE VIEWED WHEN HE SPEAKS AT ECONOMIC CLUB MY 16-SMITH

---1950---

JA 18, 1-8

BADLY BURNED JA 17 BY FUMES OF BRANDY AT BANQUET: CONDITION CRITICAL

JA 19, 15-6

CONTINUES IN CRITICAL CONDITION

JA 20, 2-2

REMAINS IN CRITICAL CONDITION

JA 20, 26-1

COURAGE, BING-EDIT

JA 21, 2-5

REPORTED TO BE SAFE; TO STAY IN HOSP. 2 WEEKS

JA 22, 1-2-7

CONDITION MUCH IMPROVED

F 8, 2-7 BS 2

LEAVES HOSPITAL FOR HIS HOME ---1953---

Ag 21, 1-4

IN OXYGEN TENT AFTER COLLAPSE AT DESK Ag 20

---1953---

OBITUARY DIES IN GRACE HOSP. 69, AG 21

PASSING OF ABOVE LOSS TO ALL NEWSPAPERS

SERVICE AG 25 FR. VERMEYDEN FUNERAL HOME

HARRY LEDUC WRITES ON BINGAY AS HE KNEW HIM WHEN HE WAS COPY BOY

AG 21, 1-4 BB

AG 22, 4-1

AG 22, 2-6

AG 22, 11-4

AG 23, 4-17-5

AG 24, 2-4

AG 25, 2-1

S 5, 18-8

SERVICES AG 25

FUNERAL TOMORROW

FUNERAL SERVICES HELD TODAY

ESTATE LEFT TO WIFE

-----1957----- MY 25, 16-7

JOHN W. HUSHEN, EDITOR COLLEGIAN, STUDENT PAPER AT WAYNE STATE U, WINNER
OF ABOVE AWARD

---1966---

N 26, B-10-5

WIFE CELIA DIED N 25, AGE 86

BINGAY, M.W. : DETROIT NEWS WRITER: ARTICLES BY
SEE TRANSFILE

BINGAY, MRS. ROBERTA - TRACK

1966

AP 20, D-1-4
BOSTON-23, OUTRAN 291 MALE RIVALS AP 19 TO MAKE HISTORY IN 26 MILE, 38
5 YARD BOSTON MARATHON, WAS ILLEGAL STARTER IN PATRIOTS DAY RUN

BINGE, EDWARD L .: ARMED SERVICES

1945

~~F 23, 21-4~~

WOUNDED IN ACTION

& JOE GENTILE MOV E FROM CKLW TO WJBK SEPT 8

AG 23, 13-1

---1954---

A 6, 33-3

ABOVE STARTED IN RADIO 23 YEARSX AGO-NOBLE

---1963---

DIED DEC.7 AGE 59

D 7, A-5-4

DIED DEC.7, AGE 59

D 8, B-14-4

---1981---

JL 27, B-1-1

WHERE ARE THEY NOW-O'SHEA

BINGHAM, ALFRED - NEW YORK EDITOR

1934

Form 1656

JERSEY CITY, NJ-SENTR 30 DAYS AS DISORDERLY PERSON FOR PART IN AMERIC-
AN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION CAMPAIGN FOR RIGHT OF PEACEFUL PICKETING

JE 28,1-1 MAIL

JL 5,8-1

LAMONT PICKET CASE CONTINUED UNTIL ABOVE CASE IS FINISHED

AG 19,2-5-1

WHY DORR ABOVE & OTHER RICH YOUNG MEN JOIN PICKET LINES-BIRD

D 23,1-3-1

FREED OF DISORDERLY CHARGE IN JERSEY CITY, N J

BINGHAM, MISS AMELIA - ACTRESS

1913

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 16, 14-1

In Detroit with "The Climbers"

✓

BINGHAM, AMELIA - ACTRESS

1927

S 2, 25-1

Star of melodramatic stage in 1900's, dies
in New York

S 4, 1-4-4

MR 7, 6-4

Big funeral S 3

---1929---

LEFT ESTATE OF ONLY \$41,000

BINGHAM, ARLIE K: UNEMPLOYED

1974

N30,A-9-4

STATE CT OF APPEALS RULED EMPLOYEE OF MICH. BUSINESS WHO
LEAVES JOB, MOVES TO ANOTHER STATE AND THEN REFUSES TO
RETURN TO FORMER JOB NOT ELIGIBLE FOR UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

SEES A REVIVING FRANCE-

S 16, 3-6

~~1950~~

AP 23, 1-19-3

TELLS OF PERILS OF ENDING FOREIGN AID NOW

URGES FRENCH PAY HIGHER WAGES TO INCREASE PRODUCTIVITY-ELLIS

JE 21, 9-4 NITE

~~1952~~

N 10, 41-1

ABOVE WITH ADLAI STEVENSON ATTEND CEREMONIES COMMEMORATING ELIJAH P. LOVEJOY IN ALTON, ILL AS FOUNDER OF FREEDOM OF PRESS

~~1958~~

D 9, 44-3

NYC-GIVEN CHILDREN'S AWARD

-9188-

My15, C 6-3

Book, House of Dreams: The Bingham Family of Louisville by Marie Brenner-Burns

Ag 15 A-16-1 3-dot

Louisville, Ky-Died today at age 82.

Ag 16 B-5-3

Louisville-Died Ag 15 at age 82 of brain tumor.

-1989-

JA 28, J-2-3

Book Passion and Prejudice: A Family Memorial by Sallie Bingham reviewed

BINGHAM, BERNARD : SLAYER:

1944

13 YRS. OLD CONFESSES KILLING ^{Form 1656} HISS FOSTER MOTHER, ^{AP 13, 2-2BS} MRS. GORDON SPANGLER

BINGHAM, CLARENCE

STREET FIGHT: DETROIT

1959

ABOVE, 17, JAILED FOR STREET FIGHT WITH POLICE

S 11, A-1-7

MUTE IN COURT HEARING ON BRAWL WITH COPS

S 13, B-8-3

ASSAULT CHG. ASKED AGST ABOVE

S 14, A-8-2 6*

ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO ASSAULT

S 17, C-8-5

TO STAND TRIAL FOR FIGHT WITH COPS

S 27, B-16-5

ROUND OVER FOR TRIAL

S 27, B-10-1

PLEADS GUILTY TO GANG FIGHT

D 15, B-9-3

GIVEN 6 MOS FOR FIGHT WITH POLICE

---1960---

J A 19, B-7-3

BINGHAM, CLARENCE : COLLIDED WITH POLICE CAR

1997

Ja 16 E 2-1

34,Det.,in stable condition;suspect in bank robbery;cops
stayed overnight at Det.Rec'g-Woolley

BINGHAM, DR. DAVID: OBSTETRICIAN

1970

~~JA 11, A-25-1~~

LANSING-SPOKE BEFORE THE STATE NATURAL RESOURCES COMM. SAID
THAT EDUCATIONAL CAMPAIGN IS NEEDED TO HALT POPULATION
PROBLEMS---CROWE

BINGHAM, DAVID BREWSTER: SOCIETY

1963

OF SALEM, CONN

MARRIED ANNE BEACH WATERMAN OF GROSSE

D 29, P C-4-5

TE D28

BINGHAM, DAVID JAMES: BRITISH NAVAL OFFICER

1972

MR 13, A-4-8

SENTENCED TO 21 YRS IN PRISON FOR SELLING DEFENSE SECRETS
ALMOST BEYOND PRICE TO SOVIET UNION FOR \$5,980 SO COULD
GET OUT OF DEBT

MR 15, A-3-1 RACE

BETAN SERVING 21 YEAR PRISON TERM—WIFE SAYS NAGGED HIM
INTO BEING SPY

BINGHAM, MRS. DAVID (MAUREEN): SPY

1972

05, C-7-3

WINCHESTER, ENGLAND --WIFE OF A BRITISH NAVAL OFFICER JAILED
FOR SPYING FOR THE RUSSIANS

012, A-12-1

WINCHESTER, ENGLAND---FOUND GUILTY OF ESPIONAGE

BINGHAM, DEBBIE: MURDER VICTIM

1973

1656

JE 27, A-1-4

MILFORD GIRL, 17, & WAITRESS AT OASIS TRUCK STOP, FOUND SLAIN
IN TURNK OF HER CAR PARKED ON SHOULDER OF M-59, JE 27

JE 28, A-1-2

MILFORD GAS STATION ATTENDANT, WALTER L. CORBIN, ARRESTED ON
OPEN CHARGE OF MURDER IN HER STRANGULATION MURDER-NEWMAN/
ROACH

JE 29, A-1-1

WALTER L. CORBIN ARRAIGNED FOR HER MURDER-NEWMAN

JA 10, A-7-1

SUSPECT WALTER CORBIN'S ATTYL, DONALD A. BROWN, SEEKING CHANGE
OF VENUE FOR TRIAL-ROACH --1974--

JA 8, A-17-4

GRAYLING-OAKLAND CO. PROS. L. BROOKS PATTERSON TRIES CASE AS
TRIAL BEGINS FOR WALTER CORBIN-BRADFORD

JA 9, A-20-1

GRAYLING-MOTHER, MRS. SHIRLEY SHELDEN, WEEPS DURING TESTI-
MONY-BRADFORD

JA 10, A-6-1

GRAYLING-JURY TO BE TAKEN JA 14 TO ALLEGED SITE OF HER MUR-
DER, AREA NEAR CORBIN'S GAS STATION IN HIGHLAND TWP.-BRAD-
FORD

--1974--

JA 11, A-7-1

GRAYLING-OAKLAND CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT. TECHNICIAN TESTIFIES°
TO FINDING CORBIN'S FINGERPRINTS ON WINDOW OF ABOVE'S CAR
-BRADFORD

JA 16, B-12-3

GRAYLING-WALTER CORBIN CONVICTED OF HER MURDER BY CRAWFORD
CIRC.CT.JURY, JA 15, & SENTENCING SET FOR F 7-BRADFORD
F 8, B-6-1

WALTER L. CORBIN SENTENCED TO LIFE IN JACKSON STATE PRISON BY
OAKLAND CIRC. JUDGE JOHN N. O'BRIEN, F7--1975---F10, A-9-4

PARENTS OF SLAIN GIRL SUING 12 PAROLE AND CORRECTION
OFFICERS FOR \$9 MILLION- HADDEN

BINGHAM, DEWEY S. - NEWSPAPER MAN

1901

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 16, 1-1

Tricked Mrs. Jennie Stering into selling him a
foundling for \$5 for his paper; she wants it
back

1977

BINGHAM, EULA - GOVERNMENT AIDE

WASH-NEW DIRECTOR OF OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY & HEALTH ADMINIS., TO
CONCENTRATE ON HAZARDS THAT THREATEN TO KILL WORKERS ON JOB
-1978- MY 15, C-19-1
MX JN 4, Roto 12

BIOG, DUTIES-LEONARD -1980- O 22, B-6-2

URGES END TO 'ANTI-HEALTH LOBBY' - ILKA

BINGHAM, G. PATRICK : ARMED SERVICES

1945

JA 1, 5-1

AWARDED SILVER STAR

BINGHAM, GEORGE R.:

WAYNE CO. WATER SUPPLY & RESTAURANT 1960
ENGINEER

NAMED TO ABOVE POST

JA 15, R-14-1

PLANS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF ROUGE VALLEY WASTE DISPOSAL SYSTEM NEARING
COMPLETION TODAY, ~~1961~~ AG. 30, R-4-1
~~1966~~ - MR 21, A-13-3
SAYS HE CAN PRODUCE RECORDS TO SHOW THERE WAS NO SKULDUGGERY, CONCERN-
ING \$11,000 BILL, "LOST" PUMP IN GROSSE ILE & WAYNE CO. BATTLE-GAREAU

BINGHAM, SGT. GLENN: DEARBORN SOLDIER

1943

MEMBER 32D DIVISION, CITED FOR BRAVERY

Form 1656

AP 18, 1-14-1

AP 18,

BINGHAM, GREGORY B : MARINE

N 9, E-2-5 Z 4 1967

AWARDED PURPLE HEART FOR VIET WOUNDS

BUNSHAM, HAROLD D.: ARMED FORCES

1944

KILLED IN ACTION

---1948---

29, 1-7-1
JL 19, 27-3

TO BE REBURIED IN FRANKLIN CEMETERY

BINGHAM, SEN. HIRAM -

CONNECTICUT

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 1,4-2

MAKES SENSIBLE SUGGESTION IN URGING THAT US NEGOTIATE WITH ANY GOVT OR ALL IN CHINA & BREAK DOWN IDEA THAT WE WANT TO MAINTAIN UNEQUAL TREATIES-EDIT

JL 8,19-1

URGES KELLOGG KEEP MARINES IN CHINA

JA 12,4-2

GOOD SENSE IN CHINA RECOMMENDATION-EDIT

JL 29,1-7

SAYS FILIPINO FLAG SHOULDN'T BE ALLOWED TO FLY ALONGSIDE AMERICAN FLAG; DOESN'T BELIEVE CHILDREN CAN BE TAUGHT LOYALTY UNDER 2 FLAGS

AG 23,44-2

INSTRUMENTAL IN SAVING MME. MICHAEL MORODIN

O 12,4-2

WHY AREN'T AMERICANS IN PHILIPPINES SOCIALLY COURTEOUS TO FILIPINOS-EDIT

JA 28,2-6 HOME

QUESTIONS SAMOAN RULE; TO LOOK INTO MATTER

N 9,18-7

SAILED N 8 FOR SURVEY OF HURRICANE DAMAGE IN PORTO RICO

F 17,1-14-2

PROTESTS HEFLIN SPEECHES AS STIRING UP RELIGIOUS HATRED. WOULD BAR IMMUNITY RULE; WILL OPPOSE AMEND TO CONSTITUTION AT NEXT SESSION

JE 26,4-1

FREE SPEECH IN CONGRESS IS OF GREATER VALUE TO NATION THAN WOULD BE CURTAILMENT OF ABUSE BY SELF-SEEKING VULGAR FEW-EDIT

JL 14,2-2-4

FOUND THE LOST CAPITAL OF INCAS IN JUNE, 1911-DECK

JL 26,1-2 MAIL

LANDS IN ARMY BLIMP ON CAPITOL PLAZA, JL 26

---1929---

S 25,1-2

ADMITTED HIRING EMPLOYE OF MFG ASSN OF BOMM AS HIS SEC^Y & TAKING HIM
TO MEETING WHILE TARIFF BILL WAS BEING DISCUSSED O 1,4-1
MOST REPULSIVE DEVELOPMENT THUS FAR IN TARIFF MAKING IS DISCLOSURE OF
EMPLOYMENT BY ABOVE OF EMPLOYE OF MFG ASSN OF CONN-EDIT O 17,1-1
DEFENDS ACTION OF TAKING EMPLOYE OF MFG ASSN TO SECRET MEETINGS

O 18,2-2

ADMITS HIRING MFG ASSN EMPLOYE SLIGHT BLUNDER ON HIS PART-MARKLAND

O 21,4-2

FOR PRESENT SELF DECLARED BLINDNESS OF ABOVE, MAN WITH SUCH TRAINING &
CAREER, DOESN'T SEEM TO HAVE ANY OTHER EXPLANATION; CREDIT AS SENATOR
DESTROYED & USEFULNESS IS AT END-EDIT O 22,9-1

GETS ALL BLAME; CONN. MFG BACK UP HIS ADMISSION CONCERNING EVANSON

O 26,1-6

INVESTIGATORS TELL SENATE OF HIS CONNEXION WITH MFGRS O 27,1-1-4
SEVERE CONDEMNATION OF HIS RELATIONS WITH MFGRS ASSN HEARD IN SENATE
O 27

O 28,1-1

HITS ACCUSERS, SAYS EFFORT MADE TO 'BEFOUL' HIS MOTIVES O 31,60-1
SENATORIAL LEADERS TRY TO SOFTEN PROPOSED ACTION AGAINST N 1,2-2
SEN NORRIS OFFERS RESOL. OF CONDEMNATION; CONSIDERATION DEFERRED

N 1,4-2

SPEECH IN OWN DEFENSE, FURTHER EVIDENCE OF UNFITNESS TO SIT IN SENATE
AS REPRESENTATIVE OF GREAT COMMONWEALTH-EDIT N 2,12-6

FRIENDS WOULD SOFTEN SPANKING THREATENED BY SENATE RESOLUTION; AMEND
TO BE OFFERED BY SEN FESS N 4

N 3,1-11-2

SENATE VOTE N 4; AN AGREEMENT REACHED TO DECIDE ON NORRIS RESOLUTION

Form 1656

HIMSELF FORCES SHOWDOWN-EDIT

TEXT OF STATEMENT ON FLOOR OF SENATE DEFENDING HIS COURSE

SEN NORRIS ASKS IMMEDIATE VOTE ON CENSURE RESOL.

TEXT OF RESOLUTION; SAYS HE WON'T RESIGN

SENATE HAS CENSURED HIM; HE WON'T RESIGN; COMES UP FOR RE-ELECTION IN 1932, NOW IT'S UP TO CONG-EDIT ---1930---

SAYS DIRIGIBLE SERVICE US TO HAWAII WILL BE ESTABLISHED

---1931---

PROPOSES SWEEPING TAX INCREASE

LEADERS IN CONGRESS OPPOSE LOWERING OF EXEMPTIONS & INCOMES AS ABOVE PROPOSES

IDEA OF RAISING MORE MONEY IS BAD ONE; IT DOES NOT LEAD TO ECONOMY-EDIT

DC-WOULD CHANGE IMPEACHMENT RULES TO LET SENATE IMPEACH OFFICERS AS WELL AS HOUSE

ADVOCATES NEW 5 YR PROGRAM WITH 4000 NEW PLANES FOR NATL DEFENSE

SAYS NON-STOP ROUND WORLD FLIGHT FEASIBLE

FLIES HIS AUTOGIRO OUT TO GOLF COURSE

SAYS MORE INTELLIGENT SERVICE IS NEEDED OF AIR TRANSPORTS OF FUTURE

N 3,1-6-1

N 4,2-2

N 4,1-6

N 5,1-2

N 6,4-2

O 19,1-1-7

AP 5,1-1-2

AP 6,2-4

AP 9,4-1

AP 13,6-4

MY 26,38-6

JL 8,20-5

JL 9,1-4

JL 23,36-7

---1931---
TO ASK CONGRESS FOR DRY REFERENDUM

---1932---
TO TELL ST LAWRENCE WATERWAY BENEFITS IN RADIO ADDRESS OVER WJL JL 26

PREDICTS INCREASE IN AIR TRAVEL NEXT YEAR

RE-ELECTED PRES NATL AERO ASSN

SON FORGETS TO VOTE WET

---1933---
CONSIDERING RUNNING FOR HOUSE NEXT YEAR-HAYDEN

C ---1937---

"WIFE SEEKS DIVORCE ON GROUNDS OF CRUELTY

WIFE OF GRANTED DIVORCE

SAME

---1951---
PROTESTS PUBLICITY ON STATE DEPT. DISMISSALS

---1954---

ABOVE WAS LAST MEMBER OF CONGRESS TO BE CENSORED IN 1929

-----1956---

OBITUARY; DIES TODAY AT 80 YRS OF AGE IN D.C.

N 20,4-7

JL 25,1-5

AG 18,17-2

AG 20,7-2

N 12,8-8

D 18,2-1

MR 18, 2-6

MR 27, 2-7

MR 28, 5-21-2

D 21, 33-5

S 27, 23-2

JE 6, 65-3 5*

BINGHAM, HOWARD M. - DETROIT

1 9 2 8

	Form 1656	F 13, 27-1
DATE HIS MARRIAGE TO ELEANOR JACKSON SET APRIL 14		AP 15, 3-1-1
MARRIED ELEANOR JACKSON APRIL 14		AP 22, 3-1-3
MARRIED ELEANOR JACKSON APRIL 14		
	---1957---	AP 19, 4-2
ELECTED TO Bd. OF DIRECTORS OF J.L. HUDSON CO.		
	---1960---	AP 24, D-9-2
NAMED A VICE PRES. OF J. D. HUDSON CO.		

BINGHAM, JAMES T. : INMATE

1985

Je 7 C-3-6

PawPaw-Jail inmate tried to pay court-imposed fine for for
gery with stolen payroll check

BINGHAM, JONATHAN - POLITICIAN

1964

NY-WAGING BITTER CAMPAIGN AGAINST REP. CHARLES A. BICKLEY FOR SEAT
IN THE HOUSE

MY 28, A-20-3 FIN 3

JE 3, A-1-6

NY-WON DEMOC NOMINATION FOR CONGRESS DEFEATING REP. CHARLES A. BICKLEY

--1967--

JL 9, B-3-1 3*

WASH-CITY CONGRESSMEN TO BE INTRODUCED TO COUNTRY LIVING

---1977--- F15, A-8-4

US CUBA FREEZE IN RELATIONS IS DEFROSTING SAYS ABOVE
AFTER 4 DAY TRIP THERE.

MY24, A-7-1

WANTS TO GET AGREEMENT WITH CUBA ON SECURITY.

--1986--

J1 5, B-2-1

Died J1 3 at 72.

BINGHAM, JUNE ROSSBACH : GRANDMOTHER

1980

MY 14, F-1-2

WITNESSES BIRTH OF GRANDCHILD.

BINGHAM, KINSLEY S.: POLITICIAN

1973

JL3, B-2-4 N

HOWELL---STATE HISTORICAL MARKER HONORING ABOVE TO BE
DEDICATED AT ABOVE'S HOME IN GREEN OAK TOWNSHIP---

B INGHAM, SERBT. LLOYD D.,JR. : ARMY

1942

MARRIED BARBARA ANN MOORE AP 18

Form 1656

AP 26, 3-16-4

~~---1944---~~
REPORTED MISSING OFF BRITISH WEST COAST; IS FLIER.

MR 4, 9-4

~~---1945---~~

JL 30, 13-1

KILLED OFF BRIT WEST COAST

BINGHAM, MRS. MARJORIE T. - BOTANIST - CRANBROOK INST. OF SCIENCE 1934

Form 1656

MR 25, 2-8-1

SAYS ONE-ROOMED SCHOOLS TO BE REPLACED-PETERS

---1938---

AP 24, 3-16-5

SOUTHERN MICH REVEALS PAST IN WILDFLOWER COLONIES A

---1943---

S12, 4-10-4

LOANED TO MICH. DEPT. OF CONSERVATION

BINGHAM, PATRICK G. : DEARBORN SOLDIER

1943

Form 1656 F 10, 33-3
AWARDED SILVER STAR FOR GALLANTRY IN ACTION IN NEW GUINEA

S25, A-1-1

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.—PRIVATE PLANE PILOTED BY ABOVE CRASHED INTO FARRELL'S ICE CREAM PARLOR, KILLING 22 KPERSONS AND INJURING 26 OTHERS MOSTLY CHILDREN

S26K, A-15-1

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.—PRIVATE JET PILOTED BY ABOVE PASSED FAA STANDARDS, BUT CRASH ATTRIBUTED TO "APPARENT MECHANICAL FAILURE"

S27, A-2-4

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.—FEDERAL INVESTIGATORS SAY ABOVE WAS OFFERED A LONGER, SAFER RUNWAY BUT CHOSE THE FATAL SHORTER ONE TO SAVE FUEL

BINGHAM, ROBERT: ASSAULT-CHG.: DETROIT

1956

GIVEN 3 TO 4 YRS FOR BEATING UP HIS 12 YR OLD NEPHEW ^{N 22, 9-1} JOHN SPEARS

BINGHAM , ROBERT J. : ARMED SERVICES

1945

~~MR 17, 9-4~~

WOUNDED IN ACTION

BINGHAM, ROBERT L. : PROBATE COURT

1994

Ag 26 B 3-5 E

Pontiac - Named administrator of Oakland County Probate Court.

Ag 29,B-3-5N

Pontiac-named administrator of Oakland CO probate court

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 28, 5-8

Wife, formerly Mrs. Henry M. Flagler, whom he married last Nov., dead in Louisville, Ky.

S 21, 1-4

Mrs. Bingham's grave guarded; body may be exhumed

S 22, 2-1

Records of attending physician stolen; history of Flagler fortune

S 24, 1-7

Crime hinted in woman's death

O 25, 14-2

Will of wife filed in New York

Jl 28, 9-4 1918

Paid \$5,000,000 legacy from wife's estate, buys Louisville Times and Louisville Courier-Journal

✓

BINGHAM, ROBERT W. - LOUISVILLE, KY - PUBLISHER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

NAMED AMBASSADOR TO GT. BRITAIN BY PRES. ELECT ROOSEVELT
EXPECT ANNOUNCEMENT OF APPT SOON
SENATE WITHHOLDS ACTION ON APPT AS BRITISH AMBASSADOR
ANOTHER NEWSPAPERMAN & DIPLOMAT-EDIT
SENATE COMM APPROVES APPOINTMENT
TAKES OATH MR 24, AS ENVOY TO ENGLAND
ANOTHER SOUTHERNER GOES TO THE COURT OF ST. JAMES
SAILS FOR ENGLAND
MY 30, IN LONDON, SAYS ROOSEVELT WANTS TO BE 'GOOD NEIGHBOR'
GUEST OF PRINCE OF WALES AT ST. JAMES PALACE
NAMED CHAIRMAN OF INTERNATIONAL WHEAT ADVISORY COMMISSION
GIVEN LL.D. BY UNIV OF LONDON
SEES ENGLAND ON ROAD TO RECOVERY
TO GET HONORARY DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS
GETS DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF LAWS FROM CAMBRIDGE, UNIV (ENGLAND)

F 24, 27-4

MR 13, 2-2

MR 16, 13-3 WSC

MR 20, 12-1

MR 22, 4-4 MAIL

MR 25, 2-4

AP 13, 30-6

MY 10, 1-3 COM MKTS

MY 31, 1-5

JL 21, 6-2

S 18, 16-4

N 25, 7-2

D 24, 1-9-3

O 13, 4-1

O 22, 2-5

O 22, 2-5

---1934---

---1934---

URGES STABILIZATION OF DOLLAR & POUND

BECOMES MEMBER OF KAPLING SOCIETY

LEAVES TO SPEND HOLIDAYS IN U S

EXPRESSES HOPE FOR ARMS CUT ---1935---

ENTER HOSPITAL FOR OPERATION

TO LEAVE FOR US JULY 31

CONFERS WITH STANLEY BALDWIN ON WORLD PROBLEMS

HELEN JACONS SAILING WITH ABOVE TO US

---1936---

RETURNS TO ENGLND AFTER 2 1/2 MOS. VACATION

SAYS BRITONS KNOW LITTLE ABOUT AMER; BAND PLAYS STARS SPANGLED BANNER

WIRLIE, SCOTLAND

---1937---

TO WEAR KNEE BREECHES AT KING GEORGE'S CORONATION MAY 12 - JE 30, 37-3

AWARDED HONORARY DEGREE FROM ST. ANDREW'S, SCOTLAND JL 7, 19-1

ADOLF HITLER ATTACKS ABOVE'S INDEPENDENCE DAY SPEECH ON DESPOTS & DICTATORSHIPS, IN LONDON JL 14, 2-6-BLST

CANCELS SCHEDULED ADDRESS, SUFFERING FR CHILL

SAILS TO REPORT TO PRES. ROOSEVELT

DISCOUNTS REPORT OF SUMMONS TO DISCUSS INTERNATL AFFAIRS WITH ROOSEVELT

DENIES REPORT ON AMBASSADOR POST IN LONDON

LEFT LONDON N 19, FOR US, SICK LEAVE

ARRIVED IN NYC NOV. 25

O 24, 11-3

N 10, 5-5

D 14, 56-5

D 22, 5-3

JL 17, 34-5

JL 24, 6-8

JL 30, 6-7

JL 31, 25-5

AP, 9, 13-1

D 27, 1-5-8

AP 19, 2-2-BLST

JE 30, 37-3

JL 7, 19-1

JL 14, 2-6-BLST

AG 21, 1-5

AG 22, 1-20-5

AG 30, 28-1

N 19, 1-3

N 26, 26-1

BINGHAM, ROBERT W. - LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

1937

Form 1656

JOS P KENNEDY TO SUCCEED ABOVE AS US AMBASS TO GT. BRITAIN

D 9, 1-4

D 14, 2-7-NITE

D 15, 2-6

D 16, 1-7

D 19, 1-1-4

D 20, 17-6

D 20, 17-1 NITE

UNDERWENT OPERATION DEC.14

CONDITION IS SATISFACTORY

IN SERIOUS BUT NOT CRITICAL CONDITION

DIED D 18:66 YRS OLD

FINAL HONORS PAID ABOVE

LOUISVILLE GIVES ELABORATE BURIAL TO ABOVE

-----1973----- AP15, A-5-1

CARL BERNSTEIN AND BOB WOODWARD OF WASHINGTON POST
NAMED WINNERS OF THE WORTH BINGHAM PRIZE FOR DISTINGUISHED
REPORTING ---NAMED AFTER ABOVE

BINGHAM, MRS. ROBERT W. - WIFE OF AMBASSADOR

1935

Form 1656

JL 19, 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ 7

PROGRESSING AFTER MINOR OPERATION, REPORT

---1942---

MY 1, 3-3 NITE
ENGLAND

DESCENDANT OF LEES OF VIRGINIA PAYS DEBT TO KING OF

BINGHAM, SALLE : BOOK REVIEWS

1983

0 16, E-1-3

PUBLISHING'S LONELY HEROS-YARDLY

BINGHAM, SALLIE: AUTHOR

1989

Ja 22 A-2-3

Members of Louisville's publishing Bingham family; contends in book that family exploits blacks & women; family says book is 'maliciously skewed'

Ja 28, J-2-3

Offers book, Passion and Prejudice about family

BINGHAM, STEPHEN M: LAWYER

1971

Ag 23, A-1-2

IDENTIFIED AS MYSTERIOUS LAWYER WHO VISITED GEORGE JACKSON JUST BEFORE WAS GUNNED DOWN & KILLED IN ABORTIVE ESCAPE ATTEMPT AG 21 AT SAN QUENTON

Ag 24, A-3-1

ABOVE MAY HAVE BEEN HELPING IN MASS ESCAPE ATTEMPT BY HARDENED CONVICTS WEARING UNIFORMS OF SLAIN GUARDS

Ag 31, C-10-1 LF

CHARGED WITH 5 COUNTS OF MURDER

S 1, B-7-1

OBJECT OF NATIONWIDE MANHUNT

S 2, C-8-1

HLED VALID PASSPORT & MAY HAVE FLED COUNTRY

O 1, A-6-4

& SIX SAN QUENTIN PRISON INMATES INDICTED FOR MURDER & CONSPIRACY IN CONNECTION WITH SAN QUENTIN ESCAPE ATTEMPT IN AUGUST

JL23, E-1-3

VANISHED OVER A YEAR AGO---SMITH

Ag23, D-2-1 RACE

SAN FRANCISCO---TYPEWRITTEN DOCUMENT DATED AUG. 21, 1971 NAMED THE BERKELEY CHAPTER OF THE BLACK PANTHERS PARTY AND JON TURNER AS HEIR TO ESTATE OF GEORGE JACKSON, XX

NY UNDER INDICTMENT IN CALIF. ON CHARGES OF SMUGGLING WEAPONS,
REPORTED BY NY TIMES TO BE LIVING ACTIVE UNDERGROUND LIFE AS
REVOLUTIONARY

---1974---

S 23, C-6-6

~~1984~~

JL 10, A-4-1

SF-SURFACED FOR TRIAL

--1986--

Ap 7, B-4-1

SAN RAFAEL-Opening arguments begin today in trial.

Je 28, A-9-1

Acquitted of charges he smuggled a pistol to black activist
convict George Jackson.

BINGHAM, THOMAS : MURDERED

1986

0 30, B-4-3-3D01

Of Ypsi, Ypsi investigate fatal shooting

BINGHAM, TOM : DESIGNS

1985

N 19, E-1-4

Home designed by architect David Niland-Benson

BINGHAM, THOMAS : MURDERED

1986

N 3, B-7-5

Suspected drug dealer sought in slaying of Bingham of Ypsi
& Robert Goodloe 53-Schabath&Vance

BINGHAM DR. WALTER D: PASTOR

1971

020,A-18-4
LOUISVILL- 1ST NEGRO ELECTED AS MODERATOR OF CHRISTIAN
CHURCH.

BINGHAM, WHELOCK H. - R.H. MACY & CO. OFFICIAL

1956

JE 28,52-7

NAMED PRES OF ABOVE

--1972--

MY 12,A-15-1 FINAL

DIED IN SLEEP MY 11

BINGHAM, WILLIAM

-

SOUTH CAROLINA SAILOR

1945

LOSES ONE EYE & GOING BLIND IN OTHER:G| OFFERS HIM
GOING BLIND-WIFE,CHILDREN FLYING TO SEE HIM
WIFE & CHILDREN FLY TO ABOVE WHO IS LOSING HIS SIGHT
UNITED WITH WIFE & 2 SMALL DAUGHTERS

N 4, 1-8-7

AID -N 9,31-3

D 3, 1-6

-D 4, 11-2

BINGHAM, WILLIAM : FOOT BALL

1944

SAYS COLLEGSE ARE AFRAID OF PROFESSIONAL FOOTBALL

D 19, 26-2

TO ADDRESS HARVARD CLUB OF MICH AT UNIV CLUB MAR12

MR 10, 7-1

E SIGNATION ABOVE AS ATHLETIC DIR OF HARVARD ANNOUNCED

F 9, 45-5

~~P~~H. - BINGHAMTON CLOTHING CO. - NY 1913

Form 1656

The Detroit News, 1-23, 1-1

Only 53 of 111 girls accounted for in fire

BINGHOFF, GEORGE -

DURAND, MICH - RR WORKER

1935

Form 1656
Asks \$100,000 from Gus Pindonly, charging latter alienated wife's
affections
accused of trying to kill wife with knife

★ S 8,1-5-7
S 19,21-6

BINGLE, SHERMAN R. - NEW BALTIMORE, MICHIGAN

1947

TO BE COURT-MARTIALED BY ARMY FOR BURGLARY

MY 21, 23-3

BINGLEY, HAROLD L. - DETROIT NAVY SEAMAN

1946

JA 16, 8-4

KILLED

BINGLEY, SHAUN : KILLED

1996

S 20 C-3-6

Above, 16, killed in Atlas Twp crash in car driven by
friend

Pickard

N 30 E 3-5

DAve Bing and William/ to break ground today on
above, \$2.5 million plant at Oakland & Caniff, Detroit

-1996-

My 02 E 1-2

Bing and Lear to build auto-seat assy. plant in Det. empower-
ment zone-Serju 1999 Ag 22 C 1-2

De.t8/13, fire raced thru plant in 15 min; Bing found temp
facility and returned to full production-Welch

D 30 C 1-1

Det.-Willie Arthur Brunner, 46, disgruntled employee, set
12/19 fire; arrested; not tied to 1st fire-Shepardson

2000

Ja 06 d 8-1

Det.-Willie Arthur Brunner charged with arson in 12/19

fire at Bing Mfg. Steel Co. eastside plant

Je 6, A-3-1

OWNER DAVE BING ASKS TAX BREAK

-1983-

N 6, A-12-3

DAVD BING SAYS DET IS GOOD PLACE FOR MINORITY FIRMS TO DO
BUSINESS-MARKIEWICZ

-1986-

Je 1, A-20-1

Dave Bing wants to build 2 new plants in Det

-1988-

F 10 B-3-2 D

Det. council ok's loan to develop industrial pk and auto
parts mfging facility.--Bailey

-1989-

F9, E_1-2

Bing Steel, LTV to unite-NEhman

-1994-

D 01 F 3-5

GM awarded Bing Steel \$32 million contract

-1997-

N 25 B 3-1

Above, Rouge Industries & Shiloh Indus to form partnership
to make steel sheets, called "Bing Blanking L.L.C."

BINH, DOAN VAN : VIETNAMESE

1976

AP 25, E-8-1

FOREST CITY IOWA-5 CAUGHT IN CUSTODY FIGHT WITH ADOPTIVE
PARENTS & REAL MOTHER, NOW A REFUGEE IN U.S.-GRAHAM

S 23, A-14-1

IOWA SUP.CT.RULES HE MUST BE RETURNED TO NATURAL MOTHER

BINH, NGUYEN THAI: HIJACKER

1972

SAIGON—VIETNAMESE GRADUATE FROM THE UNIV. OF WASHING, KILL
ED WHILE ATTEMPTING TO HIJACK PAN AMERICAN 747 TO NORTH
VIETNAM WITH LEMONS HE SAID WERE BOMBS JL3, A-2-1
FAMILY PICTURE AT FUNERAL PROCESSION FOR ABOVE JL6, A-2-1

PHOENIX—EUGENE VAUGHN, PILOT OF AIRPLANE INVOLVED IN
HIJACKING ATTEMPT, THREATENED BY DEATH NOTE JL6, C-6-1

BINH, MRS. NGUYEN THI: VIETNAMESE

1968

PARIS-TO HEAD NATL. LIBERATION FRONT'S DELEGATION AT EXPANDED PARIS PEACE TALKS

N 4, A-2-1 RACE

-----1969-----

JE 12, A-2-1

ABOVE ASSUMES COMMAND OF VC PARIS DELEGATION.

-----1970-----

S 14, A-12-3

FLEW BACK TO PARIS TODAY & OFFERED TO OPEN IMMEDIATE SECRET TALKS WITH US ON HOW TO END VIETNAM WAR
PRES TITO TALKED FOR 90 MIN WITH ABOVE

O 24, A-2-7

-----1971-----

AP 29, A-1-1

PUT FORWARD "TRIAL BA LOON" OFFER OF UNCONDITIONAL CEASE-FIRE WITH AMER FORCES

JL 6, A-2-3

SAYS PEACE PLAN FLEXIBLE.

AG 2, A-6-6

PARIS-ABOVE SAYS SHE HOLDS THE NEW U.S. DELEGATION CHIEF, WILLIAM J. PORTER RESPONSIBLE FOR THE "UNHEARD OF SAVAGERY" OF THE PACIFICATION PROGRAM IN SOUTH VIETNAM BETWEEN 1965 AND 1967

AG 22, A-12-3

CHARGED OCT 3 ELECTIONS HAVE AS AIM CONTINUATION OF WAR & PRES THIEU'S REGIME

—1972—

AP 25, A-5-1

ASKED CONGRESSMEN TO STOP PRES NIXON FROM ADVENTUROUS
PATH FRAUGHT WITH UNPREDICTABLE CONSEQUENCES

AG17, A-3-1

PARIS—SAYS SHE AGREED WITH PRES. NIXON'S POLITICAL OPPO-
NENTS THAT HE MISSED CHANCE TO MAKE PEACE WHEN HE TOOK OFFICE
IN 1969

AG24, B-2-1

PARIS—ARRIVES FOR 156TH SESSION OF THE RRR PEACE CONFER-
ENCE, SAYS PRES. NIXON HAS NOT MOVED A SINGLE MILLIMETER
FROM HIS POSITION OF AGGRESSOR AND NEOCOLONIALIST" IN VIET-
NAM

025, A-1-4

SAYS "AN EARLY CEASE-FIRE IS NOT IN SIGHT"

026, A-22-1

READS STATEMENT IN WHICH DEMANDED FULL COMPLIANCE BY U.S.
WITH TIMETABLE FOR THE SIGNING OF THE VIETNAM PEACE ACCORD

030, A-2-1

PARIS—SAYS NIXON ADMINISTRATION SHOWS "BAD FAITH" IN PEACE
NEGOTIATIONS

---1975---

MY1, A-18-1

NAMED FOREIGN MINISTER OF COMMUNIST CONTROLLED S. VIETNAM

BINH, MRS. NGUYEN THI: VIETNAMESE

1973

**PARIS---SIGN CEASE-FIRE AGREEMENT WITH U.S. JA27, A-1-2
MR29, A-6-4**
**MOSCOW---AWARDED "ORDER OF FRIENDSHIP OF THE PEOPLES"
BY SOVIET UNION**

BINIECKI, CHESTER C : BIKE REPAIRMAN

1967

~~MR 30, E-1-5 Z 6~~

WARREN-GETS SPECIAL AWARD FOR OUTSTANDING CITIZENSHIP IN
WARREN

BINIECKI, JAMES - TREATED FOR CARBON MONOXIDE POISON.1993

Warren man says Consumers Power twice failed to detect
deadly carbon monoxide in his home-Martindale

Ja 14 A 1-1
Ja 29 B 2-1

Warren - Was told by a private furnace company worker that
his illness and his animals' death may have been caused by
a carbon monoxide leak from his furnace.

BINIENDA, WALTER : MOBILE HOME OWNER

1978

JL 25, B-1-2

TRIED TO REMODEL MOBILE HOME ON THEIR CHESTERFIELD TWP LOT
TO RESEMBLE AREA HOMES. NEIGHBORS FILED SUIT-WOWK

BINION, ANTHONY: WAYNE COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICER

1996

S 06 C 4-2

38, charged with shooting death of Vickey Finklea, neighbor
on Fordham; Det.; had been feuding-Woolley

BINION, BENNY: - GAMBLER

1952

PLEADS WITH JUDGE NOT TO SEND HIM BACK TO TEXAS WHERE HE FEARS DEATH

~~1953~~

N 14, 4-1 NITE

D 6, 1-22-4

PAYS \$516,541.93 IN OLD TAXES-

D 11, 52-1

ABOVE'S GAMBLING PLACE IN LAS VEGAS, NEV. BOUGHT BY JOE W. BROWN

D 15, 23-4

SENT TO PRISON FOR 5 YR TERM FOR INCOME TAX EVASION

-1989

D 29 A 2-2

85, Died Dec 25

BINION, JAMES: EXTORTION CHARGE

1972

S3, B-3-3

CLEVELAND——& JERRY PAHLIC, 24 WERE ARRESTED BY FBI AFTER
ALLEGEDLY TRYING TO EXTORT \$200,000 FROM UNITED AIR LINE
BY THREATENING TO BLOW UP ITS FREIGHT DEPT AT CLEVELAND

Je 17 B 1-2D

Lans-Charged with aiding John Morberg's embezzlement scheme while agency analyst;pleads not guilty-Freedman

Jl 12 B 1-5 no dot

Faces preliminary hearing to determine if enough evidence to go to trial

Jl 15 B 1-5 no dot

Asst.Aud.Gen.Richard Aapala said Binion got almost \$49,000 in improper payments;Morberg said he knew was illegal

Ag 2 B 1-5 no dot

Lan - Ordered to stand trial on embezzlement conspiracy & tax charges.

-1995-

Ja 20 B 3-1 NoDot

JohnMorberg testifies agst fiscal agency friend

Ja 31 B 4-1

Mason,MI-Convicted for embezzlement,conspiracy & tax crimes
-Freedman

-1995-

Ja 31 B 1-1 nodot

Mason, Mich-Same

Mr 16 C 1-2 St

Lans-Documents show he collected unemployment benefits
while suspended for misconduct-Freedman Mr 16 C 6- 5 1dot

Lans-Prosecutors say he should be imprisoned, ordered to
repay; will be sentenced -1997- D 16 C-6-1

Lansing-Appeals ruled Binion doesn't need to pay back more
than \$59,000.

100

BINION, MCARTHUR: ARTIST

1973

MY20, E-4-3

HAS FIRST ONE-MAN SHOW AT GALLERY SEVEN THROUGH JUNE 9---
HAKANSON

BINION, RANDALL KEITH: MURDER CHG

1987

S 25 B-3-2

20, of Det. & Christopher Donalson, 18, of Pontiac, chgd
in robbery-murder of Linda L. Parker, 30, gas station atten-
dant, & wounding of another attendant, Sharon King, 45, Uti-
ca.--DeSimone

N3, B-5-3

to stand trial for murder of Linda Parker.

McClear

-1988-

Ja 6, B_3-6

Relative says suspect told of slaying-McClear

Ja 7, B_3-2

Says he was too drunk to know he shot 2 women-McClear

Ja 12, B-6-3

Convicted in slaying of Parker

JA 26, B_1-11

Gets 2 life term, says he's sorry but not responsible -

Schabath

Ja 6, B_3-1

Gets 2 life terms

BINION, RONALD: STABBED

1970

JE17 A-3-1

COLLAPSED AND DIED AFTER BEING STABBED BY A NINE-YEAR OLD
PLAYMATE

JE18 A-4-1

9 YEAR OLD PLAYMATE HAS UNCERTAIN FATE UNTIL EXAMINED BY
CLINIC FOR CHILD STUDIES.

BINION, THOMAS E. : POLITICIAN

1978

Ag 9, B-3-3-D

**WINS NOMINATION TO FACE OFF FOR THE 6 SEATS ON RECORDER'S
CT.**

N 8, B-2-1 D

LOST IN BID FOR COURT SEAT

-1980-

Ag 27, B-1-6

**LANS-CONVICTION OF ROBERT J JENKINS FOR ATTEMPTED MURDER
OVERTURNED BECAUSE OF BINIONS BIZARRE ANTICS DURING TRIAL
AS HIS ATTNY-SHELLENBARGER**

S 15, B-1-1

MAY FACE INVESTIGATION BY COMMSN FOR COURTROOM CONDUCT

GOV. WILLIAMS NAMES ABOVE TO CRIPPLED CHILDREN COMMSN MY 15, 12-6
 SEN. FAILS TO CONFIRM APMT ABOVE NY 27, 4-1-6
 APTD TO CRIPPLED CHILDREN COMMSN BY GOV WILLIAMS-
 ---1955--- JL 11, 2-5

ABOVE APPT TO STATE BD OF OSTEOPATHIC REGISTRATION AND EXAMINATION
 ---1960--- MY 7, 18-6 1H
 JE 1, 48-7

SENATE CONFIRMS ABOVE'S APP'T TO BOARD OF OSTEOPATHY
 ---1962--- JE 25, A-6-8
 LANSING-REAPP'T TO Bd. OF OSTEOPATHIC REGISTRATION & EXAMINATION
 N 1, B-6-3

BAL HARBOUR, FLA-INSTALLED AS PRES OF AMERICAN COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC
 SURGEONS N 4, A-4-3

NEW PRESIDENT OF AMERICAN COLLEGE OF OSTEOPATHIC SURGEONS

BINKIN, MARTIN: RESEARCH ANALYST

1974

JA 21, A-2-1

SR.DEFENSE ANALYST FOR BROOKINGS INSTITUTION, WRITES STUDY
SHOWING 33% CUT IN MILIT. RESERVES POSSIBLE WITH NO BAD
EFFECTS ON EFFICIENCY

BINKINZ, STANLEY J. : BINKS TOOL & GAGE CO.

1943

CHARGED WITH TWO WAR FRAUD INDICTMENTS

Form 1656

--1945--

TESTIFY THAT DEFENDANT OBTAINED CRITICAL WAR MATERIALS BY GIVING
FALSE INFORMATION

PRIORITIES OBTAINED BY FRAUD

TWO WITNESSES TESTIFY

WAR FRAUD TRIAL TO OPEN JAN. 29

WIFE RETURNS TO WITNESS STAND

ACQUITTED IN FRAUD CASE

ACQUITTED CHARGE VIOLATING WAR FRAUDS ACT

S 23, 1-4

JA 25, 18-3

JA 25, 16-5B1

JA 26, 24-6

JA 27, 6-1

JA 30, 17-8

F 1, 2-6

JL 24, 3-3

BINKLEY, ALBERT - SHOOTING - MICHIGAN

1957

HELD D&R FIRING RIFLE SHOTS
NR. FLAT ROCK-KERWIN

TO FACE EXAMINATION N 30TH

PAL RICHARD JOHNSON FAILS IN MONROE JAIL BREAK

N 21, 1-1

T AUTO LOADED WITH TEEN-AGERS ON U.S-24

N 22, 16-2

D 30, 27-6

1944

BINKLEY, C.I. : ALLEN PARK SOLDIER

D 9, 9-1

WOUNDED

1962

BINKLEY, DALE : LIVONIA: ASSAULT CHARGE

HELD WITH 7 OTHERS FOR ASSAULT OF 2 MONROE CO. DEPUTIES IN BRAWL AT
FLAT ROCK SPEEDWAY JE 16
RELEASED ON \$1,000 BOND ON ASSAULT OF DEPUTIES-EXAMINATION SET FOR JE
28

JE 18, A-21-7

JE 19, D-8-1

1962

BINKLEY, HAROLD F.: LIVONIA : ASSAULT CHARGE

HELD WITH WIFE NADINE & 6 OTHERS FOR ASSAULT OF 2 MONROE CO DEPUTIES
AT BRAWL AT FLAT ROCK SPEEDWAY JE 16
& WIFE RELEASED ON \$500 BOND EACH AFTER PLEADING INNOCENT TO CHARGE-
EXAMINATION SET FOR JE 28

JE 18, A-21-7

JE 19, B-8-4

JE 13, 14-1

JE 21, 55-3

ADMITTS SWINDLING ABOVE OF \$10,800
PLEADS GUILTY TO EMBEZZLEMENT-FACES AS MUCH AS 5 YRS-5 26, 16-3 NITE
FACES 14 MONTH PRISON TERM ON EMBEZZLEMENT CONV.-

BINKLEY, JERRY WAYNE: ARMY

1972

JA 11, A-1-2

LOST BY ARMY FOR 20 MONTHS WITHOUT EVER LEAVING FORT
CAMPBELL KENTUCKY BASE

Ja 20, A-16-7

FtCampbell, Ky-Judge refused to grant release from Army before
courtmartialed for being AWOL for 20 mos though never
left post

BINKLEY, LAURIE: RESCUE

1971

~~S 30, A 1-1~~

DRIFTED FOR ABOUT 80 MILES ACROSS ROUGH OPEN WATERS OF KKK
LAKE SUPERIOR IN ALUMINUM ROWBOAT WITHOUT OARS OF LIFE
PRESERVERS BEFORE RESCUED ---1972--- N9, A-3-1
& RICHARD DEICHELBOR PLAN TO GET MARRIED NEXT MONTH---WOWK

BINKLEY, MARSHALL: FIREHOUSE BUFF

1988

J1 22 B-3-3 N

Bought 91-yr-old SW Det firehouse to renovate.

BINKELY, MICHAEL G : POLITICIAN

1983

Ag 4, G-1-1 N

HAZEL PK-TO FACE STEPHEN ZERVAS IN RACE FOR MAYORALTY

-1987---- N4, B-4-3

won Mayor election for Hazel Park.

-1989-

Ag 9 B-3-2 N

Mayoral race in Hazel Pk will feature rerun of '87.--

DeSimone

---1991---

My 19, C-3-6 N

HazelPark-Being questioned by state officials for \$500 in 1990 for Officeholder's Expense Account

BINKLEY, PFC RALPH K. - DETROIT

1950

WOUNDED IN KOREA

N 29, 55-1

BINKLEY, ROBERT - DETROIT SUSPECT

1951

FOUND \$10,884 IN STOLEN CHECKS TO FINANCE ELOPMENT ^{JL 30, 1-3} JUL 31, 28-3
CHGD FORGING \$10,884; AILED; JILTS 5 GIRLS

BINKLEY, MRS. WILLIAM : OLDSTER : GROSSE POINTE

1960

AP 13, B-4-2

MARKS 100TH BIRTHDAY, TELLS OF MEMORIES OF WAR BETWEEN THE STATES-
LUTZ

BINKOWSKI, ALEX - INSURANCE & BONDING BUSINESS

1934

Form 1656

S 13,44-4

DEFEATED GOP FOR STATE SENATE S 11 PRIMARY - 552 VOTES

---1935---

N 6,4-8

DEFEATED FOR CONSTABLE BOV. 5 ---1948---

D 28, 1-8

APTD CHIEF AST TURNKEY BY ANDREW C BAIRD

---1949---

D 8, 39-1

DIES OF HEART ATTACK, 47, D 7,

BINKOWSKI, BARNEY - DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

ARRESTED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE; SENT TO LATER

---1938---

FACES DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE FOR 3RD TIME

DRINKS SELF TO DEATH; DIED APR 1

N 7,1-3

MR 29,5-1-NITE

AP 3, 1-3-7

BINKOWSKI, MRS BERNARD (JEANNETTE) - DETROIT - MURDER CHARGE 1935
S 9, 9-3

Form 1656

HELD FOR MURDERING SON, CRIPPLE & WOUNDING SELF IN SUICIDE ATTEMPT

WARRANT RECOMMENDED

EXAM N 29

KISSED SON BEFORE KILLING HIM, DID IT FOR MERCY-WARFEL

SENT TO IONIA HOSPITAL

RECOVERS SANITY; FACES COURT

ORDERED RETURNED FR HOSPITAL FOR INSANE TO FACE TRIAL

FREEDOM ASSURED BY PROS. MCCREA

IS FREED ON MURDER CHARGE

N 19, 10-8 BL STR
N 20, 31-7 BL STR

N 24, 5-18-6

JA 6, 2-5 BL STR

AP 24, 1-10-8

AP 25, 2-8-8 BL ST

AP 27, 10-3 CM

AP 29, 4-2

NAMED TO STAFF OF ATTORNEY GEN. THOS. KAVANAGH OF MICH. 019, 15-1
-----1958----- S25, 35-8
ASSIGNED AS LEGAL ADVISER TO SECY OF STATE JAS. HARE F15, B-2-5
-----1961-----
SUES SECY OF STATE JAMES M HARE TO HALT COLLECTING OF 35 CENT REFLEC-
TORIZED AUTO LICENSE FEE F24, A-1-1
ABOVE'S SUIT WINS HALT OF 35 CENT CHG. FOR NONEXISTENT REFLECTORIZED
AUTO LICENSE PLATES--KIRK Jc1, A-3-3
DENIES DEAL WITH AFL-CIO TO GAIN CON-CON SUPPORT--LEVITT J26, C-4-1
WINS J25TH ELECTION FOR DEM. MICH. CON-CON DELEGATE IN 2ND SEN.DIST. S13, B-9-1
WINS CON-CON C20, A-15-6
PROPOSES LEGALIZED LOTTERIES N10, A-1-1
3 CON-CON DELEGATES INTRO. PLAN TO LEGALIZE BINGO--POPA D19, A-8-3
INTRO. CON-CON BILL ON RIGHT TO ORGANIZE, TURN DOWN ASTOO LATE
-----1962----- J16, B-8-3
NAMED CHMRN OF COMMITTEE ON NATIONALITIES OF DEM. STATE CENTRAL COMM.

& DANIEL M. GALLAGHER FIELD SUIT IN CIRCUIT CT TO EXEMPT STATE EMPLOY-
 ES WHO RESIDE OUTSIDE DET. & WORK IN CITY FROM PAYING CITY INCOME TAX
 RESIGNED FROM MACOMB CO. Bd. SUPERVISORS
 A COUNTY 'FARCE'—EDIT.
 CHG THAT WARREN MAYOR WILLIAM A SHAW USED CITY POLICE TO INTIMIDATE
 CITY EMPLOYEES—FRANKS
 HIT BY FELLOW COUNCILMEN IN WARREN UPROAR—FRANKS
 30 DAY DELAY IN COURT SUIT WORKED OUT
 U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE TOLD ABOVE NO FEDERAL LAW COVERS HIS PROBLEM
 OF FEUD WITH MAYOR WM. SHAW OVER POLICE INTIMIDATION OF CITY EMPLOYEES
 WARREN— WAS TOP VOTE GETTER IN AP ELECTION, IGNORED BY COUNCIL TO
 HEAD IT AS PRES.—LATREILLE
 TO RUN FOR PROBATE BENCH SEAT NOW HELD BY JUDGE DONALD PARENT—ANKENY
 ASKS CRACKDOWN ON TRAFFIC OFFENSES
 DID NOT PURCHASE AN AD IN PARTY BOOK OF 2 WARREN COUNCILMEN
 AS WAS REPORTED IN O 14 NEWS STORY ABOUT POLITICAL FUND RAIS-
 ING

—1963—

F25, A-3-4 LF

—1965—

D29, B-8-5

D30, B-6-2

—1966—

Ap11, A-1-4

Ap12, A-6-4

Ap13, G-5-1 Z3

Ap18, A-6-8

Ap12, A-13-1

—1967—

My7, E-1-5 Z6

My28, E-3-5 Z6

O 22, E-3-1 Z6

—1970—

Handwritten signature

JE 20, B-1-2 E

ACCUSED GOV MILLIKEN OF POLITICAL MOCKERY IN APPOINTMENT
OF KENNETH N. SANBORN TO PROBATE JUDGESHIP.—ASHENFELTER

Ag21, A-8-1

IS CHALLENGING AN ARTICLE OF THE STATE CONSTITUTION THAT
CALLS FOR AN INCUMBENCY DESIGNATION BESIDE THE NAMES OF
INCUMBENT JUDGES ON ELECTION BALLOTS—ASHENFELTER

Ag22, B-2-1 E

FILED SUIT IN FED. CT. CHARGING THAT BALLOT DESIGNATIONS
IDENTIFYING INCUMBENT JUDGES IS "DISCRIMINATORY STATE
CAMPAIGNING" ON BEHALF OF THE INCUMBENTS S16, A-3-1

3 JUDGE F.D. CT. PANEL TURNS DOWN ABOVE'S CHALLENGE, SAYS
JUDGES CAN BE IDENTIFIED AS INCUMBENTS ON BALLOTS

O 19, B-1-1 E

SEEKS TO SCRAP LAWYER'S CANDIDATE RATINGS AS HE RAPS MACOMB BAR ASSOC.
POLL-BROGMAN

N8, B-8-1 E

DEFEATED IN MACOMB PROBATE RACE

TRYING TO PROMOTE

---1974---E 10, A-4-1
CITY OF WARREN. ILKA
---1976---MY16, A19-3

JUDGE UPSET OVER POLES BEING PRAISED IN MICH. MANUAL

JL8, B-1-4E

PUBLISHES OWN BOOKLET. ILKA.

FIGHTING WITH MACOMB BAR ASSOCIATION OVER POOL ORG. IS
CONDUCTING.-SCHABATH.

O 7, B-1-2 E

WRITES CIRCUIT JUDGE GEO. DENEWETH SAYING HE SUPPORTS HIM
FOR REELECTION-ILKA

-1980

N 6, B-11-5 E

REELECTED TO 37TH DIST COURT -1982- Ag6, A-1-5

ACCUSED OF ALTERING REPRIMAND-MARTINDALE

--1983--

Ag 23, B-7-1

TOOK STAND YESTERDAY.-TWARDON -1984- F 14, A-3-2

TENURE PANEL MAY SEEK HIS SUSPENSION BECAUSE OF REPRIMAND

STATE'S JUDICIAL TENURE COMMISSION RECOMMENDED HE BE PUB-
LICLY CENSORED FOR MISCONDUCT.

MR 15, F-1-1E

BINKOWSKI, DON : ATTORNEY

1984

MR 18, A-14-1

SPLIST DECISION BY MICH JUDICIAL TENURE CMSN-EDIT

D 29, A-1-4

LANS-REPRIMANDED BY JUDICIAL TENURE CMSN FOR 'DISHONEST'

ALTERING OF LETTER-FREEDMAN

-1986-

My 22, E-1-1E

Wont run again

BINKOWSKI, E. DON: BUILDER

1973

JE2, A-5-1 E

SUED WARREN FOR APARTMENTS REZONING---WOWK

D 27, B-1-1 E

WARREN CITY COUNCIL OK'S OFFERING HIM \$500,000 FOR 20-ACRE
FOR PARK AT MARTIN / CAMPBELL AREA-TITTSWORTH

-1980-

O 19, D-5-1

OFFERS FUEL EFFICIENT HOME-WOERPEL

BINKOWSKI, EDWARD:

HOME BUILDER: DETROIT

1954

D 30, 7-2 5*
16 EAST DET. COUPLES WITH NEW HOMES FILE DAMAGE SUITS TOTALING \$80,000
AGST ABOVE CHARGING THAT "GUARANTEED DRY" BASEMENTS LEAK

D 31, 7-2
SAYS LEAKY BASEMENTS IN HIS NEW HOMES ARE THE FAULT OF SEWERS

BINKOWSKI, MRS. EDWARD: WARREN

1972

D5, C-1-1

Daughter, Pamela 6, suffers from Spina Bifida---Danfield

BINKOWSKI, FRED J. - HIRED KILLER

1962

AG 9, C-16-5

21, OF TOLEDO HIRED BY JACK FLAGER, 34, DEARBORN TO KILL HIM

---1970---

N 18, A-3-1

~~&XWAKXWAKSMBARKRX~~ RETURNED EARLY FROM WORK N 17 & FOUND
PARTNER HARSHBARGER, 29, WITH HIS WIFE LETHA, 29; SHOT &
KILLED PARTNER

BINKOWSKI, REBECCA ANN: SLAIN

1993

F 5 B 2-1

David John Stappenbeck being treated for mental illness was charged with murder in stabbing death of social worker, Rebecca-

Mr 18 B 3-2N

Suspect, David Stappenbeck must undergo psychiatric treatment bef deciding if he will stand trial

-1994-

J1 12 B 1-5 nodot

Kalamazoo-Stappenbeck found guilty but mentally ill; sentenced to life in prison

BINKOWSKI, ROBERT A.: POLITICIAN

1976

Ag 4, B-1-1 E
29, NOMINATED FOR NEW PROBATE JUDGESHIP IN MACOMB Co
N 3, A-12-2 E
LOST PROBATE JDG SEAT RACE TO ROBERT SPIER
-1977- N 16, B-6-2 E
FILES FOR RECOUNT IN WARREN COUNCIL RACE, LOST
D 10, B-10-5
GAINS ONLY 4 VOTES IN RECOUNT, NOT ENOUGH
---1979--- S 21, B-5-3 ED
SEEKING POLITICAL OFFICE, AS WARREN ELECTION COMMSN. TO LIST
OCCUPATIONS-~~WOWK~~ CONFUSING NAMES-WOWK
-1982- N 3, B-6-2E
IN RACE FOR 37TH DIST CT. PARTIAL ELECTION RESULTS.
D 29, B-1-1 N
WARREN-JUDGE DENEWETH LIFTS INJUNCTION ON RECOUNT BAN

-1982-

D 30, B-1-1E

RECOUNT BEGINS. BINKOWSKI REQUESTED RECOUNT AFTER LOSING TO
THOMAS E. KENNEDY.

-1983-

JA 19, A-9-1 W

WARREN-RECOUNT BRINGS NO CHANGE

BINKOWSKI, STANLEY

MURDERER:

DEARBORN TWP, MICH 1959

HELD FOR FATAL SHOOTING OF HIS WIFE

1ST DEGREE MURDER WARRANT RECOMMENDED AGNST. ABOVE

F 9, 1-2

F 10, 23-3

BINKS, SARAH: SINGER

1972

013, B-16-3

SASKATCHEWAN—FICTIONAL CHARACTER CREATED BY PAUL HIEBERT
—O'BRIEN

B. : BINKS TOOL & GAGE CO.

1945

ON TRIAL IN WAR FRAUD

PRIORITIES OBTAINED BY FRAUD

2 TESTIFY AT FRAUD TRIAL

DEFENSE WILL OPEN IN WAR FRAUD TRIAL

MRS. KATHLEEN BINKINZ RETURNS TO WITNESS STAND

OWNER OF PLANT ACQUITTED

JA 25, 18-3

JA 25, 16-5 FINAL

JA 26, 24-6

JA 27, 6-1

JA 30, 17-8

F 1, 2-6

1998

~~Ag 20 A 11-1~~

Islamabad, Pakistan-Aid agencies begin evacuation of non-MUslim staff, fear U.S. military strike against bin Laden

AG 21 A 1-3

DC-he's using his millions to fund attacks against U.S., say terrorism experts

Ag 21 A 5-2

Afghanistan/^{was}target of U.S. air strikes 8/20 (map) against bin Laden and his followers, in remote region

Ag 23 A-1-6

Edgartown, Mass- U.S. acts to block trade with bin Laden.

Ag 24 A 1-1

DC-Sec'y of defense admits U.S. won't be sorry if Bin Laden is killed in American action

Ag 30 A 5-2

Dubai, UAE-Profile-his hatred against U.S. began in gulf war; earlier was hero who fought Soviets in Afghanistan

1998

O 08 A 5-1

NY-4 followers of bin Laden indicted in bombing of U.S.
embassies in Kenya and Tanzania

N 05 A 8-1

NY: U.S. offers \$5 million for capture of bin Laden and his
top military commander

1999

Ja 17 A 4-1

DC-U.S. to distribute wanted posters with offer of \$5 million
reward for info leading to his capture

BINNEY , ARTHUR F. :

MARINE CORPS:

1943

Form 1656

D 21, 2-2

PROMOTED TO COLONEL

---1948---

MY 24, 26-6

GUATEMALA HONORS ABOVE WITH QUETZAL MEDAL

---1957---

O 23, 29-3

SENT TO CHERRY POINT

BINNEY, REV JAMES : BAPTIST

1980

FIGHTS SCHOOL CLOSING-TUCKER

S 21, B-4-1

-1982-

Ap 17, A-13-

FOUND IN CONTEMPT FOR DEFYING ORDER TO CLOSE CHURCH SCHOOL.

AG 31, B-4-2W

HOLLAND-SAYS HE HAS FOUND NEW BUILDING FOR ROSA PARK BAPTIST CHURCH SCHOOL.

AG 31, B-9-5AM

SAME

BINNEY, XENIA: SHOT AT CLINIC TECHS

1993

J1 27 A 1-1

South Lyon opened fire on 2 eye clinic technicians,
Christian Mageli, George Ponka-DeSimone-Grant-Seymour

J1 28 B 1-5D

Shooting suspect, mother had received care at Ford clinic
-Seymour-Grant

J1 29 B 1-5N

Binney said she shot 2 doctos because they killed her mother
-CWilliams

Ag 10, B-3-1N

Faces trial, held on \$1million bond

~~B.772~~ - BINNEY & SMITH INC

1966

~~JE 3, C-9-B-5*~~

C-9-8- 5*

NY-TO ACQUIRE DELTA BRUSH MFG CORP

-1984-

JE 16, A-5-6

TO BE ACQUIRED BY HALLMARK CARDS

Ag10,B-7-5

Purchased byHallmark

-1990-

D 6 A 20-4

State College, PA-Emerson Moser, color-blind crayon molder
is retiring after 35-years. Although blue-green color
blind"went to the top of his trade says Binney & Smith.

---1992---

F 3, A-1-4

Makers of Crayolas,intro.washable Crayolas that can be
cleaned away with soap & water

-1993-

N 10, A_2-6

Offers new names for colors-Kissel

-1994-

J1 19 A 5-4

Easton, Pa-Introducing 16 crayons that smell of fruits & flowers when rubbed on paper

BINNIG, DR GERD : PHYSICS

1986

0 16,A-14-1

Stockholm-spare Nobel Prize in Physics with Prof Ernst
Ruska

BINNING, DR. DANIEL : HIGHLAND PARK PHYSICIAN

1950

BANDITS LOOT HOME OF \$2,060 IN JEWELRY & CASH

AP 4, 1-3

---1952---

DELIVERS GREAT-GRANDDAUGHTER KATHRYN CAROL BELLO-
DIED JL 6, 78YRS.

MY 14, 1-7

LUTZ JL 8, 30-2

BINNINGS, JAY - MICHIGAN SENATOR

1927

F 18, 20-5

Senator Jay Binnings, of Jackson, introduced a bill empowering banks to invest in first mortgage bonds of public utilities F 17.

Mr 10, 29-1

Intro. bill nulling stock sale or transfer within 4 mos. before receivership. Another cutting limit to be loaned on mortgage in state banks

—1929—

JA 24, 31-4

OFFERS BILL TO FORCE CARE FOR INDIGENT PARENTS
STATE TRAFFIC EXPERT ASKED IN SENATE-BILL

Ap 5, 63-1

—1931—

Mr 13, 35-2

NAMED BY CHAS. RUBNER AS HAVING CONNECTIONS LIKELY TO INFLUENCE VOTES-
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ MARKLAND

The Detroit News

Ap 7, 10-3

OFFERS BILL TO REQUIRE BEAMS OF HEADLIGHTS TO BE TURNED DOWN

BINNING, RAYMOND A.: SGT.: ARMY: DEARBORN, MICH

1952

JE 15, 1-19-3

WOUNDED IN KOREA MY 3RD

BINNING, MRS. WALTER (LORRAINE): HOME FIRE: BERKLEY, MICH 1957

ABOVE & 2 YR OLD SON DAVID BADLY BURNED IN EXPLOSION IN KITCHEN OF HOME
N 3, A-1-7
N 4, 35-2
REPORTED IN FAIR SHAPE

BINNINGER, ANDREW : ARMY DESERTER

1943

Form 1656
JA 29, 30-5
F 3, 8-3
JE 30, 24-1
HELD ON CHARGE OF RAISING VALUE OF POSTAL MONEY ORDERS -
TURNED OVER TO ARMY AUTHORITIES TO FACE COURT-MARTIAL
PROSECUTION DROPPED BECAUSE HE IS SERVING 25 YRS AS DESERTER

Mr 5 B 1-2 N

18, was arraigned in Novi after his arrest in Dec at Twelve Oaks Mall for attempting to make a \$1,500 credit card purchase with a stolen card. - Powers

Mr 8 B 1-2N

Lawyer of teen accused said the case has been blown out of proportion-Powers-Miller

Ap 27 B 3-6 N

Sentenced to 2 yrs probation for possession of a stolen credit card.

1974

BINNO, IKHLAS - MURDERED

S 12, E-1-2

MURDERED DURING STORE HOLDUP AT GREAT LAKES PARTY STORE

S14, A-2-4

SECRET WITNESS PROGRAM OFFERS \$1000 REWARD FOR INFORMATION
ON MURDERER OF ABOVE- SINCLAIR. S14, A-8-5

OBIT.

S'26, A-10-1

HIS STOLEN HANDGUN RECOVERED IN POSSESSION OF SUSPECT ARRESTED
ED AFTER ROBBERY OF CHURCH'S CHICKEN, 5 ARRESTED-SINCLAIR

BINNO, KARIM E.: DRUG CHARGE

1988

Je 5 B-3-1

Indicted on chg of conspiracy to distribute cocaine;age 28.

BINNO, MARY ANN : BLIND

1978

JE 13, B-1-1

GETS LAW DEGREE FROM WSU-WARREN

-1987-

Ag 30 B-4-1

Refused to let 'inconveniences' hold her back; died at
age 41 Ag 26.

BINNON, EZEKIEL - LABOR WORKER

1976

MY 3, A-1-2

**INDICTED, CHGD WITH UAW AIDES FOR SOLICITING WORKERS COMPENSA
TION CLAIMS-WENDLAND/PAVICH**

BINNS, ARTHUR W.:

PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

1940

Form 1656

MR 26,2444

TO ADDRESS DET. REAL ESTATE BOARD MAR. 27^A

---1945---

N 2, 1-4

ANNOUNCES FORMATION OF NATL REAL ESTATE FOUNDATION-BAUMGARTH

---1946---

MY 8, 10-4

IN TALK AT CASS THEATER, HITS OPA

JL 27, 10-6

SEES VET HINDRANCE IN HOUSING BILL

BINNS, DR. J. HOWARD : WSU SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

1980

JA 6, B-5-1

TERMINATED DR. FANNY SADDUL FROM RESIDENCY CONTRACT AT WSU
STUDENT SUES FOR HER JOB-GEBERT AP 1, B-10-10

DR FANNY SADDUL CHGS ABOVE WITH BIAS, ASKING \$500,000 DAMA
GES IN SUIT-GEBERT AP 29, B-1-1

DR. FANNY SADDUL SAID SHE WAS BEING HARASSED BY BINNS. JUDGE
ORDERED HER REINSTATED TO RESIDENCY PROGRAM-GEBERT

BINNS, JACK M - US ARMY

1943

Form 1656

MY 24, 26-3

KILLED IN ACTION, AWARDED DECORATION POSTHUMOUSLY-R WHITE

Form 1656

**SAVES CREW & PASSENGERS ON SINKING S REPUBLIC, RAMMED OFF NANTUCKET
IN FOG BY UNKNOWN SHIP; FLORIDA TO RESCUE
FLORIDA WAS OTHER SHIP; CRIPPLED, GOING ON TO N.Y.; LINER BALTIC TAKES
OFF PASSENGERS
HOUSE CHEERS ABOVE, CONG. BOUTELL SAYS NAME SHOULD BE IMMORTALIZED
ABOVE & CAPT. SEALBY CARRIED ON SHOULDERS OF MOB, N.Y.
TELLS HOW WIRELESS SAVED PASSENGERS ON SS REPUBLIC
TELLS STORY OF EVENTFUL LIFE
FRENCH GOVT. AWARDS MEDAL TO ABOVE
IS REPUBLIC'S FAMOUS "C.D.Q." MAN
TELLS HOW HE PICKED NEWS OF SICILY'S EARTHQUAKE FROM THE AIR**

**JA 23, 1-7
JA 24, 1-7
JA 25, 1-2
JA 26, 1-1
JA 27, 14-3
JA 28, 7-1
JA 29, 1-6
JA 30, 6-2
JA 31, 8-3**

~~1959~~

D 9, C-2-6

OBIT; DIED D 8TH AT AGE OF 75 IN NYC

1953

~~BINNS, JOSEPH P. : U.S. SURVEY ON SUBSISTENCE OFFICIAL~~

APPTD. BY HERBERT HOOVER TO HEAD GOVT. REORG. TO STUDY
VICE

-----1955-----

ELECTED DIR. OF ANN ARBOR RAILROAD CO.

N 8, B-17-1
SUBSISTENCE SER-
MY 18, 34-5

1978

BINNS, LAMAR -ROBBER

F 23, B-4-1 D

PLEADED GUILTY TO 4 PURSE SNATCHINGS, PLUS MANY OTHERS, SENT TO

B IN-NUN, YOCHAI - ISRAEL HERO

1961

TO SPEAK AT ISRAEL BOND CAMPAIGN DINNER IN DET

TO SPEAK IN DET. JE 8TH

SPEAKS IN BOND FOR ISRAEL DINNER IN DET.

MY 27, A-7-4

JE 1, B-7-4

JE 9, C-15-4 FIN 5

Form 1656

NAVY DEPT. ASKS TO BORROW BINOCULARS FOR DURATION OF THE WAR F 17, 7-2
 JAMES L. BEALS, DET., DONATES HIS 6-POWER NAVY BINOCULARS TO THE NAVY MR 24, 3-1
 NAVY RENEWS APPEAL FOR BINOCULARS JL 3, 4-5
 NAVY ENLISTS AID OF MAYOR JEFFRIES TO OBTAIN ABOVE JL 6, 23-5
 NAVY ASKS FOR BINOCULARS BUT NOT LORGNETTES, ETC. JL 7, 2-2
 MFRS. ALLOWED USE OF COPPER JL 14, 20-4
 NAVY RENEWS PLEA FOR BINOCULARS AG 12, 11-6
 NAVY SENDS OUT ANOTHER URGENT CALL FOR BINOCULARS-WARFEL S 9, 27-3
 NAVY RENEWS PLEA FOR BINOCULARS O 2, 13-1
 GROUSE ILE SAILOR SAYS BINOCULARS SAVED BRITISH SUB-NAVY STILL WANTS O 31, 21-1
 MORE N 8, 1-13-1
 NAVY AGAIN APPEALS FOR BINOCULARS
 ---1943--- F 14, 1-23-5
 NAVY WANTS 5000 MORE PAIRS MR 21, 6-17-1
 NAVY NEEDS MORE-PEET F 21, 18-3
 LIGHT TRANSMISSION INCREASED 35% BY DISCOVERY
 ---1946--- AG 13, 4-5
 NAVY TO REPLACE BINOCULARS LOST OR DAMAGED THAT WERE BORROWED

-----1952-----

JL 4, 24-5

30 BORROWED BINOCULARS LOANED TO NAVY BY CITIZENS DURING WORLD W
WAR II ARE TO BE DISPOSED OF BY DEC.31ST UNLESS CLAIMED

-----954-----

MY 14, 15-2

SENATE ARMED SERVICES COMMITTEE OK'S LEG.ALLOWING NAVY TO CLOSE ITS
BOOKS ON ABOVE DONATED BY THE PUBLIC DURING WORLD WAR II

BINOM, DONALD : FIREFIGHTER

1987

Mr 13, A-2-6

In serious condition after fall suffered fighting big
warehouse fire that killed 3 Det firemen

BINSFELD, CONNIE : FOR LT.GOVERNOR:DEBATE

1994

O 14 A 1-2

E.Lans.-Debate between her and opponent,Debbie Stabenow;
neither score knockout-Hornbeck/Cain

Ag 31 A 1-1

Engler's selection surprises advisers-Woodlee,Martin

S 26 B 8-3

LANS Maynard labels Binsfeld 'insensitive' on abortion
-Cain -1993- Ag 18 B 5-4Lans-Is likely to be Gov. Engler's running mate again in
1994-Hornbeck S 20 B 6-1Binsfeld will be GovEngler's running mate in 1994-Hornbeck
-1997- Je 29 A 11-1Maple City-She didn't learn about Engler's plan to run
again til late that night; conjecture on whether she'll
be his running made-Weeks S 14 B-3-2

Will Binsfeld be on '98 ticket?-Weeks

AP 5, B-3-1

**NAMED MICH MOTHER OF THE YEAR, CAREERS IN EDUCATION,
POLITICS, 5 KIDS**

AP13, F-8-1D

NAMED MICH.MOTHER OF THE YEAR.

-1979-

0 15, B-1-4

**LANS-BILL ON JUVENILE LAW REFORM HAS BIPARTISAN SUPPORT-MAR
TIN**

-1980-

F 4, B-3-3

**LANS-CALLS PACKAGE TO CHANGE JUVENILE CODE TOO LIBERAL. IN
TRODUCED ALTERNATIVE BILL**

N 6, A-3-5

ELECTED TO 104TH DIST HOUSE

-1983-

F 2, B-8-1

**LANS-TO INTRO BILL OUTLAWING SURROGATE PARENTHOOD CONTRACT
IN MICH AS 'BABY SELLING'-MARTIN**

F 2, C-6-1E

LANS-SEEKS SUPPORT FOR NEW ERA BILL

N 4, A-10-1D

SPONSORS BILL THAT WOULD LOULAW SURROGATE PARENTING.

-1984-

AP 5, A-1-1

PUSHES FOR LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL OF \$350 MILLION BOND ISSUE
TO BURN & RECYCLE TRASH, REDUCING NEED FOR LANDFILLS-KERWIN
& COHEN JL 11, A-1-4

LANS-FIGHTS TO GET SOME 'EQUITY' STATE AID LIKE DETROIT
FOR OTHER CITIES-MARTIN & COHEN

-1985-

N 5, A-3-6

Wants Mich to become 33rd state to require balanced fed
budget-Weeks N 7, A-3-6

LANS-Vote near on her resolution in feceral budget lid.-Mar
tin --1986-- F 27, E-4-5

LANS-Announced creation of time bank where volunteers can
help when they are older. Je 18, B_7-4W

Lans-State prenatal program for poor hit by lawmaker-
Gruber Ag 11, A-1-5

Running mate for Bill Lucas?-Weeks

BINSFELD, CONNIE: POLITICIAN

1986

Complains about Gov Blanchard coercing staff for funds-
Weeks 0 14, B 6-4
Elected to St Sen -36th dist N 6, A-17-6
Lans-Dumped as asst majority leader-Martin&Cain N 13, B-3-1
-1987- Ap 28, B 1-5
Lans-bill would outlaw surrogate's profits-Martin
My7, A-18-1
Wants to ban paid-surrogate motherhood-Edit Je 5, B 3-5
Lans-Senate votes to ban surrogates for profit-Muqueen
0 18 Mag 6
Interviewed by Sandra Rubin Tessler.
-1988- Ap 19 A-10-1
Ban child selling (surrogacy).--Edit

-1989-

Mr 2, B-3-2NoD0t

Lans-senate votes to tighten law against surrogate pregnancy
for pay- My 17 A-10-1

The Battle of the Dunes.--Edit

S 22 B-1-6

Wants 'baby trafficking' investigation.--Belloli & Powers

-1990-

Mr 14 A-1-4

Says \$2 million from state loan program to help finance
ideas to reduce garbage used for marinas, business ed
center & a golf course.--Pfaff Ag 31 A 6-1

Engler's running mate is a longtime opponent of abortion-
Bio-Martin & Hornbeck O 24 B-2-1

Lans.- Provides copies of income tax returns to reporters.
--Hornbeck N 9 F 1-2

The Miracle Makeover of Binsfeld, and John Engler-Hofsess

BINSFELD, CONNIE: POLITICIAN

1990

D 31 F-10-1

Ms. Firebrand (Griffiths) and Mrs. Butterworth (Binsfeld)
(in special section on Engler)

-1991-

F 21 B-3-1 D

Binsfeld tries gentle approach in taming state Senate--and
it actually works.--Weeks

Mr 31 C-3-1 N

As acting gov, tries to soften Engler's 'uncaring' image

My 3, A-1-4

VOws reform of Social Serivces system that allowed brain
injury abuse of foster child, Ray-Belloli & ANkeny

O 30, B-3-1 D

Lans-Named to Natl.Parks Service advisory comm.on historic
areas

-1992-

S 03 B 3-1E

John Engler and Connie Binsfeld work well together, unlike
Blanchard and Griffiths did-Weeks

-1994-

O 13 B 1-1D

Paw Paw, Mich.-VETERAN politician; takes soft approach, main=
tains party-line vote-Hornbeck

D 29 B 1-6 nc dot

Traverse City-treated for hypoglycemia at Munson Medical
Center; in good condition

-1995-

Ja 10 B 3-5E

Hospitalized with blood suger problem

Ja 11 B 1-1W

Listed in stable condition aft emergency quadruple heart
bypass- Freedman

Ja 11 A 1-1 1Dot

Same

F 22 B 3-2St

Colleagues cheer return of Binsfeld from heart surgery
-Basheda

Ap 28 B 2-1 1Dot

Connie's husband, John, 73, recovering from heart bypass sur-
gery

Mr 28 D 14-4

Lans-Got nearly \$6000 extra pay in '95 for acting as governor when Engler's away;she's Lt.Governor Ap 05 C 1-1
IF Engler runs for V.P.,she would sub for him often;if GOP won, she'd be governor,age 72 then-Cain

1998

My 19 D 2-3

Lans-Engler to speak at 30th anniversary of Women's Commission; wants Binsfield elected to MI Women's Hall of Fame
-Weeks

Jl 10 C 2-1

Lans-She and Engler schedule press conference; she may retire-Weeks

Jl 12 B-1-6

MAPLE CITY-Retiring as Lt. Gov.-says Engler's running mate for '98 might defy conventional wisdom

1998

O 22 D 8-1W

Lans-Endowment to support teaching of geography in MI
schools is named for her

BINSFELD, LISA : BLIND STUDENT

1985

Mr 27, E-8-1

21, Oakland Univ freshman named queen of Lions Clubs of
Mich annual White Cane Week festivities-Waldmeir

BINSFIELD, RENE - DET FLIER

1944

KILLED IN PACIFIC PLANE CRASH

N 28, 17-4

BINSTEIN, MARK : BUSINESSMAN

1978

Ag 20, B-8-5-W

FLINT-ORDERED NOT TO HOLD MEETINGS OR SOLICIT MONEY FROM
MICH RESIDENTS WHO INVESTED FUNDS IN A COLO. LAND DEVELOP-
MENT PROPOSAL

BINSTOCK, S.F. - AIR CRASH VICTIM

1957

MISSING AFTER EXPLOSION ON WESTERN AIR LINES PLANE

JL 25, 1-8

SUICIDE BELIEVED INTENTION OF ABOVE-

JL 25, 1-6 3B

FBI HUNTS FOR CLUES TO BLAST ON ~~PLANE~~ PLANE

JL 26, 26-1

JL 27, 3-1

BARSTOW, CALIF-BODY FOUND-INVESTIGATE POSSIBILITY OF SUICIDE

Ag7, D-6-6

PROMOTED TO POST AS VICE-PRESIDENT AND GENERAL MERCHANDISING
MANAGER OF THE BUDGE STORE OF J.L.HUDSON

---1975---

MR 26, C-13-3

PROMOTED TO SR.VICE-PRES.& GEN.MERCHANDISE MGR.OF APPAREL&
FASHION ACCESSORIES OF J.L.HUDSON Co.

---1976---

JA 4, G-7-7

~~NAME~~PROMOTED TO SR.VICE-PRES& GEN.MERCHANDISE MGR., GENERAL
DIVISION OF J.L.HUDSON Co. -1978-

JL 11, A-1-4

WILL CLOSE DOWNTOWN STORE UNLESS SHOPPING MALL STARTED FOR
DOWNTOWN

JL 12, C-3-1

NAMED PRES OF HUDSONS-SMITH --1979--

S D 4, B-5-3

~~XXXXX~~FORECASTS ECONOMIC SLOWDOWN IN 1980

---1980---

Ag 29, A-1-3

SAYS CONSUMERS WAITING FOR BARGAINS MAY BE DISAPPOINTED.-
LUKE

-1980-

N 25, D-6-2

REPORT DENIED THAT BINTZ IS TO BE REPLACED BY BRUCE BURN-
HAM-LUKE

N 26, A-1-3

HUDSON CHANGES. BINTZ NAMED VICE-CHAIRMAN-LUKE

AG 1, B-5-3

RESIGNED YESTERDAY AS VICE-CHIRMAN OF HUDSON'S.-LUKE

BINYAN, LIU : CHINESE

1988

F 20, A-3-1 1dot

Gets permission from CHinese govt to accept Nieman
Fellowship at Harvard U

1973

~~BINYARD, RICARDO: KIDNAPING~~ ~~B10, B-2-6B~~

CHARGED WITH KIDNAPING OF CHARLES PATRICK IN
DOPE DEAL- ASHENFELTER.

--1974--

JA 7, B-1-1 D

ORDERED BY WESTLAND JUDGE THOS.G.SMITH TO STAND TRIAL FOR
ALLEGED KIDNAPING BF CHAS.PATRICK,17, D 4-

BINZ, MOST REV. LEO - CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP

1966

MR 7, A-1-1
ABOVE ARCHBISHOP OF ST. PAUL WAS NAMED BY POPE PAUL TO PAPAL BIRTH
CONTROL STUDY COMMISSION

MR 14, D-6-1

PERRY DRUGS STORES INC ANNOUNCED PLANS TO DIVERSIFY INTO
MEDICAL LABORATORY BUSINESS BY ACQUIRING THEM.-W.SMITH

Jl 26 E 1-5

Loss of plant and animal species through extinction

F 9 D 1-2

Lets man alter the genetic makeup of other species, animal and vegetable. - Mather

BIOFEEDBACK

1972

DEVELOPMENT IN PSYCHOLOGY RESEARCH BY DR. MARVIN KARLINS IS SELF-TRAINING
MIND POWER-PEARSON --1974---ST5, D-2-2

JE 4, B-12-1

DR. ALBERT AX DISCUSSES THE CONCEPT OF MIND CONTROL
-SLATER, N 6, D-6-4

ATHENS, GA-BEING TESTED BY UNIV. OF GA. PSYCHOLOGY PROF. HENRY E.
ADAMS, AS RELIEF FROM MIGRAINE & TENSION HEADACHES
-1976- MR 15, A-12-1 D

NEW TECHNIQUES 'TUNE IN' TO INTERNAL BODY FUNCTIONS-CAIN
-1977- 030, Roto 18

EFFECTIVE, MORE USES-BROWN
-1981- JA 22, B-13-1 W

DR ROBERT FREEDMAN SAYS IT MAY AID RAMNAUD'S DISEASE
VICTIMS-CAIN -1990- F 19 C-3-2

Biofeedback's improved image might change your attitude.

BIOFF, WILLIAM:

LABOR OFFICIAL

1939

Form 1656

US INVESTIGATES \$100,000 PAYMENT BY FILM PRODUCERS TO ABOVE, REPRESENTATIVE OF INTERNATL. ALLIANCE OF THEATRICAL STAGE EMPLOYEES

---1940---

TO SURRENDER TO GOVT. ON CHARGES OF SUBMITTING FRAUDULENT INCOME TAX RETURNS

GOV. BORNER OF ILLINOIS, SEEKS EXTRADITION OF ABOVE FR CALIFORNIA TO FINISH SERVING JAIL TERM IMPOSED IN 1922

FACES FEDERAL TRIAL ON INCOME TAX CHARGES

PLEADS INNOCENT TO INCOME TAX EVASION CHARGES

SAME

HAS AFL BOSS: STILL HAS PART OF A SENTENCE TO SERVE - EDIT

EXTRADITION HEARING SET FOR F 13

EXTRADITION TO ILL. ORDERED ON PANDERING CHARGE

LEAVES FOR CHICAGO TO ANSWER CHARGES THAT HE FAILED TO COMPLETE A PANDERING SENTENCE 18 YRS AGO

FREE ON BOND WAITING HEARING IN CHICAGO

TO RESUME WAGE NEGOTIATIONS WITH MOVIE PRODUCERS

HEARING POSTPONED TILL MAR. 6

JUSTICE JNO PRYSTALSKI TO RULE ON ABOVE CASE IN WEEK

ORDERED RETURNED TO JAIL TO COMPLETE 1922 SENTENCE

BAG 15,1-4

JA 11, 42-1

JA 11,9-5-BLST

JA 12,30-6

JA 22,2-4-DLST

JA 23,27-3-BLST

JA 25,22-1

F 7,15-2

F 18,1-3-8

F 20,27-3

F 21,13-2

F 22,11-8

F 27,25-8

MR 9,17-5

MR 15,1-7

---1940---

GIVEN 6 MOS. 18 YRS AGO; MAY APPEAL

GRANTED 2-WEEK STAY IN FIGHT AGAINST SERVING TERM

ASKS BAIL PENDING REVIEW OF CONV. ON PANDERING CHARGE

LOSES APPEAL BOND

ILL. SUP. CRT. REFUSES TO GRANT SUPERSEDEAS BOND

GRANTED DELAY OF SENTENCE

LOSES APPEAL

STARTED 6-MONTH JAIL TERM APR. 15

PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS DENIED

ABOVE'S CASE HAS BAD INFLUENCE ON AFL-EDIT

ABOVE'S ATTY. FILES PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

CRIMINAL COURT REFUSES TO FREE ABOVE FROM SENTENCE

THIRD HABEAS CORPUS PETITION FILED

FREED OF OLD CHARGE OF PANDERING

COMPLETES 18-YR. OLD TERM; TO RETURN TO HOME

---1941---

WINS DELAY OF INCOME TAX EVASION TRIAL

INDICTED ON CHG EXTORTION BY FED ANTI-PACKET LAW

IN HOLLYWOOD, INDICTED IN NY; SURPRISED

SURRENDERS TO US MARSHALL IN HOLLYWOOD

ED-PERHAPS HIS INDICTMENT MAY BRING NEW OFFICERS.

WAIVES EXTRADITION TO N Y; POSTS \$50,000 BOND

PLEADS INNOCENT; BAIL SET AT \$50,000

SAME

SCREEN CARTOON GUILD REFUSES TO JOIN PARLEY INVOLVING ABV

MR 16, 2-8 NITE

MR 25, 25-7-MSC

MR 31, 1-11-2

AP 3, 2-3

AP 4, 4-6

AP 9, 11-5

AP 11, 2-7

AP 15, 14-8

AP 17, 2-4

AP 22, 18-1

JE 25, 11-3

JE 5, 2-2 B S

JE 11, 10-3

S 19, 31-8 C M

S 20, 36-1

MY 20, 4-3 NITE

MY 23, 1-2-MSC

MY 24, 19-4

MY 25, 1-2-5

MY 29, 12-1

JE 4, 4-5

JE 12, 22-3

JE 12, 49-7 BS

JL 2, 31-1

Form 1656

TO BE TRIED NOV.17 ON CHARGE EVADING \$85,000 IN INCOME TAX S 10, 31-7
 AGAIN NAMED IN CONSPIRACY TO EXTORT \$100,000 FR MOVIE PRODUCERS S 29, 20-5 BS
 NICK SCHENCK SAYS ABV.WANTED \$2 MILLION TRIBUTE O 10, 41-5
 NICHOLAS M.SCHENCK TELLS OF \$550, 00 BREAKDOWN BY ABOVE O 15, 35-1
 LOEWS, INC.PAID ABV.\$100,000 & HAD TO PAD TREASURY RECORDS TO COVER UP O 15, 1-4 BS
 SAYS WITNESS IN TRIAL O 17, 45-3
 SIDNEY R.KENT WON'T BE ABLE TO TESTIFY VS.ABOVE,DUE TO ILLNESS O 21, 25-7
 HARRY WARNER TESTIFIES TO PAYING ABOVE & BROWNE \$100,000 TO AVERT STR- O 22, 12-4
 LKES SAMUEL CARLISLE TESTIFIES ABOVE ONCE DEMANDED \$15,000 FR ALBERT WARNER O 22, 4-1 BS
 ACCUSED BY AUSTIN KEOUGH BB EXTORTING \$550,000 WITH STRIKE THREATS O 23,6-3
 GOVT.COMPLETES CASE O 26, 1-10-6
 DEF.TESTIMONY PORTRAYS ABV.AS UNION BENEFACOR O 26, 1-10-1
 TRIAL UNFOLDS STORY AS DRAMATIC AS MOVIE SCENARIO

---1941---

TESTIFIES HE ACTED AS SECRET MESSENGER FOR MOVIE INDUSTRY-
SAYS HE ACTED AS \$1,000,000 MESSENGER BOY FOR FILM INDUSTRY

0 27, 15-5 BS
0 28, 8-3
0 29, 14-2

ABSOLVES BEO. E. BROWN OF PARTICIPATION IN EXTORTION

0 30, 55-1

HINTS HE MAY REVEAL PAYMENTS TO QUIZ INVESTIGATORS

0 31, 34-6

LINKS LATE SEN. WM. G. MCADOO & MURRAY GARSSON IN CASE

N 5, 21-4 CM

CASE NEARLY READY FOR JURY

N 7, 4-1

CONVICTED ON EXTORTION CHARGE

N 8, 12-2

BIOFF & BROWNE GUILTY-EDIT

N 12, 1-3 BS

SENTC. 10 YRS. & FINED \$20,000

N 13, 18-6

WM. GREEN PRAISES SENTC. OF ABV.

D 1, 21-4 BSMO

ALLEGED ACCOMPLICE IN EXTORTION, NICK DEAN, SEIZED BY FBI

D 31, 3-6

SUED BY PARAMOUNT PICTURES FOR \$100,000--1942---

AG 18, 13-2BS

LOCAL 306 MOVING PIC. MACHINE OPER. UNION, & ANOTHER UNION SUE LOWE'S

BROTHERS OVER ABOVE PAYOFF, CALLING IT BRIBE

0 24, 1-5-1

--1943---

8 ON TRIAL IN EAST CHARGED WITH EXTORTING \$2,500,000 FROM VICTIMS

D 28, 18-1

7 ASSOCIATES OF ABOVE, GO TO PRISON -EDIT

D 23, 13-3

ORDERED RELEASED

D 28, 4-3

CLEARED IN TAX INDICTMENT

--1945--

JA 9, 1-5 FINAL

NO DEAL MADE IN RECENT RELEASE FROM PRISON

JA 9, 2-3 NITE

SENATE INQUIRY ASKED IN RELEASE

BIOFF, WILLIAM - LABOR LEADER

1955

ABOVE KILLED BY AUTO BOMB N 4 AT AGE OF 44

N 5, 11-1
N 6, 1-1-5

ABOVE GANG LEADER IS KILLED IN ARIZ. BY BOMB-SMITH

N 8, 19-3 CITY
N 9, 25-4

PHOENIX, ARIZ.-POLICE GET HOT LEAD IN ABOVE'S SLAYING

PHOENIX, ARIZ.-WIFE TELLS CORONER'S JURY SHE HAS NO IDEA WHO KILLED ABOVE

BIOLANGO, SERGIO: FILIPINO POLITICIAN

1987

D 28 A-3-1

60; candidate for town council in Jose Dalman; killed by
gunmen.

BIOLCHINO, DAVID E.: MADISON HEIGHTS

1973

MY19, A-5-3 N

FACING EXAMINATION 48TH DIST. CT. BIRMINGHAM ON CHARGES
STEMMING FROM DRUG RAID BY UNDERCOVER NARCOTICS AGENTS

BIOLETTE, LOUIS C - US ARMY

1944

D 1, 16-3 NITE
TELLS OF NAZI PRISONERS' SURPRISE ON FINDING NEW YORK UNSCARRED BY WAR
- ARLISLE

BIOLOGICAL SURVEY : BUREAU OF

1927

Form 1656

AG 7, 4-7-7

TO TAKE BIRD CENSUS IN SEPT. ---1935---

N 11, 2-3 MAIL

JAY N (DING) DARLING TO QUIT AS CHIEF OF BUREAU N 15-D 23, 3-3

JAY DARLING GETS PRAISE FOR WILDLIFE DRIVE

---1938---

JL 17, 4-7-6

ALBERT M DAY APPT. CHIEF OF NEW DIV. FOR ADMINISTERING FED-STATE COOPERATIVE WILDLIFE-RESTORATION PROGRAM

S 29 A 1-1

Detroit was among 239 US cities sprayed with cancer-causing chemical in 1950s, part of warfare experiments-Ryan

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE: IRAQ

1991

F 8 A-2-1

DC- Did plant in Baghdad make baby formula or biological weapons?

Ag 5 A 3-2

Baghdad, Iraq - Govt told UN inspection team that they have no more biological weapons.

-1992

D 30 A 1-1

Biological arms in Iraq since '86

Form 1656

JE 7,1-3-1-3*

FRENCH ARMY EXPERTS SEE MICROBE WARFARE IN NEXT WAR

---1938---

F 10, 38-2

FRENCH POLICE STUDY SPANISH INSURGENT PLOT TO WIPE OUT WITH GERMS

SPANISH GOVT. REPS IN FRANCE ---1942---

MR 9, 24-1

BACTERIOLOGISTS DISCOUNT POSSIBLE USE OF DISEASE GERMS BY JAPS VS. US

AP 8, 12-3 NITE

U.O.F.M. PUBLIC HEALTH SCHOOL'S "NEWS LETTER" DISCOUNTS GERM BOMB

---1946---

MR 14, 7-1 NITE

PHILIP NOEL-BAKER BELIEVES BACTERIA & ATOMS WORLD PERIL

MY 24, 1-3

US REPORTS NEW WEAPON-GERM DEATH SPRAY

MY 29, 16-4

BRITAIN HEARS OF US GERM WEAPON

JE 2, 1-18-1

VACCINATION SEEN AS PROTECTION AID VS GERM WAR-HENRY

JE 16, 1-8-2

GERM WARFARE LOOMS IF THIRD WORLD WAR COMES-BELL

Ag 26, 23-6

GEN SCHREIBER, GERMANY TELLS GERM WARFARE PLANS

Ag 28, 20-2

ABOVE NOT EXCLUSIVELY NAZI-EDIT ---1947---

JA 30, 28-3

DR. A. C. IVY SAYS NAZIS CONSIDERED ATTACK ON US WITH BACTERIA

F 24, 1-7

BERLIN-NAZI UNDERGROUND MEMBERS WITH SECRET BACTERIOLOGICAL WEAPON AR-

F 24, 2-2 BS 2

RESTED
GERMAN PLOT TO DESTROY LONDON, REPORTED

---1947---

GOVT REVEALS GERM-WAR SECRETS-BLAKESLEE

MY 19, 11-3

US OFFICIALS RULE OUT ANY UN ACTION VS GERM WARFARE TIL REDS ACCEPT

MY 21, 36-3

US PLAN FOR GLOBAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY

O 2, 52-1

POLAND TO ASK UN PROHIBIT GERM WARFARE

O 16, 1-7

DR. G. B. CHISHOLM SAYS ABOVE OUTMODES ATOMIC BOMB

---1948---

AP 10, 16-7

PERRY GITHENS PICTURES GERM WAR, OVER BEFORE IT'S DECLARED

AG 1, 1-3-5

DR. O. M. SOLANDT HITS POSSIBILITY OF ABOVE

AG 9, 25-4

USS EXPERT SAYS GERM WARFARE WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO CONTROL-BARNES

---1949---

MR 13, 1-18-3 3*

GERM WAR DISCOUNTED BY GEN ALDEN H. WAITT-

JL 21, 15-5

ARMY ASKS MORE FUNDS FOR RESEARCHERS

S 10, 1-2

DR BROCK CHISHOLM SAYS NEW WEAPONS CAN KILL ALL ON EARTH IN 6 HRS

S 25, 1-21-8

BROCK CHISHOLM CALLS A-BOMB TINY IN GERM WARFARE-

D 6, 1-4

RUSSIANS GIVE 150 POLICEMEN IN EAST ZONE OF BERLIN TRAINING IN GERM WARFARE

JL 19, 51-3

DR. PERRIN H. LONG REPORTS ABOVE WAS USED FIRST BY BESEIGED ENGLISH AT FORT PITT IN 1761-62

JL 26, 37-8

DEFENSIVE MEASURES VS GERM WARFARE BEING DRAWN UP-S 29, 1-4

RED-SATELLITE BIOLOGISTS ASK BAN ON BIOLOGICAL WARFARE-O 16, 29-7 MAIL

MASS REMEDY IN GERM WAR SOUGHT IN DRUG TO BREATHE SAYS DR VICTOR H. HAA

S-CHI

- GET GERM LAB IN PYONGYANG; RATS INOCULATED WITH PLAGUE - D 27, 33-1
 CIVIL DEFENSE ADM. CHARTS PLANS VS GERM WARFARE - M. HAYDEN
 ---1951---
 US AGENTS GUARD VS GERM WARFARE ON US FOOD & LIVESTOCK - CAREY - MR 11, 4-6-1
 PROTECTION VS GERM WARFARE STUDIED BY MICH CIVIL DEFENSE STAFF - SHOE-
 ENFIELD - AP 10, 1-3
 MICH BUILDS UP DEFENSES VS BIOLOGICAL WARFARE - SHOE - MY 17, 38-1
 WE MUST SEE THE DANGER OF BACTERIA WARFARE - EDIT S 27, 1-1 NITE
 GOVT ASSIGNS 21 PUB HEALTH SERVICE MED. OFFICERS TO STATIONS IN 12
 STATES FOR GERM WARFARE O 24, 2-5
 BRIG.-GEN. W.M. CREASY SAYS POSSIBILITIES GREAT FOR DAMAGING GERM WAR-
 FARE ATTACK ON US N 5, 19-4
 NEW BRUNSWICK-N.J.-DR SELMAN A. WAKSMAN SPEAKS ON US IN GERM WARFARE
 D 4, 39-1 MAIL
 NEW NERVE-GAS DEVELOPED BY ARMY CHEMICAL CORP AT EDGEWOOD, MD.
 ---1952---
 7 NATIONS MEET N.KOREA ON GERM WARFARE MR 3, 6-1
 CHINESE REDS CHARGE GERM ATTACKS IN KOREA MR 9, 1-1-5
 RUSSIA PRESSES KOREA GERM WAR ACCUSATION VS US BEFORE UNITED NATIONS MR 15, 3-5
 US TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO EXPOSE FALSITY OF GERM WAR CHARGE MR 16, 1-12-3

---1952---

AP 3, 23-4

NY TIMES PUBLISHES EVIDENCE SHOWING COMMIE GERM WARFARE CLAIMS FALSE

MY 5, 13-8

FED OF AMER. SCIENTISTS CALLS FOR US STATEMENT THAT US DISAVOWS GERM WARFARE

MY 11, 22-2

WASTE OF TIME TO MAKE INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT FORBIDDING GERM WARFARE-EDIT.

MY 26, 15-8

U.S. HAS DEVELOPED GERM GUNS FOR GERM WARFARE

JE 17, 1-2BS2

ROME-GEN. RIDGWAY VOWS NO GERM WARFARE IN KOREA

JE 18, 32-1

JACOB A. MALIK, SOVIET AID, TRIES GERM WARFARE PROPAGANDA ON UN-EDIT

JE 30, 31-4

BRITISH TESTS DEFENSES VS GERM WARFARE OFF SCOTTISH COAST

AG 5, 1-2

BONDON-ILLNESS OF SAILOR REVEALS BRITISH SECRET GERM WARFARE DEFENSE SHIP OPERATIONS IN ATLANTIC

AG 27, 27-1

UN DISARMAMENT COMMSN REJECTS SOVIET DEMAND THAT IT TAKE UP IMMEDIATE Y THE QUESTION BANNING GERM WARFARE

D 31, 3-2

DR. REUBEN L. KAHN, U OF M. SAYS GERM WARFARE IS LIKELY TO REMAIN ONLY A TOOL OF RED PROPAGANDA-OLIVER

---1953---

S 13, 1-46-3

FLIERS TO BE CONGRATULATED ON "CONFESSIONS" GIVEN UNDER PENALTY OF NO LIBERATION-EDIT

O 26, 1-1 LE+

U.S. BLAMES RUSSIA FOR TORTURE OF U.S. FLIERS IN KOREA TO MAKE THEM CONFESS TO WAGING GERM WARFARE

N 3, 27-1

VAL PETERSON, CIVIL DEFENSE DIR, WARNS OF GERM WAR

ARMY WARNS OF DANGER OF GERM WARFARE

D 21, 11-8

---1954---

SUNTAN-RAY WATER PURIFIER MEETS GERM WAR THREAT
ARMY OFFICIALS BARE STUDY OF GERM WAR DEFENSE-

F 5, 40-6 NITE
F 7, 1-2-1

BRITISH TO TEST DEFENSES AGAINST GERM WARFARE IN AN ISOLATED AREA OF
THE WEST INDIES OFF THE BAHAMA ISLANDS

MR 12, 47-7

MR 14, 1-8-2

BRITIAN TO HAVE GERM WARFARE TEST IN BAHAMAS

AP 9, 9-6

HAVANA, CUBA-CUBANS PROTEST GERM WARFARE TESTS IN NEARBY ISLANDS BY THE
BRITISH

AP 13, 27-1

HAVANA-BRITIAN ASSURES CUBANS THAT GERM WARFARE TESTS IT IS STAGING IN
BAHAMAS INVOLVES NO DANGER TO THEM

AP 25, 1-17-1

225 SCIENTIST IN DET GET SPECIAL TRAINING AGAINST BIOLOGICAL WARFARE
-OLIVER

MY 13, 4-1NITE

HAVANA-CUBANS PROTEST BRITISH GERM TESTS OFF BAHAMAS

JE 21, 1-1 5*

LONDON-BRITIAN CONCLUDES ITS TESTS OF DEFENSE AGST GERM WARFARE CONDUCTED
OFF BAHAMA ISLANDS

D 23, 23-5

ARMY EXPERT, MAJ. GEN. WM. CREASY, SAYS ARMY MUST USE GERM WEAPONS

-1955-

MR 3, 21-7

NEW DEVICE CALLED AEROSOLSCOPE WILL GIVE GERM WAR ALARM

N 17, 48-4

THREAT AT GERM WARFARE IS AIRED AT CD MEETING

N 23, 9-4

WIESBADEN, GERMANY-LORD JEFFREY AMHERST IS FIRST MAN TO USE GERMS IN WAR WITH INDIANS IN U.S.

-----1956-----

JL 12, 26-4

SYRIA TO BEGIN AIR DRILLS INCLUDING DEFENSE AGST ATOMIC BACTERIOLOGICAL WARFARE

O 25, 58-3

RUSSIANS CHG US USED GERMS IN FIGHTING INDIANS IN 18TH CENTURY

-----1957-----

MR 28, 29-5

SECY OF ARMY BRUCKER SAYS HE BELIEVES BIOLOGICAL WARFARE HAS A RATIONAL PLACE IN CATEGORY OF DETERRANT WEAPONS

AG 26, 4-1

DR. LEROY F. BURNET, U.S. SURGEON GENERAL, DENIES GERM WARFARE LINK TO ASIA FLU EPIDEMIC

-----1958-----

S 8, 20-1

CHICAGO-AMER. CHEMICAL SOC. MEETING TOLD OF PLAN TO WARN OF GERM WARFARE

N 6, 58-1 1H

FREDERICK, MD.-REPORT ON ARMY CHEMICAL CORPS BIOLOGICAL WARFARE RESEARCH CENTER AT FT. DETRICK, MD.

-----1959-----

JA 22, 29-5 1H

LONDON, ENG.-BRITISH SCIENTISTS REPORTED TO HAVE DEVELOPED "GERMS" WHICH CAN WIPE OUT WORLD'S POPULATION

JA 29, 3-3

LONDON-BRITAIN'S AIR FORCE IS BEING TRAINED TO USE GERM WARFARE

BIOLOGICAL**WARFARE**

1959

FORT DETRICK, Md. - DR. LE ROY D. FOTHERGILL SAYS U.S. MUST IMPROVE & EXPAND ITS WARNING SYSTEM AGAINST GERM WARFARE - HENRY

MY 20, 62-3

NERVE GAS COULD END BLOODSHED IN WARFARE - HENRY

AG 9, A-18-1 2*

S 23, F-6-5

RED NERVE GAS "CAT" LOOSED BY SCIENTIST - SHOFENFELD

N 23, A-3-4

GOV'T SETS UP A NATIONWIDE PLAN TO DEAL WITH POSSIBLE GERM WARFARE AGAINST AMERICA

D 13, A-16-1 1M

OTTAWA - FREEBOOTING SCIENTISTS ARE RUNNING CLANDESTINE GERM WARFARE RINGS ON AN INTERNAT'L SCALE

---1960---

JA 22, A-6-8

U.S. MILITARY RESEARCH INTO GERM WARFARE RESULTS IN 2 DEATHS & 464 CASES OF ILLNESS SINCE 1950, ACCORDING TO REP. KASTENMEIER

JA 26, A-16-1

U.S. ARMY TESTS OF GERM WARFARE - MAY

MR 31, A-9-4

DR. PAUL LINDQUIST SAYS RUSSIA TRAINS FOR DEFENSE AGAINST ABOVE

AP 27, E-13-4 WE

HOUSE SPACE COMM. SAYS GERM, GAS WARFARE MAY REPLACE BOMBS IN WAR

AG 29, A-13-5

CHEMICAL WARFARE CONF. IS URGED

D 7, A-23-1 FIN 3

ARMY CHEMICAL CORPS COL. SERGE TONETTI CHIDES FOES OF GERM WARFARE

—1961—

DR. ROGER D. REID SAYS BIOLOGICAL WAR STILL A THREAT

Mr 5, G-2-3

SHOENFIELD

—1961—

JE 7, C-18-3 FIN3

ARMY SAYS REDS 5 YEARS AHEAD IN GERM WARFARE PLANS

--1962--

JL 15, A-13-1 3*

SCIENTISTS AT ARMY BIOLOGICAL RESEARCH CENTER, MD. SEEK SUPER GERM FOR WARFARE

—1964—

JE 2, B-6-4

HAVANA-CASTRO SAID CHECKING POSSIBLE GERM WARFARE U.S. WAGING AGNST CUBA

JL 2, D-11-8

CHIC.-GUENTHER C. MOTZ, GERMAN CONSULATE PICKETED BY 12 MEMBERS OF RABINIC ALUMNI ASSN. PROTESTING HELP BY HIM IN DEVELOPING ATOMIC & BACTERIOLOGICAL WEAPONS GIVEN UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC

—1966—

D 31, A-11-5

WASH-AMERICAN ASSOC. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE TURNED ASIDE RESOLUTION ON VIETNAM WAR & MOVED TO STUDY EFFECT OF CHEMICAL & BIOLOGICAL AGENTS ON WORLD

—1967—

F 15, A-13-6

WASH-MEMBERS NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES & THOUSANDS OTHER SCIENTISTS SIGNED PETITION FOR PRES. JOHNSON OPPOSING USE OF CHEMICAL OR BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

MY 1, B-5-4

UNIV OF PA STUDENTS USE MASKS IN PROTEST TO GOVT PROGRAM OF RESEARCH IN WARFARE TECHNIQUES

BIOLOGICAL

~~WARFARE~~ : WARFARE

1967

PHILA-BD. TRUSTEES AT UNIV. PA. VOTED TO STOP GERM WARFARE RE-
SEARCH PROJECTS CARRIED OUT UNDER DEFENSE DEPT. CONTRACTS

MY 5, B-5-1

MY 31, B-9-8

WASH-; SOVIET LEAD IN GERM WARFARE REPORTED

---1968---

S 29, B-16-1 4DOT

LONDON-FIELD MARSHALL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY SAYS USE OF GERMS OR GAS MOST
HUMANE MEANS OF DISABLING ENEMY THAT BOMBS

D 11, B-7-1

NY-UNGEN. ASSEMBLY POLITICAL COMM. APPROVED RESOLUTION TO EXPLORE THREAT
TO MANKIND REPRESENTED BY USE OF CHEMICAL & BACTERIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

---1969---

JE 13, A-24-1

SH- RATIFICATION OF GERM WAR BAN IS ASKED BY RICHARD D. MCCARTHY

J L 31, A-24-1

AG 7, A-24-1

GERM WAR BAN URGED BY HARTKE (SEN. VANCE.)
WASH-SEN. ABRAHAM RIBICOFF SAID THAT PEACE IS IMPERILED BY
GERM TESTS-

N 12, A-7-1 1DOT

WASH-PENTAGON HAS POSTPONED PLANS FOR GERM WEAPON---

N 13, C-15-1 RACE

WASH-PENTAGON EAGER TO BEGIN DEV. OF SYNTHETIC GERM WEAPON
BUT RESEARCH POSTPONED BECAUSE OF GROWING CRITICISM--

--1969--

N 25, A-1-1

WASH-U.S. HAS RENOUNCED THE USE OF GERM WARFARE NOT EVEN FOR
SELF-DEFENSE---TER HORST

--1970--

F 15, A-1-1

KEYBISCAYNE-PRES. NIXON RENOUNCES USE OF TOXINS AS WEAPONS--

F 17, A-1-5

GENEVA-US CALLS FOR BAN OF BIO-WEAPONS--

MR 24, A-3-2 RACE

GENEVA-CANADA BARS GERM WARFARE.

D 18, A-1-4

PENTAGON ANNOUNCED PLANS TO DESTROY ALL GERM WARFARE STOCK
PILES UNDER CONDITIONS OF ABSOLUTE SAFETY & SECURITY

D 19, A-1-2

ARMY DISCLOSED PLANS TO DESTROY COUNTRY'S STOCKPILES OF
GERM WARFARE MATERIALS IN TEDIOUS OPERATION TO COST \$12.1TH
MILL & TAKE YEAR TO COMPLETE

---1971---

MR 30, A-4-1 LF

SOVIET UNION BROKE NEARLY 2 YRS OF DEADLOCK IN GENEVA DIS-
ARMAMENT TALKS BY AGREEING TO WESTERN IDEA OF SEPARATE

BAN ON BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS OF WAR

AP 15, A-19-1 LF

GENEVA--US SAID ENTIRE ARSENAL OF BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS TO BE
DESTROYED WITHIN YEAR

S 21, D-19-1

WASH-3 DIED IN ARMY LABS IN 1951, 1958 & 1964; DEATHS NOT
EXPLAINED

D28, A16-1

NEWSPAPER REPORT JACK ANDERSON REPORTS RUSSIANS STEPPING
UP EFFORTS TO PRODUCE LETHAL GERMS.

-1976-

MY 12, A-18-4 ST

DES MOINES-DEADLY TOXINS WERE IN MAIL SAYS REPORT

JE 27, B-2-3

SEOUL-S. KOREA DENIED N. KOREAN CHARGE THAT IT & US TEST
HEMORRHAGIC FEVER AMONG S. KOREANS

D22, B-9-1

GERM WAR TESTS REPORTED HELD AT 8 US SITES

-1977-

MR 8, A-2-1

DC-ARMY ADMITS 239 AIR GERM TEST IN U.S. BTWN 1949-1969

-1977-

Mr 9, A-1-2

DC-19 OPEN GERM TESTS DEFENDED BY ARMY

Mr 14, B-8-1

ARMY GERM WARFARE TESTS APPALLING-EDIT

~~Mr 16, C-7-1~~

Mr 16, C-7-1 2Dot

WASH-ARMY CONFIRMS THAT WHITEHOUSE GERM DEFENSE TESTED IN 1962

-1980-

Mr 19, A-3-1

DC-MYSTERIOUS OUTBREAK OF DEADLY DISEASE IN RUSSIAN CITY MAY HAVE BEEN CAUSED BY ACC INVOLVING GERM WARFARE MATERIALS.

-1982-

Ap 5, A-2-1

NY-JAPAN EXPERIMENTED WITH GERM WARFARE ON AMER PRISONERS DURING WW II.

Ap 7, A-4-5

TOKYO-JAPAN ADMITS WWII EXPERIMENTATION

JL 12, A-1-6

SCIENTISTS BEGIN DEBATING WHAT TO DO ABOUT THE MONSTER MI-

CROBE-McCANN

-1984-

N 23, A-4-1

BUFFALO-KEVIN T. BIRCH 36 & JAMES B. CAHOON 35 CHGD WITH TRYING TO SMUGGLE TETANUS & BOTULISM BACTERIA INTO CANADA.

BIOLOGICAL

1971

WARFARE

MY 9,A-12-1

ARMY TO START MY 10 ON LENGTHY PROGRAM TO DESTROY ENTIRE US STOCKPILE OF R ANTI-PERSONNEL GERM WARFARE & BIOLOGICAL CROP DISEASE WEAPONS

MY 12,C-13-1

ARMY BEGUN DESTROYING GERM WARFARE STOCKPILE NEVER USED

JL 13,C-9-4

PINE BLUFF--48 WEEK PROCESS OF DESTROYING ABOVE AGENTS STORED AT PINE BLUFF ARSENAL BEGAN

JL 14,A-19-1 RACE

ARMY DESTROYING NATION'S SUPPLY OF GERM WARFARE WEAPONS

JL 22,A-4-1

RARE SOUTH AMERICAN SLEEPING SICKNESS VIRUS KILLING MORE THAN 11,000 HORSES IN MEXICO & TEXAS ONCE INCLUDED IN US ARMY BIOLOGICAL WARFARE ARSNEAL--GRAHAM

-1972--

JA 9,A-16-5 HOME

REP MARVIN ESCH CHARGED THAT DESPITE NIXON'S ANNOUNCED DECISION TO PHASE OUT CHEMICAL & BIOLOGICAL WARFARE, ARMY TRAINING COURSES STILL BEING CONDUCTED

AP 10,B-2-1

PRES. NIKOLAI V. PODGORNYY URGED ABOLITION OF CHEMICAL WARFARE & LIMITATION OF NUCLEAR STOCKPILES, SIGNED MULTINATION TREATY BANNING BIOLOGICAL WEAPONS

-----1972-----

WASH---PRES. NIXON SENT TO SENATE AN INTERNATIONAL AGREE-
MENT THAT WOULD BAN GERM WARFARE

AG10, A-17-2 FIN

--1973--

N 23, C-11-5

HAMBURG, W. GERMANY-POLICE CONFIRM REPORTS OF GERM WARFARE
BLACKMAILING ATTEMPT VS. W. GERMAN GOV'T INVOLVING LETTERS
LADEN WITH BACTERIA & CONTAMINATION OF WATER SYSTEMS

--1974--

MY 12, A-22-1

ROCKYMT.FARMERSUNION TO PROTEST BURIAL OF 700 TONS OF WHEAT-
KILLING SUBSTANCE WHICH DENVER ARSENAL OFFICIALS CAN'T FIN

D17, A--1-1

WASH-SEANTE RATIFIED GENERAL PROTOCOL OF 1925 BANNING
USE OF POISONOUS GASES AND CHEMICALS IN WARFARE.

--1975--JA 23, C-8-5

WASH PRES FORD SIGNS BILL BANNING POISON GAS IN WAR &
LIMITING USE OF BIOLOGICAL AGENTS FOR MILT. WEAPONS.

S 18, D-15-1

ARMY OFFICIALS SAY CACHE FOR ABOVE MOVED IN 70 STILL EXISTS

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

1971

GENEVA--PRES NIXON CALLED FOR PROMPT INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT BANNING DEVELOPEMENTXQF PRODUCTION & STOCKPILING OF ABOVE WEAPONS

F 23, A-15-1

JL 11, B-7-13

PINE BLUFF--SOME OF DEADLY AGENTS WHICH US TO START DESTROYING COULD START WORLDWIDE EPIDEMIC OF BUBONIC PLAGUE

Ag 5, A-17-1

U.S. SOVIETS CALL FOR BIOLOGICAL WAR BAN-

---1976--- N22, A-4-1

REPORT THAT RUSSIANS USING MICROWAVES AGNST AMERICAN DIPLOMATS TO DISORIENT HUMAN BEHAVIOR.

D 6, C-16-1

WASH-CHEMICAL-BIOLOGICAL ARMS EDGE BELONGS TO SOVIETS AFTERM US DROPS PLANS 3 YRS AGO, US PLANNERS THINKS IT AS UNILATERAL DISARMAMENT-HEINL

---1978---

MR 18, A-1-5

/FREDERICK MD-ARMY'S FORT DETRICK DOING GENETIC RESEARCH IS DANGEROUS GAME OF MIX & MATCH BY GOVT.-P. YOUNG

-1984-

MR 17, A-4-1

**RELATIVE OF EDWIN NEBIN CLAIMS IN SUIT THAT ARMY'S GERM WAR
FARE TESTS 31 YRS AGO CAUSED HIS DEATH.**

S 10, A-6-1

CUBA ACCUSES U.S OF CAUSING EYE INFECTIONS

S 14, A-1-5

**W BERLIN-W GERMAN PROTESTERS JEER HAIG; HE ACCUSES SOV ETS
OF ILLEGAL POISONS IN CAMBODIA, LAOS & AFGHANSTAN**

-1984-

D 4, B-8-1AM

DC-ARMY SECRETLY INFECTED TRAVLERS 20YRS AGO TO SEEK IF

GERMS WOULD SPREAD-WINES

-1985-

F 6, E-6-6D

**RALEIGH-TV SHOW WOULD ACCUSE SOVIETS OF SEEKING TO COMBINE
SNAKE VENUM WITH ELU VIRUS**

Ag 12, A-1-2

DC-Soviets, accused of germ war plot.

Ag 15, E-1-1

**Scientists are using biological warfare to combat caterpillars,
ars, aphids, corn worms & others.**

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE

1986

- DC-Soviets routinely violating ban agst development of poisons chgs US Ag 17, A-10-1
- DC-Soviets charge US spreading AIDS around world as form of biological warfare N 4, A-3-1
- Stanford, Calif-During WW 2, British devised bomb to disperse anthrax spores in Germany says historian Ja 7, A-3-1
- Pentagon admits having made anthrax bombs in WWII Ja 15, A 8-2
- CHicago-biochemical attack called real threat F 18, A-4-3
- Soviets say they'll halt chemical stockpiling. Je23, A-3-6 3dot
- Army to buy build germ warfare lab in Utah -1988- F 5, A-3-1

-1988-

My4, A-3-1

Army wants facility to develop vaccines against illegal
bio-warfare systems

Je 14 A-1-1

DC-Army can no longer mail deadly experimental viruses.

Jl 23 A-3-1

Group of scientists protesting research on biological weapons.

-1989-

Ja 18 A-3-2

DC-U.S. says Iraq has germ warfare plant.

Ag 13 A-12-4

DC-Iran researchers tried to buy strains of poisonous fungus

-1990-

Ap 12 A-1-5

DC- Iraq develops powerful biological weapons that put
entire cities in the Middle East in danger

S 30 A 7-1

Iraq readies biological weapons for battlefield use in a
few months

D 30 C-1-5

LANS.- Mich's public health lab, the only U.S. producer
of vaccine against anthrax, boosts output amid threat of
biological warfare in Persian Gulf.--Reynolds & Mitzel=
feld -1991-

Ja 18 A-4-1

Lesson 6 in 'The Lesson Plan' series on mideast war.-Gaydos

F 1 A 2-3

Judge allowed Defense Dept to give unapproved drugs to
counteract biological & chemical agents to Amers serving in
the Persian Gulf War. -1991-

F 18 E 1-2

Poison gas and germ warfare can wreak havoc on psyche-McCann

F 21 A-12-1

DC- House will consider bill expanding controls over sale
of technology useful for chemicals & biological weapons

-1991-

Ap 15 A 1-1

Salt Lake City - Cadmium sulfide was dropped over states east of the Rockies in '57 and '58. ---1992---

Ap 22, B-6-1 WW

Lans-Tests show biological weapon vaccine made at Lansing lab unharmed in Feb. accident, withstood temperature

Ag 31 A 2-5

Washington-US & Britain worried Russian govt. may not have fulfilled promise to shut down illicit germ weapons program

S 15 A 2-5

Moscow-Russia admitted violating an international germ warfare ban until last mar

-1993-

F 24 A 2-6

U.S. is concerned China may have revived & possibly expanded its offensive germ weapons program.

-1994-

F 10 A 12-1

DC-Sen. D. Riegle says US govt approved shipments of biological agents to Iraq in 80's; could be cause of illnesses of Gulf war vets-

Mr 28 A 4-1

London-Russian defense ministry secretly developed new
germ warfare agent for which West has no antidote

-1995-

Ap 11 A 5-2

NY-Iraq trying to develop germ warfare capability

Jl 06 A 4-2

U.N.-Iraq confesses to making germ-warfare agents in ams.
to kill millions; hope to end sanctions

Ag 07 A 5-5

Nicosia, Cyprus -Iraq turned over report about their bio-
logical weapons plans in past

-1996-

Je 12 C 2-1

Dept. Health/Human Serv. tightens rule for shipping/receiving
infectious agents; fear use as terrorist weapon-Bates

D 06 A 5-6

D.C.-UN confirms chemical "sarin" was at Iraqi dump blown
up by U.S. during Gulf War

-1997-

D 16 A-5-2

All 1.5 U.S. troops ordered to get anthrax shots.

D 28 A-13-2

DC-Defense officials say US is poorly prepared to defend against germ warfare

-1998-

F 20 A-5-2

DC-FBI anthrax arrests in Las Vegas don't surprise experts who urge better security.

Ap 05 A 14-1

DCU.S. official suggests terrorists are experimenting with biological-chemical bombs

Ag 28 A-8-1

Baltimore- Medical workers learn to treat biological, chemical attack victims.

Ag 28 A-8-5

Baltimore- US boosts number of doctors trained in biological warfare.

1999

Je 06 A 14-1

Chicago-Although # of biological terrorism threats is low, it's higher than past);govt/efforts to combat increase making

N 8 A 5-2

DC-"Congress pours cash into the bioterrorism fight, but no one tracks how money is used.";graph N 8 A -5-2

DC-West Nile encephalitis outbreak in NY City is good model for how bioterrorism attack might occur/statistical mod
graph

N 8 A 5-6

DC-Health professionals learn to recognize outbreak patterns, like flu, other diseases; fear of bioterrorism

N 8 A 5-2

Map showing bioterrorism threats in U.S. with write-ups

2000

F 11 A 11-1W

DC-Some experts say task of making biological weapons is daunting; terrorist threat on this area

2000

F 17 A 7-1

DC-House panel questions safety of anthrax vaccine, given to
military as protection against biological warfare

Ap 9, B-8-6 3dot
WASHINGTON-Agriculture Dept. suspended a license from them
for genetically engineered livestock vaccine.

BIOLOGY

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 11, 8-8

Health & Hygiene Art.

---1935---

MR 24, 1-11-8 3*

NAZI SHOW IN BERLIN TELLS FACTS OF LIFE

JE 2, 2-3-1

EXPEDITION TO MEXICO ROBS WORLD OF ONE EARNEST BOTANIST-MILLIS PLAYER

---1936---

AP 12, 1-12-7-MICH

SCIENTISTS OF TEL AVIV, PALESTINE PLAN MARINE BIOLOGY INSTITUTE

---1938---

JA 9, ROTO 6

MOST POPULAR AT SHERRARD SCHOOL, DET.

-----1957-----

MR 6, 12-4 1H

R.G.GUSTAVSON, PRES. RESOURCES FOR FUTURE, SEEKS SHIFT IN ABOVE CLASSES
IN MOVE TO FIGHT CANCER

MR 13, 54-3

NILES-NILES HI BIOLOGY SENIORS TRAIN DOGS, ETC/

MY 2, 55-7

DR RALPH W GERARD SAYS BIOLOGY HAS COME LONG WAY

-----1958-----

JA 31, 5-2

ANN ARBOR-DR. R.G. GUSTAVSON IN LECTURE HERE SAYS NEW TOOLS OF ABOVE TO
REVEAL LIFE SECRETS-SHOENFIELD

-----1960---

F 21, G-2-5

BIOLOGY TACKLES SALES-SHOENFIELD

AP 10, G-2-1

ATOMIC SPECTROGRAPH REPORTS ON EXPERIMENTS IN BIOLOGY-SHOENFIELD

--1962--

03, A-11-1

ANN ARBOR-LINKING OF ABOVE WITH SCIENCES FOR RESEARCH IS CALLED THE
"HY-PHENATED SCIENCES" BY SCIENTISTS-LUTZ

--1965--

JA 24, A-18-1

DR. BONNIE R. WOLFRAM, HEADS MERRILL-PALMER INSTITUTE PROJECT OF A
BIOLOGICAL TEACHING PROGRAM AVAILABLE TO EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS-OLIVER

-1985-

Je 28, A-1-6

NORLEANS-1-celled animal, Pill-Soon Song that uses light
for food discovered.

-1986-

Ap 24, F-2-1

MSU professors' invention gives cell biologists a break-

Dr James Trosko-McCann

-1988-

Ag 25, G-1-1

Tiniest most abundant life form discovered

--1995--

D 22A-5-5

Scientists have amassed a detailed physical map of human
genome

Je 25 B 1-1

L.A. Better Bus. Bureau
has some complaints about company failing to refund;
no proof as to whether or not they relieve pain -Kristof

BIOMECHANICS

1979

HELP COMING FOR TORTURED FEET DUE TO KEEPING FIT WITH RECREATIONAL
SPORTS-RUSSELL

JL 13, D-1-2

--1980-

S 3, A-1-5

BACK-TO-NATURE MOVEMENT IN SCIENCE GATHERING MOMENTUM-Mc-
CANN

---1991---

O 8, B-5-4 1Dot

Opened first branch office at 501 Avis Dr. in Ann Arbor

-1996-

J1 15 E 1-1

This branch of science considers the Olympics the "ultimate
test track" to study athletes-Tobin

Ja 6, B_3-1

Granetta Brooks & Cynthia Panscik sue, claim fired over
homosexual bias

BIOMEDICAL DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES

1989

F 9, B-3-1N

Fined \$750 for workers failure to wear radiation monitoring devices

BIOMEDICAL: RESEARCH

1969

~~JE13, B-2-4~~

2/3RDS OF NATIONS \$2.6 BILLION OUTLAY FOR ABOVE NOW SUPPORT
BY FED. GOVERNMENT- PEARSON.

-1990 -

Ja 8 D 2-1

Decreasing grants cut ranks of biomedical researchers

MR 20, A-7-2

LINKS WEATHER TO MOODS-POWELL

Ag 23, A-1-6

High-tech devices offer foolproof identification of persons
in industry bid to thwart computer crime-McCann

1998

Je 25 B 4-1

Being improved; various uses listed; explanation of how
it works

Je 25 B 4-1

Placing any part of your body before biometric sensor is
signature impossible to forge

BIONDE, JOHNNY - INHERITANCE

1954

RELATIVE LEAVES ABOVE \$3,000,000

0 28, 9-2

BIONDI, CARDINAL FUMASONI -

CATHOLIC PRELATE

1934

Form 1656

S 17,10-7

UR ES FURTHER FIGHT TO FREE 6 MILLION STILL BOUND AS SLAVES IN WORLD

---1960---

JL 12, 8-15-4 FIN 5

UBIT; DIES AT 87 YRS OF AGE TODAY IN VATICAN CITY

BIONDI, MATT : SWIMMER

1988

S 21 A 1-1

Det Native from WSU, Cass Tech is olympic gold metalist

S 22 D 1-6

Biondi of U.S set an olympic record,swimmer

S 22 D 1-6 3 dot

Biondi, Evans triumph in olympics-Kupelian

-1993-

Ap 7 C 2-1

27 announced his retirement from swimming.

BIONDO, ANNE MARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

LANS-MICH DWELLERS ARE "MICHIGANIANS".IN HOUSE VOTE.
MY 24, B-23-1W

LANS-MOVE AFOOT TO END STATE DICTATING BEER PRICES
MY 27, B-10-2

LANS-WORKERS COMP BACKLOG 'REPAIRS' TO BE EXPENSIVE SAYS
T JOHN LESINSKI
MY 31, B-1-5

LEGISLATURE COMPLETES ACTION ON DUAL-TANKER GASOLINE
TRUCKS
MY 31, B-12-1 W

LANS-DISSIDENT, VALENTYN MOROZ, FINDS AMERICANS HELPFUL
JE 1, B-4-1 D

LANS-WM. MILLIKEN ACTS TO BAR CUT IN MICH. ABORTION AID
JE 5, A-1-5

LANS-STRONG ENERGY CURBS GAIN IN MICH. HOUSE COMMITTEE
JE 6, B-12-1 D

LANS-HOW M CECIL MACKEY CHANGED MIND & TOOK JOB AS PRES OF
MSU
JE 8, B-3-1 D

-1979-

JE 10, B-18-1 W

LANS-TRUCK-LOW-INTEREST LOAN BILL DELAYED AGAIN

JE 11, B-1-5

LANS-PLAN TO CONVERT MICHIGAN'S 641 DAMS FOR HYDROELECTRIC
USE RUNS INTO SNAGS

JE 14, B-2-6 E

LANS-OLD SLOT MACHINES ALLOWED FOR DISPLAY, NOT USE

JE 15, B-4-4D

LANS-CLEVELAND-CLIFFS IRON CO BOUGHT LAND JUST FOR SWAP.

JE 17, B-1-5

E.LANS-MSU^F PROF MICHAEL HODGES, 40, DEVELOPS A SOLAR HEATING
SYSTEM.

JE 20, A-3-4

LANS-CARTER WILL REFRAIN FROM DIRECT INVOLVEMENT IN AUTO
TALKS.

JE 22, A-1-2

PERRY-TOWN LOSES COPS, MAYOR TO A FEUD; COUNCILMAN KENNETH
WARREN BLAMED-

JE 22, B-1-1 ST

LANS-5 MINOR LEAGUE HOCKEY TEAMS MAY LEAVE MICHIGAN OVER
WORKERS COMP LAWS

BIONDO, ANNE MARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

JE 23, B-7-3

PERRY-CEASE-FIRE BRINGS BACK AN OFFICIAL AIR; POLICE &
MAYOR AGREE TO TERMS

JE 24, B-1-2

LANS-COLLEGE DROPOUTS KEVIN MEATON RUNS WE-HAUL MOVING FIRM

JE 25, B-2-2 N

LANS-5 MINOR HOCKEY TEAMS THREATEN TO LEAVE MICH OVER
WORKERS COMP LAWS

JE 26, B-9-3 N

LANS-STATE TO SWAP LAND WITH CLEVELAND-CLIFFS IRON CO

JE 27, B-14-1 D

LANS-HOUSE COMMITTEE DELAYS BILLS COVERING FUZZBUSTER

JL 1, B-2-1

LANS-BILL SEEKS TO EMPOWER STATE TO LICENSE HOSPICE PROGRAM

JL 3, A-1-1

GR.RAPIDS-3 FACE CHGS IN DESIGN CONTRACT IN MICH'S BICENTEN
NIAL LICENSE PLATES.

JL 5, E--2-1

CANCER CURE SLOW.COMING.

-1979-

JL 7, A-4-1

LANS-ERIC J. SCHNEIDEWIND IS NEWEST MEMBER OF PSC. APPOINTMENT ANGERS GRPS.

JL 13, B-1-1

LANS-STATE OFFICIALS SAY LOSS OF AIR CONDITIONING IN H-AT COST IN R-NT & PRODUCTIVITY

JL 15, B-1-2

E.LANS-MSU RESEARCHER, CHRISTINE WILLIAMS, TO STUDY GOAT KILLER DISEASE

JL 18, A-1-2

LANS-JOHN B. SWAINSON, CHEERS FELLOW AMPUTEE, SAMMY PERKINS, 3

JL 18, B-1-4

LANS-AGGRESSIVE WOMAN, MARY POLLACK, FIGHTS FOR AFFIRMATIVE ACTION RXX

JL 22, B-1-3

LANS-DRIVE TO ORGANIZE MICH STATE EMPLOYEES NEARS END.

JL 22, C-21-1

MUSKEGON-1,200 SITES IN MICH INVOLVED IN SUMMER FEEDING PROGRAM FOR NEEDY.

JL 24, B-1-3

WM B. FITZGERALD MAY RUN FOR GOV. AGAIN.

JL 26, B-1-1

LANS-COMPLAINTS CAUSES 9 DOCTORS TO LOSE LICENSES.

JL 30, B-1-5

LANS-HELP'S ON WAY FOR DISPLACED HOMEMAKERS, AFTER DEATH OF HUSBAND

BIONDO, ANNE MARIE - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

JL 31, B-3-3 AM

LANS-BUREAUCRATS ADMIT THEY NEED BETTER IMAGE

Ag 2, B-4-1

LANS-MICH. GETS TOUGH ON SHODDY HOME BUILDERS

Ag 6, B-1-3

LANS-RIGOROUS TRAINING CAUSES HIGH DROPOUT RATE OF MICH
ST. POLICE TRAINEES.

Ag 7, B-2-1D

LANS-MICH WOMEN'S COMMISSION GAINING REAL AUTHORITY.

Ag 8, B-2-4ED

LANS-MORE PEOPLE BUYING BURIAL PLOTS.

Ag 13, A-1-2

LANS-NANCY HENNIGAR RETURNS TO TOKYO, BREAKS BARRIERS AS MICH.
INTERNATL. TRADE AGENCY CHIEF

Ag 14, B-1-1

LANS-OPERATION STEP UP FOR WOMEN TO TRAIN FOR TRADES

Ag 14, B-2-3 W

LANS-MANY BUREAUCRATS UNHAPPY WITH POLITICAL SYSTEM

Ag 15, B-2-1 N

LANS-MICH. WOMEN'S COMMSN. FINALLY GETS CLOUD

---1979--

Ag 16, B--1-5

LANS-MICH.TRAININGUNIT AT LANSIA FAILS ITS ROLE SAYS MICH.AUDITORS
XX Ag 26, B-1-5

LANS-STATEPOLICE REMOVE PAIR AT POLICE ACADEMY

Ag 27, B-2-3 ED

WARREN HOSTS STATE-BACKED PROG.AS JOBLESS HOMEMAKERS AIDED

Ag 27, B-4-1 D

LANS-TOP BUREAUCRATS WANT CHANGES,IN STUDY BY MSU S 2, B-1-1

LANS-ELLY PETERSON WOULD LIKE TO SEE WOMAN AS PRESIDENT.

S 6, A-1-1

E.LANS-CLUES HAVE YET TO LEAD TO WHIZ KID JAS. DALLAS EGBERT

S 7, A-1-1

E.LANS-POLICE HUNT MSU TUNNELS FOR STUDENT JAS SALLAS EGBERT

S 9, B-1-4

E.LANS-MSU SEARCH TUNNELS TO FORM FOR 16-YR OLD WHIZ KID,
JAMES DALLAS EGBERT III

S 11, B-1-5

E.LANS-PRIVATE EYE,WM.C.DEAR,BOGGLED WITH MYSTERY OF MISSING
MISSING GENIUS,JAMES D.EGBERT III

S 13, B-1-1

LANS-MICH.WOMEN'S COMMSN.TO STUDY INCEST ON HOW TO TREAT VICTIMS
& OFFENDERS

BIONDO, ANNE MARIE : DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

E.LANS-POLICE BELIEVE JAS SALLAS EGBERT WAS TRYING TO HURT PARENTS.

S 15, A-1-3

S 18, B-1-1

PECIAL JOINT COMM ON AGING SEEKING BETTER CARE FOR AGED

S 19, B-3-1

LANS-INVESTIGATION INTO NURSING TESTS.

S 20, A-1-2

LANS-RUTHANN LOUGHRY OF FERNDAL E TELLS OF BEING STRIP SEARCHED BY OAK PK POLICE.

S 26, B-2-1 N

LANS-U-M HOSP. APPROVED NEW COMPLEX

S 26, B-1-1

LANS-ARREST OF ROSE DOOLIN, FOR UNPAID TRAFFIC TICKET, SPARKS JAIL BILL

S 27, B-2-1D

SEN COMM OK'S BILL GIVING CITIZENS VOICE IN UTILITY RATE HEARINGS

0 1, B-1-3

MAXINE L. PERRY NAMED TO STATE LIQUOR PANEL.

0 2, B-2-5ED

LANS-MICH CONSUMERS COUNCIL GETS MANY CALLS ON ITS HOTLINE

0 4, A-1-6

LANS-MARIJUANA BILL PASSED IN HOUSE COMMITTEE

-1979-

0 5, B-2-3 W

LANS-MILLIKEN URGES ACCEPTANCE OF NEW PRISONS

0 8, A-1-2

WILLIAMSTON-SAMMY PERKINS 3 RUNS AGAIN, ON ARTIFICIAL FEET

0 10, B-1-1 AM

GLADWIN-STATE STUDIES WELFARE 'PREJOB' CLASS

0 10, B-2-1 D

GLADWIN-STATE STUDIES COMPLAINTS ABOUT WELFARE CLASSES

0 11, B 1544 W

LANS-HOUSE UNIT WEIGHS POT RESEARCH, WANTS TO EXAMINE
DRUGS-DRIVING RISK

0 12, B-6-5D

LANS-DELAY ON NEW STATE OFFICE TO SERVICE THE DEAF.

0 16, B-2-2D

E.LANS-ANDREW YOUNG TALKS AT MSU.

0 16, B-2-3D

E.LANS-FERTILITY DRUG (HCG) MAY CAUSE BIRTH DEFECTS.

0 18, B-19-3W

LANS-DEFECTIVE HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES HEADS LIST ON CONSUMER
COMPLAINT HOTLINE.

BIONDO, ANNE MARIE - DETROIT NEWS WRITER

1979

ROBT. BARBER FIGHTS STATE AS HIS OLD HOMESTEAD IN FARMINGTON
HILLS ATTACKED BY NOISE FROM 1-275

O 19, A-1-2

O 22, B-2-3 D

CAREER WOMEN OFTEN LONELY, MANY WANT MARRIAGE & KIDS

O 24, B-4-5 W

LANS-HEARINGS PLANNED ON ELECTIVE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

N 1, B-1-1

LANS-BROAD EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE RADIO-PROJECT BEAR WILL BE
DISCONTINUED IN MARCH IF STATE CAN'T COME UP WITH \$90,000

N 2, B-1-6

JACKSON-2 ENDANGERED PRISON NEWSMEN WIN TRANSFERS: BILL
DEWEY & MARIANO ZAVALA

N 2, B-3-1 ED

LANS-PAROLE CHIEF LEONARD MCCONNELL RETIRES AFTER 26 YRS

N 5, B-2-1 E

LANS-STATE'S PROJECT FIND SEEKS YOUNG HANDICAPPED TO PUT
IN SPECIAL PROGRAMS

-1979-

N 7, B-8-1 D

LANS-LEGISLATORS' PAGES RUN, 'GOFERS'

N 9, B-2-1ED

LANS-FARMWORKER ORGS SEEK BETTER HOUSING. N 14, B-2-1ED

LANS-E. NICKOLAS BRIDGES SET TO BE REAPPOINTED TO MICH COMM
SN FOR BLIND. N 14, B-4-1

LANS-HOTLINE PROPOSED FOR SUPERMARKET GRIPES. N 15, B-1-3

LANS-PROPERTY TAX RELIEF BILL RESURRECTED & APPROVED BY
HOUSE PANEL. N 16, B-1-1

E LANS-ATTNY MARIAN WRIGHT EDELMAN TELLS OF CHILDREN 'LOST'
IN WELFARE LABYRINTH

-1987-

Je 24 E-1-6

Astaire was master of elegance and grace. Ag 20 C-1=3

A happy marriage may lead to looking alike.

Ag 26 D-1-6

Today's women wait awhile, but want the aisle.

Ag 28 D-1-2

Poultry & waterfowl competition today at State Fair.

In chicken championships, it pays to have panache. Ag 28 D-4-1

Obit on John Huston, film director, died Ag 28 at age 81. Ag 29 B-17-1

Sylvan Learning Center a network of private educational enrichment centers discussed. S8, C-1-2
S11,F-1-2

Discussion of new movies this fall.

'Just Say No' club at St James Baptist Church on Mt Elliot helps kids get courage to fight negative peer pressure S 17, D-1-2

Tony Randall's new board game Word Quest is picky by definition. S 29 C-1-2

-1987-

S 29 C-3-3

2 retired physical therapists, Gretchen Hovis, 68, & Faith MacLennan, 72, of Dearborn, turn love of music into business venture with new game 'Musical Attractions'

S 30, E-4-1

Detroit area Adelines tune up in a search for sweet success

O 2, C-1-1

Lori Lynn Ross age 25 climbs around on wings of flying planes

O 9, D 4-3

Tom Berenger in new movie Someone to Watch over me

O 11, M-1-1

Makeup artist Jennifer Martin offers makeovers

O 14, D 5-2

Today's kids find writing easier on computer

- 0 18 D-1-2
Shere Hite's latest report escalates war between sexes.
- 0 18 D-3-4
Some of Hite's previous revelations.
- 0 20 C-1-2
Hite Report: the Reaction.
- 0 29, C -15
Jason Gaes age 10, offers book on his recovery from cancer,
My book for kids with cancer: A Child's autobiography of
hope
- N 1, K-1-2
The End of the Road: Vanishing Highway Architecture in
America by John Margolies
- N 5 C-1-6
Actor Jon Cryer struggles to break the teen mold.
- N 14, B-11-1
Made-in-Mich film, The Carrier shown at Ann Arbor Theatre

-1987---- N16, C-1-5

background material on heiress, Barbara

N 26, E 5-1

Hutton
\$100 donations asked for Ellis Island restoration, names
to be listed on 'Wall of Honor' N28, B-4-3

Dolly Parton show not doing well.

D 11 E-4-1

'Stacking' has a good cast.

D 11 E-1-6

'Throw Momma From the Train' is strangeness on a train,
DeVito style.

D 14, D-1-3

Targeting a legal loophole that lets drunken drivers off

D 17, D-1-6

Al's Lounge faces tough road with Fleetwood plant

-1988-

Ja 8, D 1-2

StPaulMinn-Noah Adams to offer radio show, Good Evening

Ja 18 C-1-2

Clinical evaluations replaces idle sex talk on college campuses in Mich.

Ja 18 C-5-1

Channel 56 offers platform for local video writers.

Ja 24, C_1-2

Catching fish isnt only lure for ice fishermen

Ja 24, C_2-3

Working mothers still bear brunt of housework

Ja 26, C_3-1

Marie Jackson recovered from 1979 fire that burned her,
killed her 3 children, now worker with troubled youth &
battered women

Ja 28, E-1-4

Movie star Jeff Daniels visits his home state Mich, gives
interviews-

-1988-

F 4, C_3-1

Director Wes Craven offers TheSerpent and the Rainbow, gets stuff from real life, headlines

F 9, C-1-2

Helen Pasakarnis works behind scenes for CH 7 News

F 12 C-2-1

Carl Weathers in 'Action Jackson' has zip & zeal of a James Bond farce.

F 19, C-1-2

Orchids

F 19, F-1-5

S African DOnald WOODS talks about Steve Biko

F 24 D-1-4

Livonia's Mai Kai Theatre makes star-studded comeback as the Omni Star Performing Arts Theatre.

F 25 C-1-2

Youngsters at Brookside School, Cranbrook, get excited making films.

1960s get a shellacking in movie 'Hairspray'

F 26 F-1-1

F 28 C-1-2

The oldest profession continues to prosper. Mr 8, C-3-2
Ann Arbor Film Festival set to open Mr 10 D-3-2

Changing men in a changing world. Mr 13 L-1-2

Does Beverly Payne like her new assignment as adm. of the
Det. Casino Gaming Study Commission? You bet.

Mr 20, C-2-3

Cass Tech students onTV show, The Power of Choice for PBS

Mr 27, C_1-2

Northern students crash Texas beaches during Easter break

-1988-

Mr 31; D_3-2

TV ad aims at kids 'to get rid of guns' Ap 3, C_1-2

Preppies, burnouts, most students long to belong-&Sawyers&
Tobin Ap 19 D-1-2

Greenhorn tried standup comedy at Comedy Castle, but the
joke was on him.

Ap 24 C-1-2

Cultural differences play a hand in parents' policies on
discipline.

Ap28, C-1-1

Whoopi Goldberg in one-woman show 'Living on the edge of
Chaos at Fisher Theater Ap 29, D_1-2

Steven Wright, Mr Deadpan delivers laughs My6, D_1-2

Garden Bowl offers Rock'n Bowl-

My 17, D_2-3

Book & Author Luncheon offers Nien CHeng, Elmore Leonard,
William Kienzle

My 20 D-4-1

Brotherly love can't quite save 'Dominick & Eugene' play

My 26 C-1-2

Actress Christine Lahti, who grew up in Birmingham, down-
plays her good looks.

Je 5 M-1-1

Comedy rules in our society.

Je 16 C-1-2

Rush-hour skills of 4 race-car drivers tested.--& Hofsess
& McClellan.

Je 17 D-1-2

Critics plead 'Don't Say It Again, Sam' to comic Sam Kinison

Je 24 D-1-2

Dirty dancing concert tour.

-1988-

Je 28, C-1-2

Good stress.

Jl 3, C_3-1

AIDS quilt at CObo, also films

Jl 3, Mag⁴

John & Peachy Rentenbach have little restaurant in
Burdickville nr Traverse City

Jl 10, C-1-2

Takes primp & Circumstance & money to win beauty contests

Jl 13, D-3-2

Clint Eastwood in "Dead Pool"

Jl 24 E-1-2

Jackie Mason runs in high grea; Garry Shandling just cruises along.

Ag 5 D-1-2

Chicago-Actor John Cleese discusses his new movie 'A Fish Called Wanda'

Ag 5 D-1-2

Love sizzles in Det's hot romantic spots.

Ag 5 D-1-3

Anglo-American ways collide in wacky movie 'A Fish Called Wanda.'

- Ag 14 E-1-1
Movies have enjoyed their booze & drugs, but 'Clean & Sober
may change all that. Ag 17 B-1-1
'Last Temptation of Christ' to open at Sfld theater.
Ag 19 F-1-2
Rita Rudner & Diane Ford, funny ladies. Ag 30 C-1-2
John Marco, former video equipment salesman, develops
Hollywood Make a Movie Kit which he says will put an end
to miserable home-video making & viewing. S 6, C-1-4
Drug testing policy S 9, C-1-3
Area kids give advice to Det Tigers S 16 C 2-2
There is the ever-expanding competition in laugh market
S 16 E 1-2
Bowling and the olympians

-1988

S 25 L -1-2

Family's have secret languages to communicate

O 2, Mag 26

Family reunion

O 6, D-1-2

Many yuppie baby boomers moving back to Mich O 16 L-1-1

'Road dogs' will go anywhere for a few yuks.

N 13, Mag14

Detroit fountains, some dried up, some good to last drop

-1989-

Ja 12 C-3-2

McDonald's offer to buy Comedy Castle is no joke.

Ja 18 E-3-2

Review of movie 'The Wash'

Ja 19 C-5-1

Fran McDormand, co-star of 'Mississippi Burning,' hopes
film will ignite her career

Ja 23, B-2-3

Greg Kolasa, Civil War buff from Warren offers 'living history'

Ja 27, C-1-2

Post-abortion syndrome: disorder of political tool?

F 10, C-3-1

Paris-GM grant will keep DSO rolling-&Malitz F 10, D 1-2

Film Comedy's Dirties Dozen offers nasty Stephanie Hodge

F 15 D-1-2

Other countries have their own standards for game show contestants.

F 15 E-1-3

Florence, Italy-Tiramisu (ladyfingers in espresso) and love: the sweet stuff of legends.

F 17 C-1-2

50th anniversary restoration of 'Gone With the Wind' gets all the colors right.

-1989-

Mr 10, D-1-2

Comedian Robert Townsend

Mr 19 L-1-2

Florence, Italy-Strolling isn't pedestrian in Italy.

Mr 29 D-1-2

Voting with your dollar; some consumers who read about
a company being unfair will not buy its products.

Mr 30 C-1-2

Comedy's kingmaker Budd Friedman scouts Det for worthy wit

Ap 2 K-1-2

Grand Rapids-Peter Secchia, the accidental diplomat.

Ap 5 C-3-2

Det comic Tony Hayes packing his punch lines to go to L.A.
after winning semi-finals of natl comedian search

Ap 7, D-1-2

What's in a purse

Ap 14, C 1-2

Betty Millirons offers breakfast at Jolly Jims nr State
Theater

Ap 23 B-1-3

Boston-Radio grease monkeys Tom & Ray Magliozzi (aka
Click & Clack, the Tappet bros) brake for funny advice.

Ap 25 C-1-2

TV's neurotic comic Richard Lewis is crazy about his career

My 7 L-5-1

Det comedy show calendar for summer.

My 11, C-1-2

Small-town newspapers record life's rhythm away from big
city-Hinds

My 16 C-3-2

Authors share a few stories over lunch at Book & Author
Luncheon

Ny21 F 1-4

CAB Scouts, Be they dead or alive, celebs are a daily fare
on Martha's Vineyard

-1989-

Je 2 D-2-1

Documentary 'Coverup: Behind the Iran-Contra Affair' points loaded finger at U.S. officials.

Je7 E 1-2

A longtime activist C Patric Larrowe is leaving MSU feeling the pain of his convictions

Je8 C 3-2

The breakfast bowl: Battle Creek vs. Springfield, Mass.

Towns vie to see how cereal stacks up agst pancakes

Je9 C 1-1

To Carlin, acting is no laughing matter

Je 13 E-1-2

Being a tough guy works in American culture.

Je 15 H-3-1

TV actor & stand-up comic Sinbad to appear at Music Hall

Je 21, D-1-2

Employees & goof-off days.

Ag 5 A-1-2

Rome-Cardinal Edmund C. Szoka talks about his new home

-1990-

BIONDO, ANTHONY : FATHER

1977

MR 4, B-3-1 D

CHARGED THAT CASE AGAINST WM GORDON 49 WHO KILLED HIS SON
THOMAS 18 LAST SEPT BEING DELAYED-CRELLIN

-1978-

F 3, A-1-1

HE FILED COMPLAINT ACCUSING WALTER GIBBS, PROSECUTOR OF MAL
-PRACTICE IN PROSECUTION SON'S KILLER WHO GOES FREE-CRELLIN

F 16, B-2-1 D

MICH BAR BACKS ACCUSED PROSECUTOR, WALTER GIBBS

BIONDO, GAEL : SEXUAL ABUSE CHARGES, FORMER NUN

1995

Je 22 D 3-1

Marya Dantzer-Rosenthal, 44, former Dominican High student,
charges Biondo, then a nun (30 yrs. ago) with abuse-Sweeney

BIONDO, IGNATIUS J. - HIJACKING

1975

AP 17, A-7-1

**INDICTED BY FED. GD. JURY, ARRESTED FOR 2 MEAT HIJACKINGS LAST
JULY OF TRUCKLOADS OF BEEF**

1974

~~BIONDO, JOSEPH: MURDERED~~

02, A-1-1

54, SHOT TO DEATH ALONG WITH SON, AND BROTHER IN
FAMILY RUN GROCERY STORE IN MT. ELLIOT CHARLEVOIX AREA.

SNEED-GRANT.

03, D-11-1

ASSOCIATED FOOD DEALERS OF MICH. BLAME MAYOR COLEMAN
YOUNG FOR DEATHS AND HIGH CRIME RATE IN CITY- YOURIST.

03, D-11-1

FAMILY TO CLOSE STORE, BITTER OVER DEATHS- YOURIST.

08, C-8-1

WILLIAM IRBY, 19, ARRESTED BY SECRET WITNESS TIP
FORMURER. SINCLAIR.

018, D-5-1

JUDGE SAMUEL BREZNER TO DECIDE OCT 20TH IF TRIO TO BE
BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL- KENYON N 12, D-9-1

POLICE ARREST 5TH SUSPECT, DARRYL LEATHERWOOD, IN HIS KILLING

CONVICTED KEITH KNOLL FREED; NEW SUSPECT JAMIE SEAN
BUTLER, ARRESTED

-1983-

MR 3, B-1-1 E

[Handwritten signature/initials]

BLONDO, JOSEPH : ASSAULT

1981

F 6, B-4-1ED
52, & BRO. SAM, 46 OWNERS OF CLINTON TWP BOWLING ALLEY BEAT
EN & LEFT FOR DEAD. NO MOTIVE.

-1983-

MR3, B-1-1 E

MTCLEMENS-CONVICTED KEITH KNODL23 F REED; NEW SUSPECT

JAMES SEAN BUTLER24 ARRESTED

BIONDO, MICHAEL: MURDERED

1974

02, A-1-1

SHOT TO DEATH ALONG WITH DAD AND UNCLE IN FAMILY
RUN GROCERY STORE IN MTELLIOT-CHARLEVOIX AREA.-SNEED-GRANT

1974

BIONDO, SAMUEL: MURDERED

02, A-1-1

SHOT TO DEATH ALONG WITH BROTHER AND NEPHEW IN FAMILY
RUN GROCERY STORE IN MT. ELLIOT CHARLEVOIX AREA/SNEED-
GRANT.

1981

BLONDO, SAM : ASSAULT

F 6, B-4^{ED}-1

46, & BOR JOSEPH OWNERS OF CLINTON TWP BOWLING ALLEY BEAT
EN & LEFT FOR DEAD. NO MOTIVE.

BIONDO, STEPHEN ; ARMED SERVICES

1945

F 16, 21-5

WOUNDED IN ACTION

1976

~~BIONDO, THOMAS: MURDERED 027, E-8-1~~

AGE 18, SHOT TO DEATH IN CHRYSLER CORP. LUNCH ROOM
BY WILLIAM GORDON ANOTHER EMPLOYEE. CRELLIN

BIONDO, TOM - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HELD AS SUSPECT IN FATAL SHOOTING OF WM MARSHALL IN FIG 0 12
(FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE - WM MARSHALL

D 13, 1-4

0 12

BIONDO, VITO: WANDOTTE SOLDIER

1944

KILLED

N 10, 25-5

BLONDOLILLO, JIM : BICYCLE TOURS

1980

My 23, D-1-2

**OFFERS WEEKEND JAUNTS FOR CYCLISTS THRU MICH BICYCLE TOURING
OF JACKSON-BURNS.**

J1 09 D 9-2

Lans-Michigan Biologic Products Institute to be sold to
above for \$25 million; approved by state board

S 30 C 7-1W

Lans-House Dems question sale of Bioport, anthrax lab, to
employees;only source of anthrax vaccine in U.S.

1999

C 7-1N

Pentagon pays Bioport below cost for anthrax vaccine;they
want to triple the cost

J1 21 A 1-5

Opposition to anthrax vaccine they produce , might bank-
rupt them-Naylor/Zagaroli

IS INNER TIME CLOCK THAT SETS OUR MOODS

JE 30, D-1-1
& RHYTHMSN-DEVIEW
JE 30, D-18-1

BIORHYTHMS: FUTURE STUDY BEING DONE ON IT-DEVIEW

---1975---

F 23, B-2-1

WASH-UNITED AIRLINES COMPUTER CHARTS ON BIORHYTHMS SHOWS
EMPLOYEES' "UPS& DOWNS", STUDYING THIS TO REDUCE ACC. RATES

O 10, A-1-2

BIO-RMMTHMS PREDICT MSU27-UoFM21-THEISEN O 12, A-1-4

ROGER LUOMAS'S BIORHYTHMS DIDNT SCORE TOO WELL, WOLVERINES
WON OVER SPARTANS 16-6-SNEED

N 20, A-1-2

ROGER LUOMA PREDICTS GOOD DAY FOR Bo SCHEMBECHLER, BAD FOR
WOODY HAYES WHEN U-M MEETS OHIO STATE FOOTBALL SATURDAY

-1976-

N 17, H-1-2

TERRY PUKULA PROMOTES HIS BOOK "THE COMPLETE BOOK OF
BIORHYTHM LIFE CYCLES"-LEE

BIORK, CLARENCE M. : EDUCATOR

1967

~~JE 5, A-2-4~~

MARQUETTE-QUITS NO~~S~~RTHERN MICH. UNIV. TO BECOME DEAN OF
FACULTY OF WESTERN STATE COLLEGE OF COLORADO, GUNNISON, COLO.

- Oracle, Ariz- A physician, a botanist, a marine biologist
& 5 other scientists sealed inside geodesic dome to study
environment ---1991--- S 13 A-1-1 S 22, A-3-3
- Oracle, Ariz-8 people to embark on other-world adventure, life
inside ecological independent glass house- S 23, A-1-5
- Oracle, Ariz-8 biospherians can't recycle selves, to learn
about stewardship of Earth & build self-sustaining community
S 26, A-3-2
- Oracle, Ariz-Launch time for this project for next 2 yrs, 8
people enter project S 27, A-2-1
- Oracle, Ariz-Biospherians, 8 researchers, spending 2nd day in
side giant greenhouse, will stay until 1993 P 11. A-7-1
- Oracle, Ariz-Researcher, Jane Poynter, 29, injured while operating
rice machine, lost tip of finger, may have to quit proj.

---1991---

D 20, A-2-5

Tucson, Ariz-Outside air pumped into Biosphere II to compensate for leakage

---1992---

Ja 21, C-3-2

Tucson-Biosphere 2 seems less brave new world than boondoggle or biofraud

J1 29 A 8-1

The glass domed world was opened to bring out plant samples
It has been opened several times.

O 5 E 7-4

A costly attention getter with little experimental value. -
McCann

-1993-

Ja 15 A 2-6 1 dot

Tucson, Ariz-Fresh oxygen pumped into Biosphere 2; can't explain why it had thinned inside

F 16 A 2-6

Committee to oversee the project has been dissolved.

S 19 A 2-1

8 in Biosphere 2 ready to join the world

S 24 A 1-3

8 Biosphere pioneers will step onto the planet Earth

8 sealed up for 2 yrs returning to real world

S 24 A 2-1 NoDot

Sally Silverstone, co-captain wrote a cookbook, Eating In.

-Pollack

S 27,A-1-1 Nodot

Oracle Ariz-Bio-nauts back, leaving some secrets behind
closed doors

S 27,A-6-2

Oracle-Abigail Alling says toughest part was getting
along

S 28,C-5-1

Food for the imagination-McWhirter

-1994-

Mr 04 A 5-2

7 crew mbrs.Sunday to begin 2nd mission in giant dome in
Oracle,Ariz

Mr 07 A 4-1

Oracle,Ariz7 people from 5 countries started 2nd mission
inside Biosphere 2 Sunday

Ap 05 A 5-5

Oracle,Ariz-Ex-crew mbrs.,Abigail Alling & Mark Van Thillo
opened airlocks in attempt to sabotage project

Ap 07 A 4-1

Tucson-Alling and Van Thillo arrested Wed,facing 3 felony
charges

-1994-

Ap 10 A 4-2

Tucson, Ariz-John Polk Allen, one of creators of Biosphere 2, resigned after court order obtained, suspending him

Ag 15 A 5-5 1 dot

NY - Columbia & Harvard universities will become involved in the project.

-1995-

N 13 A 5-1

Tucson, Ariz-Columbia University taking over management of Biosphere 2; will make it a legitimate science project

--1996-- J1 29 A-10-1 NoDot

Phoenix-Former crew member says worst part of experiment was the people

N 15 A 5-1

D.C.-Analysis of why Biosphere 2 failed; concrete walls ate up the oxygen for 1 thing; other problems listed

D 01 B 6-3

Commentary on the collapse of Biosphere 2; its implications

-Bray

BIOSPHERE II

1996

D 09 E 1-1

Being opened to tourists

BIOSSAT, BRUCE: ARTICLES WRITTEN BY

1971

~~AP 25, G-8-1~~

NEW SOCIAL SECURITY LAW IMPORTANT TO ALL AMERICANS

BIOSVERT, EMMANUELLE : MUSIC

1988

Ag 10, A-1-1

Age 25 to take concertmaster job with Det Symphony Orchest

BIO-SYSTEMS

1990

Je 11 E-3-1

Sells non-chemical fertilizers

Mr 25, C-19-3
ST. LOUIS-ROBT. O. FICKES OF PHILCO CORP. TOLD NAT'L. INDUSTRIAL CONF. BD
PANEL THAT MAN MAY CONTROL MACHINES BY THINKING THRU ABOVE SCIENCE

-1984-

N 9, B-6-4W

LANS-STATE, PRIVATE RESEARCH DEAL OFF-FREEDMAN

-1989-

J1 31, D-4-5

Mich firms cash in on repair of worn-out bodies-Olson

-1993-

N 12, G-1-2

Ann Arbor biochemist Judith Erb tries to get better test for
women practicing natural birth control-Weeks

BIOTELESCANNER

1962

S 24, B-6-7

ABOVE SPACE INSTRUMENT, DESIGNED BY DR. WM. G. GLENN TO MAKE EASIER
ANALYSIS OF MATERIAL TAKEN FROM SURFACE OF PLANETS BY ASTRONAUTS

BIOETHERAPIES, INC.

1995

N 16 E-1-2

Ann Arbor comapny led by Paul R. Ervin doing breast cancer research is looking for investors-Waldsmith

BIOTTI, DAVID C.: DETROIT COASTGUARDSMAN

1944

MISSING
CONSIDERED DEAD

~~Form 45656~~

AP 5, 25-5
D 21, 16-4

BIPARTISAN COMMISSION ON ENTITLEMENT AND TAX REFORM 1994

Bob

Je 26 B 1-1

Kerrey discusses entitlement cuts under his new project
above-Gannon

BIPPLEY, EDWARD L. - KIDNAPED-ROBBED

1965

JL 3, A-3-5

ROBBED, FORCED INTO TRUCK OF CAR IN PARKING LOT-3 MEN CAPTURED

BIPPUS, STANLEY : EDUCATOR

1980

N 26, B-1-1

FORMER SCHOOL SUPT IN CRAIG, ALASKA DEVISES TEST FOR SCHOOL
BOARD MEMBERS.-DESMET

DET AUDITOR GENERAL TO PROBE FIRM FOR NOT PROCESSING SEWER
SLUDGE EFFICIENTLY-NEHMAN JA 10, B-2-1 D
DET SEEKS TO TERMINATE CONTRACT FOR ALLEGED NONPERFORMANCE-
NEHMAN JE 20, B-2-5D
WORKS AT MAKING FERTILIZER FROM SEWAGE SLUDGE-BOHY JL 16, B-2-1 D
-1980- F 13, B-3-1
DET WARNS FIRM ON NEED FOR SLUDGE SITE, GIVEN 90 MORE DAYS-
FINLEY & NEHMAN F 15, A-1-1
PICKS HIGHLAND PK SITE TO DUMP DET SLUDGE-SILVANI
F20, A-1-6
HIGHLAND PARK RESIDENTS PROTESTING DUMPING OF SLUDGE
IN THEIR CITY- SILVANI. F 24, B-1-5
BEING PAID BY DET. MTO DISCARD SLUDGE IN SEWAGE, SUMPTERTWP. MS
AGST FIRMS DUMPING-POWERS F 28, B-1-1
HIGHLAND PARK MAY SEEK CONTRACT WITH FIRM TO PROCESS SLUDGE
FROM DET. SEWAGES PLANTS-NEHMAN

-1980-

MR 3, B-1-4

DET IS TERMINATING ITS CONTRACT. FAILED TO LOCATE DISPOSAL
SITE-SILVANI

MR 20, B-12-1D

PROMISED TO HAVE SLUDGE DISPOSAL SITE BY DEADLINE

-1982-

F 24, E-8-4

HAULER CURTIS L. STOKES SAYS HE PAID BRIBE TO HIGHLAND Pk
MAYOR BLACKWELL-WALDMEIR

BIRACH, JOSEPH : HAMTRAMCK GAMBLER

1941

Form 1656
CONVICTED IN COUNTY GRAFT CONSPIRACY CASE
\$1,500 & 2YRS PROBATION IN GRAFT CASE

INDICTED ON HAMTRAMCK BRIBERY CHARGES BY FERGUSON GRAFT GRAND JURY
S 2, 25-4

PLEADS GUILTY; TURNS STATE WITNESS

AP 29, 13-7

MY 14, 1-8

AG 21, 1-6

GRAND JURY

BIRAGA, CORP. WILLIAM A.: DETROIT MARINE

1944

REPORTED KILLED

Form 1656

F 11, 21-2

---1952---

Ag 7, 8-4

PLAYFIELD NAMED FOR ABOVE TO BE DEDICATED TONITE

BIRAM, DR GEORGE: DENTIST

1971

~~D 11, A 6-3~~

NAMED TO HOUSING COMMSN—ABNER

~~—1973—~~

F2, B-1-1 D

ELECTED NEW PRESIDENT OF DETROIT HOSSING COMMISSION—SNEED

BIRAN, DR. AVRAM: ARCHEOLOGIST

1971

MR2, B-7-3D

ABOVE, DIRECTOR OF ISRAEL'S DEPT. OF ANTIQUITIES AND
MUSEUMS, IN DETROIT TO LECTURE ON RECENT DISCOVERIES IN
JERUSALEM---GEBERT

---1972---

031, A-15-3

SAYS MORE THAN HALF OF THE DISCOVERIES IN JERUSALEM ARE
MADE BY ACCIDENT---GROSS

BIRBARI, MRS. WILLIAM H.:-- AMER. OVERSEAS ASSN

1954

ABOVE'S WORK WELCOMING EUROPEANS TO U.S.-LUTZ

MY 24, 20-1

BIRBERICK, JOHN - NATIONAL GUARD OFFICER

1977

O 20, D-11-2

FELT THAT NATL. GUARD SWAP PLAN BTWN MICH. & ARIZ. SUCCESS DESPITE
REPORT BY GAO-WALKER

BIRCH - SEE - BURCH

BIRCHALL, FREDERICK T. -

WRITER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

NATION'S NEEDS ARE SOLE BASIS FOR AUSTRIA'S NEW GOVT

S 17,1-11-1

F 6,2-6

D 1,17-2

MR 7, 9-2

POWERS' INTERVENTION IS DECLARED UNLIKELY

REVEALS CLOSE CALL TO WAR IN EUROPE - BARNES (FILED)

OBIT; DIES TODAY AT 84 YRS OF AGE IN BRIDGEWATER, N.S.

BIRCHALL, JOHN W. - FERNDALÉ SOLDIER

1946

MY 1, 37-6

AWARDED CLUSTER TO BRONZE STAR

BIRCHAM, EARL D. - MURDER CHARGE

1949

AG 15, 5-1
LOUISVILLE, KY--HELD FOR SHOOTING COP; NAMED PUBLIC ENEMY #1-0 12, 25-4
MUST DIE IN ELEC CHAIR FOR MURDER PATR JOHN TENNYSON - 0 23, 1-16-6
SENT TO DEATH IN ELEC CHAIR --1952--- F 1, 26-8
ELECTROCUTED F 1, 46 YRS. OLD

BIRCHARD, GLEN R - ARMY FLIER

1943

Form 1656

MY 18, 21-1

AWARDED DISTINGUISHED FLYING CROSS

--1966--

MY 5, C-6-5

WASH-PRES LBJ JOHNSON WILL NOM ABOVE TO LIEUTENANT GEN, WILL SUCCEED LT
GEN RAYMOND J REEVES

--1967--

JE 5, B-8-6

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA - KILLED IN PLANE CRASH JE 3 ON TAKE OFF FROM
UPPER UGASHIK LAKE NEAR HERE, AGE 53

BIRCHARD, GLENN R - BOWLER

1937

Form 1656

DIED - 24, WAS BOWLING'S KING PIN-GREENE

---1943---

WIDOW DIES SUDDENLY AT HOME IN BAY CITY

S 26, 4-4-7

S 15, 31-5

~~XXXXXXXX~~ HARRY C.: BUILDER: DEARBORN, MICH
~~BIRCHARD,~~

1953

AP 10, 14-3
ABOVE NAMED CHR. OF '53 UNITED FOUNDATION TORCH DRIVE FOR DEARBORN

---1967---

*R X 1 7 X 8 * 8 * 2 X

BIRCHARD, MATTHEW W.-DET.

1882

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 8. 4-2

Wife Martha Rockville Birchard died at 86;
says she was teacher of Henry Ward Beecher
1889

Ja 7. 4-1

Birchard died Jan. 5. aged 100; home at
55 Adelaide St.

1932

BIRCHARD, MR & MRS SEELEY R - BAY CITY, MICHIGAN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 14, 7-1

COME TO DETROIT MY 13 IN PLANE TO CELEBRATE 50TH WEDDING ANNIV

---1936---

AG 12, 9-1

DIED AG 11, AGED 79

---1938---

MY 6, 41-2

MRS. SEELEY BIRCHARD DIED MAY 5, BAY CITY

BIRCH BARK

1935

Form 1656

F 3,1-18-3

RAY G HOULE MAKES BIRCH BARK SOUVENIRS A BUSINESS

1982

BIRCHETT, CLARENCE : STUDENT

O 28, B-6-4D

5, HAS SPEECH PROBLEM, NOW BEING CORRECTED AT DET HEARING &
SPEECH CENTER. AGENCY FUNDED BY U.F.-SAWYERS

BIRCHFIELD, D. L.: MURDERER

1966

D 7, A-20-5

ADRIAN-CAPTURED FOR NOV.30 SLAYING IN CHI.OF FRANK A.CORRELL

BIRCHMEIER, HOWARD: MURDERED

1969

CORUNNA-GUN THAT KILLED ABOVE D.13 WAS PRESENTED AGAINST
CARL W.PERRY JR.-

JL 12, A-2-3

JL 19, B-7-2

CORRUNA-CARL N. PERRY JR. FOUND INNOCENT IN THE SLAYING OF
ABOVE-

BIRCH MACHINERY CO

1989

F 21, D-1-1

1000 job-seekers flood firm, nr Flint-Saginaw

BIRCHMEIER, MRS. LORETTA: MOTHER: NEW LOTHROP, MICH

1953

NAMED "OWOSSO MOTHER OF YEAR"; SHE HAS REARED 6 CHILDREN BY HERSELF
WHEN HUSBAND DESERTED HER 9 YRS AGO
REASONS ABOVE WAS CHOSEN MOTHER OF THE YEAR; HAS PEACE OF SOUL-BARRIS

My 15, A-10-1

Court reinstates 13 with back pay who were laid off
because they supported unionization

BIRCKNER, PIERRE : ARTIST

1927

D 11, 2-11-3

Holding exhibit at K of C. hall, 4740
Woodward ave.

---1947---

JE 12, 25-3

DIES JE 10, HIGHLAND PARK, 69

BIRCOLL, HERBERT : PODIATRIST

1985

S 25, E-4-3W

Sued after Esther Williams, 83, visited him for toenail problem then contracted infections and died.-Gave.

BIRD, ALECIA : SUDS BUSTERS

1990

Ap 25 B 3-2 E

Founded Suds Busters, a Company that specializes in providing dishwashers and other kitchen help to restaurants.

-- Greenwood

OR BURD

BIRD, ARCHIE - DETROIT - SLAYER SUSPECT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

SOUGHT IN ST. CLAIR SHORES PIG SLAYING OF WM MARSHALL D 16, 1-5
(FOR COMPLETE FILES SEE: WM MARSHALL) D 12

D 21M2-6

PLEAD GUILT D 20; SENT TO LIFE AT JAXON

-----1959-----

JL 11, 6-4

MT. CLEMENS - NEW TRIAL IN MURDER CASE GRANTED TO ABOVE

S 27, D-21-4

MT. CLEMENS - PAROLED FROM PRISON

BIRD, ARNOLD: RODEO

1970

AP 20, C-2-5

WON TOP HONORS IN 6TH ANNUAL DET. CHAMP RODEO AT STATE
FAIR.

BIRD, ARTHUR C.- DAIRY AND FOOD COM' SR

1907

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 6, 1-1

Confirmed as dairy and food commissioner, second
term

Ja 12, 12-5 1909

Re-nominated by governor for dairy and food com-
missioner

My 27, 25-2 1910

Busy career closed by death

1975

BIRD, MRS. BARBAR GIVEN: HISTORY BUFF

My29, D-9-1N

PUT TOGETHER COMPUTER HISTORY GAME CALLED
"BOSTON MERCHANT". MYERS.

1970

BYRD, MRS AWBRAZENDA: Q LABOR DISPUTE

O 22,C-13-1

FIGHTS FOR PAY FROM MICHIGAN EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMSN REKQ:
WHEN HAD TO QUIT JOB BECAUSE WAS IN CONSTANT FEAR OF BEING
ROBBED--NEHMAN

BYRD, DR BENJAMIN : CANCER RESEARCH

1976

MR 28, C-6-1

ST PETERSBURG-SAYS 250,000 WALKING AROUND WITH UNDETECTED
BREAST CANCER-CAIN

BIRD, BERNARD : LAPEER, MICHIGAN

1941

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH ATTEMPTED MURDER OF CURTIS GRAHAM JE 10, 28-6
SAME; BAIL SET AT \$5,000 WITH ALBERT H PERKINS SAME JE 12, 28-8
PLEADS TO GUILTY WITH JOHN ROSS TO ATTEMPTED MURDER JE 13, 14-1
AWAITS BREAKING & ENTERING SENTC.; FACES 3RD FELONY CHARGE AG 22, 4-2
S 11, 53-3
SEIZED IN BRYAN, O. AFTER ESCAPING FROM LAPEER POLICE S 16, 9-2 BS
SENTC. TO 3 TO 15 YRS.

BIRD, BURKE KELLY: TRUCK DRIVER

1987

Ag 21, C-2-3
32, died in Northwest Air crash at Metro Airport

BYRD, REV. CAMERON WELLS: CHRIST UNITED CHURCH

1964

ABOVE NEGRO INVITED BY LAY LEADERS OF ALL WHITE CHIRST UNITED CHURCH
ON WEST SIDE DET TO BECOME THEIR PASTOR-PARKS

JA 11, A-9-2

--1965--

S 13, A-28-7

PROTESTS NEWS ARTILES ON ABBREVIATIONS OF POLITICAL ORGS.-HIS OWN
ORG. G.R.O.W. IS NOT POLITICAL-W.MULLER

BIRD, CAROLINE - AUTHOR

1966

MU 1, E-21-1 Z1
WILL ADDRESS MEMBERS OF NATIONAL FRATERNITY FOR WOMEN JOURNALISTS-DET
PRO CHAP OF THETA SIGMA PHI IN WHITTIER HOTEL MY 10

MY 11, E-7-1
SPOKE TO DET CHPT OF THETA SIGMA PHI-RICKMAN

---1971--- R 26, C-1-1
AUTHOR OF BOOK "BORN FEMALE" INTERVIEWED-MEAGHER.

--1973-- O 2, D-1-1
IN DET. TO PROMOTE BOOK, 'EVERYTHING A WOMAN NEEDS TO KNOW
TO GET PAID WHAT SHE'S WORTH'-STORCH

--1974-- JA 4, C-2-2
ANSWERS TO ENERGY CRISIS-CAUSED UNEMPLOYMENT AMONG WOMEN
CONTAINED IN HER BOOK 'EVERYTHING A WOMAN NEEDS TO KNOW TO
GET PAID WHAT SHE'S WORTH'-YARMON

---1975--- F 23, D-13-1
POUGHKEEPSIE, NY-SAYS HIGHER EDUCATION WASTEFUL, HAS NEW BOOK
"IS COLLEGE NECESSARY?" OUT IN MARCH AP 25, C-1-1
TELLS IN HER BOOK, "THE CAST AGAINST COLLEGE" THAT PARENTS WOULD
BE BETTER TO GIVE CHILDREN TRAVEL MONEY INSTEAD OF COLLEGE
EDUCATION-MANSER

---1975---

AP 25, C-1-5

COLLEGE EDUCATORS ADMIT SOME TRUTH TO HER IDEAS, BUT INSIST
THAT LEARNING IS FOR ALL, NOT JUST ELITE-MANSER

---1976---N23, D-1-1

AUTHOR DISCUSSES TROUBLES WORKING WOMEN. LEE.

BIRD, DR. CAROLYN : HEALTH DIRECTOR

1983

1656

JA 4, B-4-5D

OAKLAND CO OFFICIAL CONCERNED ABOUT INCIDENCE OF INFECTIOUS
HEPATITIS IN AREA-MCCLEAR

BYRD, CEPHAS: ATTACKED BY PIT BULL

1990

D 6 B 1-2

Macomb Cty.jury awards \$235,000 to above Det. teen who was
taunted by 2 white men and chased into pit bull's yard who
attacked and wounded him-Ilka in 1985

BIRD, CHARLES - ROB SUSPECT

1937

Form 1656

AND 3 OTHERS SHOOT WAY OUT OF CUYAHOGA Co. JAIL, CLEVELAND

S 22, 1-8 BS

BEING SOUGHT

S 23, 2-5

GEO. BIRD CHARGED WITH AIDING ESCAPE OF ABOVE

S 30, 4-1

---1938---

SHOT TO DEATH IN GUN BATTLE BY POLICE AT COLUMBUS

F. 4, 1-4 B S

ABOVE & WIFE ARRESTED IN BALTIMORE

AG 9, 4-5

INDICTED ON 7 CHARGES OF ROB ARMED BY GRAND JURY

AG 11, 2-2-BLST

SENTC. TO 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ YRS FOR 7 BALTIMORE ROBBERIES

AG 18, 4-7-BLST

WIFE, BARBARA, SENTC. TO 30 DAYS

AG 19, 24-8

WIFE RELEASED, FACES CHARGES IN CLEVELAND

S 19, 20-2

WIFE PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHARGE OF AIDING HUSBAND IN BANK ROBBERY IN CLEVELAND

S 20, 2-6-BLST

BYRD, CHARLIE: GUITARIST

1964

MR 10, D-11-3
WASH-PLAYED AT WHITE HOUSE MR 9 TO 300, INCLUDING CHILDREN OF MEMBERS
CONGRESS & STUDENTS FROM FOXCROFT SCHOOL FOR GIRLS IN VA
---1967---

JE 16, A-18-3 5*
WASH-WINS FINANCIAL & ARTISTIC VICTORY AGNST MGM RECORDS
& ARTIST STAN GETZ

BI RD, CHARLIE : ATTN

1978

D 26, A-1-1

LAPEER-WOULD-BE COUNTY PROSECUTOR ARRESTED FOR PUSHING
HEROIN-STARK

---1979---

JA 5, B-1-6

SENTC., PLACED ON 5YRS PROBATION AFTER ADMITTING HE SOLD
HEROIN TO POLICE UNDERCOVER AGENT-SCHABATH JA 7, B-12-1 W
SENTENCED TO THERAPY

BYRD, CHARLES KAVANAGH: WITNESS

1972

MY 19, B-21-5 W

TOLD OAKLAND CO JURY THAT LAWRENCE J SPARKS OFFERED TOTH
"HIT" WILHELMENA SIMMS FOUND KNIFED TO DEATH LAST F 9--
GAINOR

BIRD, CHARLES W.: ARMY

1967

NORTHVILLE-KILLED IN MILITARY ACTION IN VIETNAM

O 17, A-11-4

J1 31 C 5-2

Barcelona- became 1st Amer boxer to advance to the Olympic quarterfinals

Ag 3 A 1-1

Flint boxer is guaranteed a bronze medal Ag 3 D 4-2

Byrd of Flint became 1st Amer boxing medalist today by taking decision over an Algerian fighter

Ag 4 D 1-2

Mom, Rose Byrd watches her husband and son go to work in quest for Olympic gold-Burwell

Ag 9 E 1-2

Barcelona- Won Olympic Silver-Burwell

1965

BYRD, CLARENCE - BURGLARY SUSPECT - SHOT

AP 11, D-18-8

32 OF 6530 SOUTH, FATALLY SHOT BY NOVATUS JOHNSON WHO TOLD POLICE ABOVE
WAS TRYING TO BREAK INTO LAMAR MARKET, 2081 VIRGINIA PARK

BIRD, CLIFFORD J. - ATTY.

1928

My 6, 11-1-5

Gives lecture on tax titles to class in
real estate law, U. of D. night school of comm-
erce and finance, My 4

-----1935-----
NAMED ASSISTANT TO DUNCAN C MCCREA, WAYNE CO. PROS. ATTY JA 5, 21-1

NAMED TO INVESTIGATION OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENT CASES JA 16, 2-3 S F
CHARGES POLICE LAXITY IN ACCIDENT IN WHICH MRS JAS BURGESS & DOROTHY D 10, 11-3 C M
ANN PEMBROKE WERE HURT

---1937---
PROPOSES TO TRAFFIC CR T JUDGES THEY FIX HEAVY BONDS ON DRIVERS WAIT-
ING TRIAL JA 14, 11-1
---1948---
APTD ASST PROS. BY GERALD K O'BRIEN D 19, 1-1-4

---1960---

Mr 24, A-1-8

STODIES RUMOR THAT RECORDS OF SOME TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS ARE BEING CONCEALED FROM SECY OF STATE-WOLFF

MR 25, A-1-1

CALL IN BY TRAFFIC JUDGES IN TICKET[#]FIX[#]QUIZ-WOLFF

Ap 1, B-9-5

TIGHTENS LID ON INFORMATION ABOUT ITS INQUIRY INTO TRAFFIC CT. RECORDS THAT HAVE BEEN HIDDEN FROM SECY OF STATE-WOLFF

04, B-1-1

SON SEES TRAFFIC MOVIE ABOVE AT NORFOLK, VA. NAVAL BASE-

BIRD, CLIFFORD J. - HORSEMAN

1958

AFTER 15 YRS. PINTO TONY RECALLS OLD TRICKS TAUGHT BY ABOVE-WOLFF
-----1960-----

JE 1, A-1-2

AP 1, 9-9-5

BYRD, DR CLOYD R : SHOT TO DEATH

1941

Form 1656

JE 29, 1-2-7

WIFE ADMITS SHOOTING ABV

-----1942-----

MY 7, 21-7

SENTENCE ~~TO~~ TO 7½-20 YRS.GIVEN WIFE BY JUDGE COTTER.

BYRD, CURTIS: MUDRDER VICTIM: DETROIT

1953

MR 2, 9-2
ABOVE FATALLY SHOT BY ALBERT MONEY SR. IN GUN BATTLE IN ROOMING HOUSE
OVER ROAST BEEF

-----1957----- D 16, 20-1

HELD FOR 4 ROBBERIES

BYRD, DALE A. : CARJACKING/MURDER CHARGES

1996

F 12 D 3-6

17,Detroit,stole car from 68 yr.old man,Gratiot;also shot
to death Edward Ellis,65 in another carjacking, Van Dyke

Ja 26 B 1-6

16 was shot to death because he wouldn't give up his leather coat. - Williams

Ja 27 A 10-1

Detroit's Deadly Crime Culture. - Edit

Ja 31 C 6-3

Eulogy for teen calls for return to values, God-Dee-Bowles

F 1 B 2-1

Ladon Shawn Churn, 3rd man charged in slaying of teen

F 4 F 8-1NoDot

Monument honors teen killed for jacket-Bratt

F 11 A 6-3

His father, James Marbury, asked Clinton during his first town hall meeting what could he do about gun control. - Bratt

F 11 B 1-5

Karlos Rhodes 18, Raymond Willis, 19, & Ladon Churn, 19 will stand trial for 1st degree murder and armed robbery.Sweeney

BIRD, DAVID CHEEVER - DETROIT SOCIETY

1963

JE 23, E-4-4

WEDS CORNELIA JEAN ARNOS

1974

BURD, DAVID L.: FIGHT VICTIM

F 5, B-1-1 W

19, OF PLYMOUTH, IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER KNIFE FIGHT
AFTER WESTLAND PARTY F 3 WHICH LEFT MICHAEL BYRON, 23, OF
DBN. DEAD

BURD, MRS. DELLA

PRES. MOTHERS OF WORLD WAR II

1958

AP 28, 17-3

ELECTED PRES. OF MICH. CHAPTER OF ABOVE

BYRD, DENNIS : FOOTBALL

1993

F 10 E 2-1

Is expected to walk again after spinal specialist performed
7 hrs of surgery on his broken neck and injured spinal cord.

S 13 B 6-2

Byrd sent message to Kiemone Robinson of Southeastern High
School. He has neck injury-Martindale

BIRD, DON - SUPERMARKET EXECUTIVE

1966

MM 15, H-2-1

PORTO ALEGRE BRAZIL-ABOVE V-P OF JOAQUIM OLIVEIRA, FOOD WHOLESALE COMPANY, SUPER MERCADO REAL WHICH HAS 13 MARKETS IN THE CITY-KEELY

BYRD, DONALD : MUSIC

1981

AP 17, F-5-1
APPEARED AT DET JAZZ CENTER LAST WEEKEND-DULZO

1979

BIRD, DOUG : BASEBALL

AP 4, D-11-5

KC-TRADED FROM ROYALS TO PHILA FOR TODD CRUZ

BIRD, DR. EDWARD : RESEARCHER

1985

JA 21, A-1-5

BELMONT, MASS-SEEKS ABNORMAL HUMAN BRAINS. HAS 1 OF LARGEST
COLLECTION OF BRAINS IN WORLD. STUDIES PHYSICAL ABNORMALIT
IES.

BURD, EDWARD D.: DETROIT SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

---1980---

MR 16, 25-3

F 26, B-3-2

OBIT, DIED F24, AGE 63

BYRD, EMERSON G.: DEARBORN SOLDIER

1944

WOUNDED, MEDITERRANEAN AREA

S 25, 13-5

BIRD, ERNEST T. : RETIRED FBI

1967

JE 22, C-9-1

ALBANY, NY-NAMED DIRECTOR OF NY STATE LOTTERY

1976

BYRD, EUGENE - FOOTBALL

MR 10, D-8-1

LANS-&GREGORYCROXTON,MSU,PLEAD INNOCENT TO CHARGES OF ASSAULT
TO MEMBERS OFMSU FRATERNITY IN BRAWL

D 15,A-1-4

DETAINED BY POLICE AFTER OFFICERS FOLLOWED STOLEN CAR& FOUND
SUSPECTED COCAINE.POLICE REPORTED.GREGANT&TITTSWORTH

--1982--

D 16,A-1-5

PICKED UP BY POLICE IN HIGHLAND PARK IN DRUG CASE.

BIRD, EUGENE K. : FORMER WARDEN

1979

JA 1, B-10-2

BERLIN-APPEALED TO CARTER TO INTERCEDE ON BEHALF OF RUDOLF
HESS.FOR RELEASE

BIRD : FAMILY

1977

AG 10, D-6-3 W
130 AT FAMILY REUNION IN BELLEVILLE-HAGERTY

BIRD, FRANK - ROB SUSPECT

1937

Form 1656

S 22, 1-8 BS

AND 3 OTHERS SHOOT WAY OUT OF CUYAHOGA CO. JAIL, CLEVELAND

S 29, 2-4

POLICE PUSH SEARCH FOR ABOVE

O 24, 1-4-1

LISTED ON J EDGAR HOOVER'S PUBLIC RATS LIST-CARLISLE

O 24, 1-4-1

J. EDGAR HOOVER CALLS ABOVE A "PUBLIC RAT"

O 30, 22-1

ARRESTED IN CLEVELAND BY G-MEN

N 1, 2-6-BLST

SENT TO 45 YRS

N 2, 4-5

SAME

BYRD, FRANK JR.: CORP.: ARMY: DETROIT

1953

KILLED; KOREA

AP 6, 5-3

BIRD, FRANKLIN F.L.: CHRYSLER CORP. EXECUTIVE

1952

0 8, 11-4
APP(T OPERATING MGR. OF WYOMING & WARREN PLANTS OF DE SOTTO DIV. OF
CHRYSLER ---1956--- AG 26,1-1-1
CHAIRMAN OF GROUP FIGHTING DET-BAY C TY FREEWAY ROUTE THRU BLOOMFIELD
-TERHORST ---1958----- AP 27, A-24-5
NAMED MGR. OF CHRYSLER'S DETROIT JEFFERSON-KERCHEVAL PLANTS

BYRD, FREDERICK E. -- POLITICIAN

1950

WINS S 12 PRIMARY, STATE SEN. GOP; 2ND DIST., POLLED 1028 (INC)

S 13, 31-5

DEFEATED FOR STATE SEN IN 2ND DIST N 7; POLLED 11025 (COMPLETE)

N 8, 31-7

NOMINATED IN 2ND DIST F 19-MULLER

F 20, 1-4

WINS GOP NOM. STATE SEN. 2ND DIST. AG 5 PRIMARY; POLLED 1837 (INC)

---1952---

AG 6, 21-5 FINAL

AG 27, 2-2

NAME TAKEN OFF BALLOT AS GOP NOMINEE FOR MICH. SENATE FROM 2ND DIST. DUE TO HIS MOVING OUT OF 2ND DIST.; MRS. GENEVA G. MCNEAL TAKES PLACE

---1957---

JL 28, A-16-1

FILES FOR COUNCIL RACE-

S 11, 1-3

DEFEATED FOR CITY COUNCIL IN PRIMARY S 10TH; POLLED 13, 640

---1958---

AP 17, 3-6

LEARN'S HE HAD BEEN "NOMINATION" BACK IN 1957 BY SEN. POTTER FOR A JUDGESHIP IN VIRGIN ISLANDS-W. MULLER

MY 23, 35-4

GETS ONLY 17 REQUESTS FOR HELP ALL DAY IN CITY'S "NEW EMERGENCY DEBT MEDIATION" COMMITTEE

D 20, 17-5

FILES TO RUN IN F 15TH PRIMARY FOR COMMON PLEAS JUDGE

---1959---

F 14, 14-3

REPORTS ON ALTER BOYS AT ST. ALOYSIUS CATHOLIC CHURCH

DEFEATED IN F 16TH PRIMARY FOR COMMON PL AS CT. JUDGE; POLLED 10,338 (COMPLET)

-----1959/-----

F 17, 1-1

-----1960----- JE 30, C-10-5

APP'T. EMPREFREEE OF TRAFFIC CT.

-----1961-----

JA 9, A-3-4 FIN 8

JA 10, B-5-1

FILES SUIT AGST Bd. OF ED. TO STOP ITS PURCHASE OF MACCABEES BLDG. FOR USE AS ADM. OFFICES-KIRK
SUES TO STOP Bd. OF ED. BUYING MACCABEES BLDG.-KIRK

-----1963-----

JA 31, A-3-7

ELECTED NEW SECOND VICE PRESIDENT OF DETROIT ARCHDIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CATHOLIC MEN

-----1964-----

F 21, A-2-1

APPT. CHIEF DEPUTY CLERK OF TRAFFIC COURT

AP 13, A-7-2

TRAFFIC COURT SOURCES SAY ABOVE WILL BECOME PERMANENT REFEREE -HARDEE

AP 16, A-7-1

WAS SWORN IN AS REFEREE IN TRAFFIC COURT

-----1966-----

JE 5, A-4-4

& SIDNEY M SHEVITZ AMONG LATEST CANDIDATES TO FILE FOR RECORDER'S CT VACANCIES IN AUG 2 PRIMARY

AG 3, B-4-4

NOMINATED FOR REC CT

N 9, A-1-4

DEFEATED

-----1971-----

AP 14, B-1-1, D

TO HEAD 15-MEMBER & CITIZENS COMMISSION ON UNREST & DIS-
ORDER IN SCHOOLS IN DETROIT

BYRD, FREDERICK E: POLITICIAN

1971

JL 28, C-1-1

SAYS PROBLEM OF STUDENTS DISTURBANCES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
BEYOND POWER OF Bd OF EDUCATION TO RESOLVE-SALSINGER

Ag25, B-1-4D

ABOVE HAS BEEN NAMED BY THE DETROIT BOARD OF EDUCATION TO
FILL A VACANCY ON THE 7 MEMBER DETROIT LIBRARY COMMISSION

---1972---

Ag9, B-1-5 D

NOMINATED FOR DETROIT COMMON PLEAS COURT 030, A-16-1

COUNTY, CITY COURTS NEED ATTENTION, TOO---EDIT.

N8, B-1-1 D

N8, C-2-1

ELECTED TO COMMON PLEAS COURT BENCH

INCOMPLETE VOTE

--1976--

JA 4, A-1-2

READY TO FIGHT MADALYN MURRAY O'HAIR WITH PRAYERS IN COURTROOM
921 IN CITY-COUNTY BLDG.-ECKMAN JA10, B-7-6

TO MET WITH ATHEIST, MADALYN MURRAY O'HAIR.

F 25, A-3-5

O'HAIR CHALLENGES BYRD TO DEBATE ON EFFICACY OF PRAYER ON
APRIL FOOLS DAY, CALLS HIM A CHRISTIAN FOOL-LOCHBILER

---1976---

D 9, A-11-1

MRS. MADALYN MURRAY O'HAIR FILED LAWSUIT IN WAYNE CIR. CT. AGST
HIM TO STOP GRP OF PROTESTANTS MEETING FOR PRAYER IN COURT-
ROOM-TSCHIRHART

-1981-

S 2, A-3-2

SWORN IN TO NEW 36TH DIST COURT

-1982-

N 3, B-6-1D

ELECTED TO 36TH DIST CT. -1997-

J1 13 B 2-1

Obit, died July 8, age 79-Sekhar

1937

BIRD, GEORGE - SUSPECT

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH AIDING JAIL BREAK OF 2 BROTHERS, CHAS. & FRANK

S 30, 46-1

● S 30, 4-5-BLST

HELD IN DET., ORDERED RETURNED TO CLEVELAND

N 30, 11-3-BLST

INDICTED FOR AIDING IN JAIL BREAK

D 3, 19-4 BL STR

GIVEN 4 YRS FOR AIDING JAIL-BREAK

BIRD, GEORGE EARL - KILLER IN MARQUETTE PRISON

1934

Form 1656
HAS LIFE TERM CUT TO 25 TO 50 YEARS BY COMSTOCK
JUDGE GEO V WEIMER DENOUNCES COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE

AP 11, 40-3 CS
NY 18, 4-5 BEM

BIRD, GEORGE O.:

ANTIQUE EXPERT:

1955

TO SPEAK ON ANTIQUES AT FORD MUSEUM JA 13TH

JA 12, 18-1

NAMED CURATOR OF DECORATIVE ARTS

~~-----1960-----~~

D 31, A-11-1

-1990-

N 13 C-1-1

Died N 10 at age 75.

BIRD, GEORGE W - A & P OFFICIAL

1954

0 18, 4--1-7

PROMOTED TO DIRECTOR OF PURCHASES OF A & P

---1965---

JA 2, A-8-6

RETIRING AS DIR. PURCHASES FOR CENTRAL WESTERN DIVISION A & P

BIRD, GERALD HUBERT : NAVY MUSICIAN

1945

JA 17, 17-4

KILLED IN ACTION

BURD, GORDON R. : YPSILANTI :AUTO THEFT

1951

CAPTURED IN AUTO THEFT AT ANN ARBOR

C 26, 50-1

-----1954-----
ESCAPES FR.DET.HOUSE OF CORRECTION MR 12TH;RECAPTURED IN TAVERN OUT-
SIDE OF LANSING,MICH MR 15, 31-7

BYRD, H. C. (CURLY) 1/4- UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND PRESIDENT

1951

NAMED CHRMN PANEL SPORTS EXPERTS TO FINDOUT WHETHER PAY ATHLETES SHOULD BE STABILIZED-
-----1953-----

JL 31, 4-6 BBX

D 19, 2-8

FILED FOR DEM.NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR

-----1954-----

JA 5, 4-2

RETIRES AS PRESIDENT OF UNIV. OF MARYLAND

JE 29, 31-2

WINS DEM.NIMINATION FOR GOVERNOR FOR MARYLAND

JL 2, 12-6

OFFICIAL CANVASS OF PRIMARY CONFIRMS ABOVE'S VICTORY IN RACE FOR GOVERNORSHIP NOMINATION

AG 26, 46-1

ANNAPOLIS-MAYRLAND CT. OF APPEALS RULES AGST GEO.P.MAHONEY IN HIS LEGAL BATTLE TO TAKE FR. ABOVE THE DEM.NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR

AG 27, 4-2

BALTIMORE-GEO.P.MAHONEY CONCEDS DEM.NOMINATION FOR GOVERNOR TO ABOVE

-----1970-----

O 4,B-11-1

DIED AT 81

BIRD, H. WALDO: BLOOMFIELD, HILLS, MICHIGAN

1937

Form 1656

D 10, 17-2

ELECTED TO PHI BETA KAPPA AT YALE

----1943----

JA 4, 12-8

MARRIED DELLA MAE CLEMMER, JA 2

-----1955----

S 21, 21-1

APP'T ASSOC. PROF. OF PSYCHIATRY IN UNIV. OF CHICAGO SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

BIRD, HARRIS W. JR. - BLOOMFIELD HILLS ARMY OFFICER

1945

~~S 18, 13-1~~

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

BYRD, HARRY: BASEBALL

1952

ABOVE WITH PHILLIES, NAMED ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

N 21, 51-1

BACKGROUND ON ABOVE

---1953---

D 28, 4-4-31 $\frac{1}{2}$

YANKEES ACQUIRE ABOVE FR. PHILLIES

---1954---

D 17, 63-5

ABOVE TRADED TO ORIOLES FR YANKS

N 18, 1-5

TIGERS PURCHASE ABOVE FR. BIRMINGHAM-SPOELSTRA

---1957---

JE 25, 25-5

SIGNS CONTRACT WITH TIGERS

---1958---

JA 26, D-3-3

TIGERS SEND ABOVE TO BIRMINGHAM OF SOUTHERN ASSOC. - GREENE

AP 3, 27-3

BYRD, HARRY CLIFTON:-

MARYLAND AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

1936

MADE PRES.OF ABOVE

Form 1656

F 22,9-5-NITE

---1938---

Ag 24, 27-6 BBx

SPLITS WITH SEN.MILLARD F.TYDINGS

--1945--

JA 10, 18-2

CHALLENGES JAS. BYRNES AND PRES. "OOSEVELT IN MHREAT TO WIPE OUT

ATHLETICS FOR THE DURATION

---1946---

N 10, 1-11-3 3*

HITS AT STATE RULE

---1954---

O 21, 36-7..

SAYS HE STANDS FOR HOME RULE IN GAMPAGN FOR GOVERNORSHIP-J AYDEN

BYRD, SEN. HARRY F. & ARMY

1953

PREDICTS ENTIRE MANAGEMENT SETUP OF ARMED AERVICES WILL BE OVER-HAULED
STILL ASSERTS THERE IS AMMO SHORTAGE IN KOREA

AP 11, 3-1

AP 13, 13-4

BYRD, HARRY F.: AWARDS

1953

ABOVE GETS TESTIMONIAL FOR GOOD WORK FROM AMER. GOOD GOV'T SOC. FEB. 23

F 2, 3-2

BYRD, HARRY FLOOD - & BIOGRAPHY

1964

MY 10, G-1-1

WASH.-BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF ABOVE-HAS BEOME MOST WORRISOME OF SOUTH-
ERN PATRIARCHS TO JOHNSON ADMINISTRATION-BARNETT

AP 27, 15-3

BELIEVES IKE ADM. CAN BALANCE U.S. BUDGET

-----1955-----

JA 18, 1-5

URGES IKE ADM. TO PARE ITS SPENDING PLANS BY 4 PCT. & BALANCE FED. BUDGET

-----1957-----

F 11, 17-5

PROPOSES THAT CONG. CUT PRES. IKE'S \$71.8 BILLION BUDGET BY AT LEAST \$5 BILLION IN ANTI INFLATION MOVE

MR 22, 28-4

OUTLINES \$6.5 BILLION BUDGET CUT
TO DIRECT COMM QUIZ OF TAX AND CREDIT

AP 13, 2-1

MY 1, 35-1

SAYS THAT IF CONG. WOULD CUT IKE'S BUDGET BACK TO '55 LEVELS IT COULD REDUCE TAXES \$6.3 BILLION

-----1963-----

JA 20, A-15-1

PROPOSES THAT CONGRESS PUT LID ON SPENDING BY LUMPING ALL APPROPRIATIONS INTO ONE BILL

SAYS CONGRESS' 1956 BILLION-DOLLAR CUT IN FOREIGN AID SAVED ONLY
\$200,000,000

AP 4, 38-1

---1961--- Ag 11, B-7-1

SEN. APPROACHES FIRST SHOWDOWN VOTE ON ITS \$4,325,500,000 FOREIGN AID
BILL TODAY WITH ADM. FORCES CONFIDENT OF VICTORY

PRES. KENNEDY SCORES SENATE VICTORY ON FOREIGN AID

Ag 12, A-1-1

BYRD, HARRY F.: EDITORIALS

1956

WHERE JURISDICTION ENDS-EDIT.--1965--
A RESPECTED 'LOSER'-EDIT.

MY 27, B-20-1
N 14, B-18-1

1953

BYRD, HARRY F. FINANCES

AP 23, 40-1

OFFERS RESOL THAT CONGRESS MAKE ALL REGULAR APPROPRIATIONS IN ONE PACKAGE BILL

----1954----

MR 8, 22-7

ABOVE'S DRIVE AGAINST FED.DEFICITS-J.HAYDEN

JL 14, 18-3

SEEKS BAN ON DEFICIT SPENDING

----1955----

MR 4, 4-4

46 SENATORS LINED UP TODAY BEHIND A BILL AIMED AT WHAT ABOVE TERMS "UNCONTROLLED EXPENDITURE" BY GOV'T AGENCIES FR.FUNDS VOTED THEM BEFORE

---1962---

JA 16, A-8-4 FIN 3

SAYS PRES.KENNEDY SEEKS \$10 BILLION INCREASE IN NATL DEBT LIMIT & FINANCE INQUIRY

MR 1, B-6-4 FIN3

ASKS FOR INCREASE IN NATIONAL DEBT CEILING AT ADMINISTRATIONS REQUEST

MY 31, B-10-1

PUTS NATION'S DEBT AT \$1.25 TRILLION

AP 6 1-5

REPORTED IN GOOD CONDITION AFTER HERNIA OPERATION

--1962--

D 24, A-15-4

BALTIMORE--IN HOSPITAL 7 DAYS--DOING WELL--NATURE IF ILLNESS NOT TOLD

D 27, C-5-1

BALTIMORE--CLOSE ASSOCIATED DENIED THAT SENATOR IS TO UNDERGO SURGERY
IN UNION MEMORIAL HOSP.

D 29, B-5-7

BALTIMORE--RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL AFTER CHECKUP

--1966--

JL 3, A-10-1

BERRYVILLE--IS SERIOUSLY ILL AT HIS HOME--DETAILS OF ILLNESS NOT DIS-
CLOSED

JL 6, B-15-6

BERRYVILLE--SUFFERING FROM BRAIN TUMOR

JL 7, A-1-4 60

BERRYVILLE--REMAINED IN DEEP COMA & SON NAMED TO SUCCEED HIM IN US
SENATE HARRY F JR CANCELED CAMPAIGNING APPEARANCES TO RETURN TO FAMILY
ESTATE. --ABOVE SUFFERING FROM MALIGNANT BRAIN TUMOR

JL 10, A-28-2

BERRYVILLE--NO CHANGE IN CONDITION OF ABOVE IN DEEP COMA FROM MALIGNANT
BRAIN TUMOR

AG 11, C-6-1

BERRYVILLE--CONTINUED IN DEEP COMA TODAY AT HIS ESTATE--CONDITION NOT
CHANGED

S 27, B-12-2 3*

BERRYVILLE, VA--REMAINED IN DEEP COMA

1965

BYRD, HARRY F. - & LYNDON JOHNSON

MY 17, B-2-7

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON PAID SURPRISE VISIT TO ABOVE ESTATE IN BERRYVILLE,
VA. MY 16

1961

~~BYRD, HARRY F.:~~ & PRES. KENNEDY

My 8, R-5-1

BERRYVILLE, VA.-KENNEDY DROPS IN ON ABOVE

BYRD, HARRY F. - FOR PRESIDENT

1939

SEN GLASS FAVORS ABOVE & JNO N ^{Form 1656} GARNER FOR PRES. NOMINATION
-- 1944 -- AP 18, 7-3
DRAFT-BYRD CONFEREES WORKING IN 5 STATES JL 19, 2-5
SOUTH CARRIED WAR AGAINST NEW DEAL RIGHT INTO DEM. NATIONAL CONVENTION
RUDOW JL 19, 14-5
WILL PERMIT HIMSELF TO BE ENTERED FOR PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION-HAYDEN
-- 1956 -- O 27, 7-6
JAS. BYRNES SUPPORTS ABOVE IN 1956 PRES. ELECTION
-- 1960 -- AG 30, A-10-8
RICHMOND, VA.-VA. COMM. FOR CONSTITUTIONAL GOV'T DROPS EFFORTS TO GET
ABOVE & SEN. GOLDWATER TO RUN FOR PRES. & VICE PRES. ON 3RD PARTY TICKET
D 13, A-4-3
14 UNPLEDGE ELECTORS IN MISSISSIPPI & ALABAMA TO VOTE FOR ABOVE
D 20, B-6-5
AWARDED 15 ELECTORAL VOTES

DISCLOSES HE HAS URGED IKE TO SUPPORT EXTENSION OF EXCESS PROFITS TAX ON CORP. AND OF PRES. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RATES TO JUNE 3, 1953

MR 5, 27-6

SAYS TAX EXPERT BEARSLEY RUMEL'S PLAN FOR BALANCING THE BUDGET IS "EVIL, DISHONEST & DECEITFUL" -----1954-----

S 22, 19-1

ABOVE BELIEVES CONGRESS SHOULD REJECT ALL TAX CUT PROPOSALS

MR 18, 21-5

-AP 8, 34-4

STILL IN OPPOSITION TO TAX REDUCTION BILL

-----1955-----

SAYS TODAY "A MINIMUM OF 10" DEM. SENATORS WILL VOTE WITH HIM AGST THE PLAN OF HOUSE DEMS. TO CUT EVERYBODY'S INCOME TAXES BY \$20

MR 4, 4-8

ABOVE WILL PROBABLE DEFEAT NEW TAX CUT PROPOSAL

MR 11, 15-1

MR 28, 8-7

WARNS DEMS. & GOPS BEN ON CUTTING TAXES IN '56 ELECTION YEAR

O 23, 24-1 LF

URGES GOVT NOT TO GRANT TAX WRITEOFFS FOR NEW STEEL PLANTS UNTIL STUDY IS COMPLETE -----1956-----

D 17, 30-4

CALLS TAX CUT UNLIKELY

D 31, 17-6

URGES DISCARD TAX WRITEOFF PLAN FOR DEFENSE

-----1957----- Ap 22, 15-1

SAYS SPENDING LEVEL IKE PROPOSES FOR NEXT YR. MAY MEAN A BUDGET THAT
WON'T BALANCE

Ap 28, A-14-4

ASKS SLASH IN \$5 BILLION IN SPENDING-

Je 16, B-7-8 2*

SAYS U.S. CAN HAVE TAX CUT IN '58 IF IKE WILL LOWER HIS SIGHTS ON SPEN-
DING IN NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET

S 3, 6-5 1H

HINTS OF \$4 BILLION CUT IN TAXES

D 15, C-24-6

TO FIGHT SEN. (PRES. ELECT.) KENNEDY ON ANY TAX CUT

---1963---

F 10, B-7-4

WASH-SAID DOUBTS SENATE FINANCE COMM. CAN GET PRES. KENNEDY TAX BILL
TO FLOOR FOR DEBATE UNTIL AFTER LABOR DAY

O 2, D-6-1

MAY OPEN PUBLIC HEARINGS NEXT WEEK ON PRES. KENNEDY'S TAX CUT BILL

D 4, A-19-1

WASH-HINTS THAT SENATE FINANCE COMM. WILL REACH A DECISION ON \$11 BILL
ON TAX CUT BILL BEFORE CHRISTMAS

---1965---
Je 9, C-8-1 3*

WASH-SAYS LBJ TAX CUT TOO BIG & TOO FAST

---1969-----N26, A-3-5

WASH- EXTENSION OF INCOME TAX & SURCHARGE AT 5% FOR 1ST HALF
OF 70 ASSURED.- ABOVE WANTS FULL 10%

MR 22, 22-3 1H

SAYS HE WILL TRY TO FIND OUT AT ONCE IF THE IKE ADM'S FOREIGN TRADE
BILL CARRIES ANY IMPLIED OK OF A NEW 34 NATION TRADE CO-OPERATION ORG-

MR 28, 24-1

NIZATION
WARNS WHITE HOUSE & OTHER HIGH ADM.OFFICIALS THAT PRES.IKE'S FOREIGN
TRADE BILL NEEDS HELP

BYRD, HARRY F. — FOR VICE PRESIDENT

1952

CHI-AMER FIRST PARTY FORMED HERE WANTS MCARTHUR-BYRD TICKET

AG 10, 1-2-3

" 5, 26-1

WINS FOURTH TERM FOR SENATOR

-----1954-----

L 5, 1-1

WILL OPPOSE ANY INCREASE IN THE \$275 BILLION LIMIT ON FED. DEBT

BYRD, HARRY FLOOD - GOV. VIRGINIA

1927

Form 1656

Flies 100 miles, not ready to swap jobs with brother

Com. Richard F. Byrd

D 1, 6-4

Denounces lynch law, N 30

1929

J₁ 17, 36-1

Tax defects pointed out, calls reform in U.S. slow;
modernization begun

1932

JE 19, 1-2-3

SEN CARTER GLASS TO NOMINATE HIM FOR PRESIDENT

AG 10, 4-4

TO HEAD EXECUTIVE FINANCE COMM OF ROOSEVELT-GARNER CAMPAIGN

1933

N 8, 4-8

ELECTED SENATOR FROM VIRGINIA TO FINISH SWANSON'S TERM.

1935

R F 20, 2-2 C S

ATTACKS NEW DEAL SPENDING

MR 4, 27-6 C S

DEMANDS ~~EXACT~~ DATA & COMPLETE BALANCE SHEET ON PWA

MR 19, 7-2 BLSTR

ASKS \$3 BILLION CUT IN RELIEF

1936

F 22, 3-8

FIGHTS FOR MILLION-DOLLAR TAX BILL

JL 5, 1-1-1

SEEKS TO GIVE TAXPAYERS BREAK AT LAST BY CUTTING TAXES-MOODY

---1937---

SEN FAILS TO HEED OBJECTION OF ABOVE ON LEO EXTENSION OF LENDING POWERS OF RFC

JA 16, 20-6

AP 19, 1-2

ATTACKS GOVT. EXPENDITURES-MOODY

JE 1, 3-1

URGES RESTRICTIONS ON PRESIDENT'S SPENDING POWER

---1938---

AP 18, 26-8

BACKS PRES. ROOSEVELT'S PROPOSAL TO REMOVE TAX EXEMPTIONS ON GOVT. SECURITIES & SALARIES

N 2, 4-7

URGES GOVT. TO TRIM BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR NEXT FISCAL YR -D 26, 25-3

MARRINER S ECCLES TELLS ABOVE CURTAILMENT OF GOV. SPENDING WOULD REVERSE RECOVERY TREND

D 27, 6-5

TO DEMAND CONG. OBTAIN FULL INFORMATION ON ACTIVITIES OF GOVT. LENDING CORPS.

--1939--

JA 16, 26-1

ASSAILS PRES. ROOSEVELT'S HUGE FEDERAL SPENDING

MR 7, 4-3

MANY HOUSE GOPS FAVOR SUBSTITUTION OF ABOVE'S BILL TO REORGANIZE GOVERNMENT AGENCIES FOR THE ADMINISTRATION'S NEW BILL -AP 13, 36-5

MY 23, 2-3-CM

WARNS AGAINST ADDITIONAL GOVT. SPENDING, SAYS IT WILL NOT PROMOTE RECOVERY

N 18, 2-7

LABOR COMPLAINT FILED VS. ABOVE

N 19, 1-14-1

FACES INQUIRY UNDER WAGE-HOUR ACT

D 20, 14-3

PRES. ROOSEVELT APPARENTLY MAKING PEACE WITH ABOVE THRU APPOINTMENTS

--1940--

MR 6, 8-3

OPPOSES USE OF WORKING CASH BALANCE OF TREASURY

MY 2, 40-8

TREAS. SAYS STABILIZATION FUND HAD BENEFITED US TRADE

Form 1656
 DENOUNCES CONGRESS DELAY IN PASSING MILITARY TRAINING BILL

Ag 25, 1-1-4

ABOVE DEMANDS REMOVAL FRANCES PERKINS AS LABOR SECTY

AP 25, 1-6

INTRO RESOLUTION CONDEMNING STRIKES IN WAR INDUSTRIES

MY 26, 2-1 BS

SAYS STRIKES HAVE HAMSTRUNG LEASE-LEND AID

JE 1, 1-2-8

SAYS GOVT. SEIZURE OF STRUCK PLANTS WILL NOT HELP ARMAMENT PROBLEM

JE 9, 7-3

DEMANDS ACCOUNTING OF LEASE-LEND EXPENDITURES TO DATE

AG 15, 12-1

CHARGES ADMINISTRATION RESPONSIBLE FOR DEFENSE LAG

-AG 20, 11-7

ROOSEVELT ASSAILS ABOVE ON DEFENSE LAG CHARGES

AG 22, 1-6

SAYS NON-ESSENTIAL SPENDING SHOULD BE CUT 2 BILLION A YR.

S 1, 8-1

SAYS IF WE SPEED UP DEF. PRODUCTION WE CAN SHORTEN WAR

S 2, 4-8

URGES AMERICANS TO CEASE LUXURY BUYING

O 30, 11-4

1-NATL. DEFENSE PROGRAM TO DATE IS A FAILURE, ABOVE SAYS

N 17, 1-2

2-THE FAILURE OF OUR NATL. DEF. PROGRAM

N 18, 1-2

NEWS DOES NOT JOIN IN ABOVE'S DARK VIEWS OF DEFENSE PROGRAM

N 21, 26-1

WRITES HIS OPINION OF CONGRESSMEN PENSION BILL
 DEMANDS ADEQUATE DEFENSE OF AMERICAN COAST LINES

EDIT.

F 15, 1-8-1

F 20, 1-3

---1942---

SAYS LIMITATIONS OF WAR PROFITS WOULD SAVE GOVT. ABOUT \$2 BILLION

MR 5, 34-7

MR 6, 34-8

URGES GUARD AGAINST EXCESSIVE PROFITS IN WAR PROGRAM-
ABOVE'S ECONOMY PROPOSAL GETS SUPPORT-HAYDEN

MR 17, 4-7

AP 4, 13-6

ACCUSES JACK M. WILLEM OF BOWLING EQUIPMENT MONOPOLY-AP 15, 29-1

ANNOUNCES SLOW-DOWNS DELAYING NAVY WAR ORDERS

AP 15, 29-2

LISTS 8 PLANTS, INCLUDING 4 IN MICH., ACCUSED OF SLOW-DOWNS ON NAVY
WAR ORDERS

AP 16, 20-4

CHARGES SLOWDOWNS IN 4 MICHIGAN PLANTS

AG 26, 19-1

MOVES TO SUB. LOWER CORP. TAX RATES FOR SYSTEM OF HIGHER LEVIES, POST-
WAR REBATES & RESERVE FUNDS

N 13, 36-4BS

ADVOCATES LONGER WORKING WEEK TO MEET WAR NEEDS

N 16, 25-4

URGES DISMISSAL OF THIRD OF U.S. GOVT. EMPLOYEES

D 11, 35-4

URGES LIQUIDATION OF FARM SECURITY ADMIN. & NYA

D 13, 1-10-4

BLAMES 40 HR. WEEK FOR U.S. REVERSES

---1943---

JA 3, 6-4-1

TELLS HOW CITIZENS CAN COMBAT CONGRESSIONAL LOBBYISTS

JA 5, 4-5

SAYS INVESTIGATION WILL BE MADE OF GOVT. LAND PURCHASES-

AP 6, 13-2

TO INQUIRE INTO EXPENDITURES OF FEDERAL CORPORATIONS

JE 2, 14-6 BSMO

SAYS US EMPLOYEES SHOULD BE JAILED FOR USING GOVT. CARS ON UNOFFICIAL
BUSINESS

Ag 15, 1-8-1

GETTING RESULTS FROM CAMPAIGN AGAINST GOVT. WASTE

D 10, 35-7 BSMO

REJECTS BID TO HEAD 3D PARTY OF SOUTHERNERS

REJECTS

1944

BYRD, HARRY F.: U.S. SENATOR FROM VIRGINIA

PROMISES OUSTER OF GUFFY AS CAMPAIGN CHAIRMAN

JA 30, 1-10-5

F 14, 20-1

SAYS EXCESS PROFIT TAX SHOULD BE REPEALED AFTER WAR

MR 1, 3-3

INSISTS THAT HE DOES NOT INTEND TO BE CANDIDATE FOR PRES

JE 23, 7-3BS

MENTIONED AS VICE-PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE

JE 26, 16-1

REPUBLICAN LEADERS CONSIDER ASKING ABOVE TO ACCEPT VICE-PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

---1945---

JL 23, 1-7 BS 2

BILL ESTABLISHED RESEARCH BOARD FOR MILITARY SECURITY

D 14, 1-5

ASKS THE STOPPING OF COMPLICATED BILLS INTRO IN CONGRESS

---1946---

MY 17, 4-6

OFFERS OUTLAW BAN ON EMPLOYER CONTRIBUTIONS TO BENEFIT FUNDS

AG 18, 1-18-3

OPPOSES SENATE "STALL" IN REORG. LAW

AG 18, 1-10-5

SAYS FED JOBS MANUFACTURED TO RETAIN EMPLOYEES ON GOVT PAYROLL

AG 31, 5-3

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-D.W. LOVELACE

---1947---

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

JA 25, 3-3

TELLS US IT MUST THWART MOSCOW-MOODY

AP 2, 1-1

SAYS US AID RISES TO \$7,043,100,000

P 6, 5-21-3

NOW WRANGLES VOTES FOR JAN 1 TAX CUT BILL-MOODY

JE 27, 16-3

---1947---

S 7, 1-14-3

IS OPERATING THE 13-MEMBER JOINT COMM. ON REDUCTION OF NON-ESSENTIAL FEDERAL EXPENDITURES WITHOUT FUNDS ---1948---

MR 14, 1-3-4

EXPECTS TAX VETO TO FAIL

JL 11, 1-1-2

SAYS US SHOULD FIRE 630,000 CIVILIAN WORKERS

---1949---

MY 6, 4-2

GIVES CONG 5-POINT FORMULA FOR CUTTING TRUMAN BUDGET BY \$4 BILLIONS

MY 10, 33-7

MEETS TRUMAN PURGE THREAT WITH DEFIANCE-

MY 11, 50-8

TRUMAN ATTEMPT TO PURGE DIXIECRATS STARTS ON BYRD-HAYDEN

MY 19, 1-4 BS 2

ASKS US TO CUT PAYROLL BY 500,000

MY 23, 31-1

SAYS CONG COULD WRECK COUNTRY BY ORDERING DEFICIT FINANCING

JL 28, 54-7

WORRIED BY HOT PRIMARY IN VIRGINIA-HAYDEN

AG 1, 11-4

VA. WEIGHS FATE ABOVE POWER AT POLLS AG 2

AG 4, 28-2

UPHELD BY HOME FOLKS-EDIT

AG 7, 1-3-3

ASSAILS CIO-PAC STATEMENTS AS "OUTRIGHT LIES"

AG 8, 6-5

SAYS UNIFICATION OF ARMED FORCES FAILS TO CUT DOWN CIVILIAN JOBS

N 1, 35-1 NITE

SAYS MONEY POLICIES TRUMAN ADM. ARE BAD: FEARS FOR US FATE-D 9, 49-4

URGES TRUMAN TO CUT GOVT SPENDING TO \$36 BILLION NEXT YR

---1950---

JA 2, 1-2

URGES DELAY IN CUTTING EXCISE TAXES

JA 19, 1-1

ASSAILED PRES. TRUMAN IN COAL CRISIS-EDIT

ASSAILS JUSTICE DEPT. LAWYER, JOS. M. FRIEDMAN, BEING ASSIGNED TO PROSECUTE CONTEMPT SUIT VS UNITED MINE WORKERS
 HITS AT AMER. RELUCTANCE TO GIVE UP LUXURIES
 ---1951---
 PROPOSES CONG CARVE \$7 BILLION OUT OF TRUMAN BUDGET
 IF SEN BYRD IS WRONG, PROVE IT - EDIT
 TO ADDRESS ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET. MY 28
 SPEAKS BEFORE ECONOMIC CLUB
 SAYS GEN. MACARTHUR NOT KEPT SUFFICIENTLY INFORMED OF POLICY DECISIONS
 ATTENDS 4TH OF JULY RECEPTION AMER LEGATION IN VIENNA
 JOINS DRIVE TO DENY SEC CHESON DIRECTION FOR AID PROGRAM
 CHALLENGES BUDGET BUREAU CONTENTIONS THAT FIRING EXCESSIVE EMPLOYEES WON'T CUT DEFICITS
 REFUSES TO CONFER WITH SOUTHERN DEMS ON 1952 ELECTION PLANS
 CHARGES TRUMAN WITH PLAYING POLITICS IN DISCRIMINATION BY FIRMS WITH GOV'T. CONTRACTS
 SEN. BYRD TALKS TO AMA GRP - CRITICIZES ADM. FISCAL POLICIES
 TALKS TO AMER FARM BUREAU FED ON GOVT. SCANDALS

MR 22, 9-3 BS 2

S 10, 1-14-2

JA 16, 1-3

JA 17, 24-1

MY 23, 18-4

MY 29, 10-5

UE 20, 55-1 NITE

JL 5, 25-3

JL 30, 29-1

O 18, 63-4

O 30, 37-3

D 5, 65-8

XR 6, 5-6

D 6, 5-6

D 13, 2-5

---1952---

URGES CUT IN TRUMAN BUDGET THE HARD WAY-EDIT F 20, 30-1
TO RUN FOR RE-ELECTION DESPITE REPORTS HE WOULD RETIRE IF TRUMAN AP 10, 1-1 BS 2
DID NOT RUN FOR RE-ELECTION JL 13, 1-20-1
BATTLES WITH FRANCIS PICKENS MILLER FOR DEM. NOMINEE FOR SEAT IN SENATE JL 14, 13-8
RICHMOND- VOTERS JL 15 TO DECIDE ABOVE'S FATE JL 16, 1-3
RICHMOND-WIN RE-NOM. TO SEN ON ELECTION YESTERDAY S 3, 19-3
WINCHESTER, PA.-ASKS CONSTITUTION PARTY TO REMOVE HIS NAME FROM ITS
TICKET IN TEXAS AS A NOMINEE FOR VICE PRES. O 18, 3-8
CANNOT ENDORSE STEVENSON TICKET N 10, 8-4
PREDICTS THAT EISENHOWER CAN EXPECT SUPPORT IN CONGRESS BY SOUTH N 14, 21-1
JOS. M. DODGE CONFERS WITH ABOVE ON MONEY MATTERS AS NEW DIR. OF BUDGET
BUR. D 11, 10-6
VISITS WITH GOV. BYRNES & STATESMAN BERNARD BARUCH

---1953---

REP. SENATE LEADER TO ASK SEN. BYRD OF BA. TO CONTRINUE AS HEAD OF
CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE JA 8, 2-7
SEN. REP. LEADERS UNANIMOUSLY VOTE TO INVITE ABOVE TO CONTRINUE AS HEAD
OF HOUSE-SENATE COMMITTEE ON REDUCTION OF NON-ESSENTIAL FED. EXPENDITURE JA 25, 1-1-6

- F 5, 20-2
CHIEF BACKER OF BILL IN SEN. CALLING FOR HANDLING OF ALL GOVT. APPROPRIATIONS EACH YEAR IN SINGLE-ONE-PACKAGE MEASURE
- F 20, 22-3
PRES. EISENHOWER THANKS ABOVE FOR STARTING FIGHT OVER APP'T OF C.E. WILSON AS SECY OF DEFENSE
- D 22, 1-44-1
CO-SPONSORS BILL TO REGAIN CONTROL OF FED. EXPENDITURES-EDIT.
- MR 5, 1-6 LF
WANTS PENTAGON TO PUNISH THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR SHORTAGE OF AMMO IN KOREA AS CHG. BY GN. JAS. V. VAN FLEET
- MR 8, 1-4-5 2*
SAYS THAT IKE WILL HAVE TO TAKE THE LEAD IN DEMANDING THAT CONGRESS KEEPS TAXES UP AND CUT EXPENSES IF THERE IS TO BE A BALANCED BUDGET
- MR 11, 1-1
STUDYING CHG. OF AMMUNITION SHORTAGES IN KOREA-M. HAYDEN
- MR 13, 8-3
PROPOSES A CHECK OF NAVY, MARINE & AIR FORCE AMMO STOCKS BECAUSE "THEY MAY BE IN BAD SHAPE, TOO BESIDES ARMY STOCKS
- AP 2, 52-1
GOVT BOARD ORDERS ELECTION AT APPLE CANNERY ABOVE OF WORKERS
- AP 9, 23-2
ABO E REPORTS THAT GOV'T MANPOWER RECORDS ARE "SO INACCURATE" IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO TELL HOW MANY PERSONS ARE ON FED. PAYROLL

---1953---

AP 10, 44-1 FINAL

SAYS THAT IF MILITARY LEADERS CONDUCT EVERYTHINGS AS THEY AMMO SHORTAGE
THE COUNTRY CAN HAVE NO CONFIDENCE OF SECURITY

AP 16, 32-8

HINTS TRUMAN POLICY MAKERS TO BE BLAMED FOR KOREAN AMMO SHORTAGE

AP 26, 1-16-2

ABOVES SAYS ADM. CAN CUT BUDGET \$6,800,000,000 WITHOUT TRIMMING MILITA
RY-COMBAT STRENGHT BUT MUST KEEP TAXES HIGH TO ESCAPE DEFICIT

JE 17, 34-4

SAYS PRES. IKE'S AD .WOULD NOT COME CLOSE TO BALANCING U.S. BUDGET UNLESS
CONG. CUT FOREIGN AID DRASTICALLY

D 2, 73-5

TO FIGHT AN INCREASE IN THE \$275 BILLION NAT'L DEBT LIMIT

-----1954- -

MR 7, B-15-1

VAST INCREASED FEARED BY ABOVE IN U.S. OF NATIONAL DEFICIT

AP 18, 1-2-3

SAYS LOOPHOLES IN FED HOUSING LAW GIVE PROFITS TO SOME BUILDERS

MY 6, 28-1

SAYS HE WILL INVESTIGATE FED GOV ENTIRE HOUSING PROGRAM

MY 22, 18-8

BLASTS ALBERT M COLE FOR LAXITY IN FHA SCANDALS

AG 9, 5-2

ASKS OVER ALL FED. HOUSING BOSS ALBERT COLE TO REPORT IF BUILDERS REAP
PROFITS ON GOV'T INSURED CONSTRUCTION

1954

CENSUS WORKERS BOOSTED GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS DURING OCT
--1955--

D 1, 32-5

ABOVE ATTACKS IKES ROAD FINANCING PROGRAM

A 16, 1-16-1

ABOVE URGES PRES. POWER TO VETO MONEY MATTERS

MR 2, 7-3 1H

MR 18, 6-4 1H

SAYS EISENHOWER BILL FOR HIGHWAYS WAS UNSOUND AND UNWISE

MR 27. 1-3-3

DET MUST SELL PRODUCTS IN FOREIGN AS WELL AS DOMESTIC TRADE TO KEEP
 PAYROLLS HIGH

AP 21, 25-5

PRES. KE'S FOREIGN AID PROGRAM RUNS INTO STORMY WATERS IN CONGRESS TODAY WITH ABOVE DEMANDING ELIMINATION OF DIRECT ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE TO U.S. ALLIES

AP 21, 61-1

REVEALS MORE FHA WINDFALLS

0 25. 4-4

STICKS TO HIS STAND AGST TAX CUTS

~~SECRET~~ 1956- -

JA 25, 62-3

PROPOSES A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT DESIGNED TO OUTLAW UNBALANCED FEDERAL BUDGETS EXCEPT IN TIME OF WAR OR OTHER EMERGENCY -AP 5.58-1

-AP 5,58-1

ADMITTED TO WASH. HOSP. FOR OPERATION

AP 8, B-22-1

BETTER THAN ALL OR NOTHING-ITEM VETO POWER-EDIT.

NY 3,45-4

DC-SAYS \$11 1/2 BILLION MAY BE AVAILABLE FOR FOR.AID IN NEW FINANCIAL YR

JL 12,10-5

STILL STRONGLY OPPOSES 2 MAJOR PROVISIONS IN SOCIAL SECURITY BILL

-----1956-----

D 10, 30-2

TO SUPPORT AN EMERGENCY PLAN DELAY OF INTEREST PAYMENTS GT. BRITIAN OWES TO U.S.

-----1957-----

JA 21, 22-7

ABOVE'S RELATIONSHIP TO GEO. HUMPHREY'S OUTBURST AGST PRES. IKE'S BUDGET J. HAYDEN

JS 27, 3-2-1

RECEIVES ANNUAL SILVER GULL AWARD OF NAT'L BUS. PUBLICATIONS

F 6, 4-4 1H

URGS PRES. IKE TO PRESS CONGRESS TO ADOPT ALL THE ECONOMY RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE HOOVER COMMSN.

JE 19, 14-1

SAYS THAT SEN. INQUIRY INTO GOVT. MONEY POLICIES WOULD BE OBJECTIVE

N 4, 20-7

ABOVE'S ELECTION TACTICS IN VA. & EFFECT ON ELECTION N 5TH-J. HAYDEN

D 30, 11-8

EXPECTS RESISTANCE FROM SEN. FIN. COMM. TO NATL. DEAD BOOST

-----1958-----

F 12, 3-3

SAYS HE WILL NOT BE CANDIDATE FOR RE-ELECTION THIS YEAR

F 14, 36-2

BYRD DOWS OUT-EDIT.

F 14, 36-7

RETIREMENT OF ABOVE & ITS EFFECT-J. HAYDEN

F 19, 31-5

RETIREMENT OF ABOVE, CHAMPION OF TAXPAYER-TER HORST

F 25, 10-8 1H

HINT 5TH TERM FOR ABOVE AT 70 YRS OF AGE

F 25, 2-3 5*

SAYS HE WILL RUN FOR U.S. SENATE FOR 5TH TERM

F 26, 30-7

ABOVE'S ANNOUNCEMENT 2 WEEKS AGO HE WOULD NOT RUN FOR U.S. SENATE-J. HAY

BYRD, HARRY F.

SENATOR: VIRGINIA

1958

ASKS 104 OF U.S.'S TOP BUSINESS, FINANCIAL, LABOR & FARM LEADERS TO
TELL CONG. HOW TO END RECESSION

Mr 2, A-1-8

AP 2, 28-7

COMBINES WITH BERNARD BARUCH TO BLOCK PANICKY BIPARTISAN SEARCH FOR
WAYS BY WHICH FED. GOV'T CAN SPEND NATION OUT OF DEPRESSION - J. HAYDEN

AP 19, 12-6

MY 18, 9-5-7 2*

FORECASTS \$8 BILLION U.S. DEFICIT

U.S. PAYROLL ADDS 293,000 REPORTS ABOVE

J 28, 4-8

SEES DOOM FOR U.S. TAX CUTS

---1959--- AP 18, 16-1

SAYS HE WAS INFORMED NAVY DEPT. IS WASTING \$2 MILLION A YEAR BY PAYING
CIVILIAN WORKERS EVERY WEEK INSTEAD OF FOLLOWING STANDARD FED. BIWEEKLY
PAY PERIOD

MY 18, 17-1

PROTESTS THAT THE DEF. DEPT IS PAYING \$87 MILLION MORE FOR PRIVATELY BU
ILT MILITARY HOUSING PROJECTS THAN THEIR ORIGINAL COST

J 8, 36-1

DEMANDS OUSTER OF DEM. NAT'L CHR. PAUL M. BUTLER

F 3, B-12-7

ABOVE'S LEADERSHIP OF 3 PER CENT SALES TAX OPPOSITION IN VA. - J. HAYDEN

F 17, C-14-7

ABOVE'S STAND ON LABOR - J. HAYDEN

JE 26, B-6-1

PROPOSED SOCIAL SECURITY AT 60 WITH EXTRA COST TO TAXPAYERS

-----1960----- AG 9, A-11-4

ISSUES WARNING TO DEMS. BACKING LIBERAL PROGRAMS FOR MEDICAL AID TO THE AGED

AG 18, C-6-3

REPUDIATES RIGHT TO WORK STAND

AG 20, A-7-2

OPENS SENATE DEBATE ON MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED

AG 22, A-16-6

DECLINES TO ENDORSE HIS PARTY'S PRESIDENTIAL TICKET

AG 28, B-2-1

PLEDGES TO FIGHT ANY EFFORT BY FED. GOV'T TO INTERFERE WITH STATE RIGHT TO WORK LAWS

AG 29, A-13-5

TELLS AMER. BAR ASSN. THAT SUP. CT'S "USURPATION OF POWER" HAS REACHED A PEAK UNDER CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN

AG 31, B-8-2 MET 2

RICHMOND, VA. - SEN. GOLDBERGER SAYS VIRGINIA'S DEM. LEADERS SEN. BYRD HAS GIVEN GOP PRES. TICKET A REAL BOOST BY KNOCKING DEM. PLATFORM

D. 4, A-5-1

CHALLENGES FELLOW SEN. DEM. CLARK TO TRY TO HAVE HIM "PURGED" AS CHR. OF SENATE FINANCE COMMITTEE

---1961---

JA 12, C-18-7

SEN. CLARK DEMANDS REMOVAL OF ABOVE FROM CHAIRMANSHIP OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

JA 21, A-4-1

DOESN'T THINK ROBT McNAMARA HAS TRIED HARD ENOUGH - EDIT

AP 28, C-14-5

RAPS ATTY. GEN. KENNEDY'S PROPOSAL TO FORCE OPENING OF VIRGINIA SCHOOLS IN SEGREGATION FEUD

BYRD, HARRY F.:

SENATOR: VIRGINIA

1961

ABOVE'S FINANCIAL DEBATE WITH PRES. KENNEDY DUE TO START-RELE

My 9, D-5-4

My 25, B-11-4

SAYS TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR CONTRIBUTIONS FOR CUBAN TRACTOR-PRISONER TRADE
FACES CHALLENGE IN SEN.

D 27, R-14-3

SERVES NOTICE HE WILL OPPOSE ACTION BY CONG. ON PRES. KENNEDY'S PROGRAM
TO PROVIDE HEALTH BENEFITS FOR AGED UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY

---1962--- JA 18, C-14-7

ABOVE'S KEY ROLE-J. HAYDEN

JA 19, A-10-7

DISPUTES PRES. KENNEDY'S BUDGET FIGURES

My 20, A-17-8 2*

OPPOSES PRES. KENNEDY PLAN FOR WITHHOLDING TAX ON DIVIDENDS & INTEREST

My 21, A-22-7

BYRD SPEAKS ON TAXES-HAYDEN

JL 9, A-4-8

SAID U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE CALL FOR IMMEDIATE TAX CUT WAS DANGEROUS
& PANICKY-EVANS JR.

JL 25, A-6-7

SAYS NATION'S DEFENSE STOCKPILED CONTINUED TO EXPAND FURING FEB.-APR
PERIOD DESPITE PRES. KENNEDY'S REQUEST THEY BE REDUCED

D 26, C-23-5

ABOVE AIDES SAID GOVT STILL HAD EXCESS STOCKPILES OF 65 ITEMS ON 031
9 MONTHS AFTER PRES. KENNEDY CALLED FOR CUTS IN STOCKPILE PROGRAM

---1963---

JA 31, R-13-7

URGES BUDGET DIRECTOR KERMIT GORDON BE FIRED AS OPPOSING A BALANCED BUDGET

F 5, A-22-7

POSSIBLY WILL REFUSE RE-NOMINATION IN 1964 & WILL BE SUCCEEDED BY SON HAYDEN

MR 29, R-6-4 M-F 2

RECOMMENDS "MINIMUM" CUT OF \$7.1 BILLION IN PRES. KENNEDY'S BUDGET BY REDUCING DEFENSE, SPACE & FOR. AID PROGRAMS

MR 31, A-1-1

CALLS PRES. KENNEDY'S TAX CUT PROGRAM A "DANGEROUS" PRECEDENT THAT WOULD UNDERMINE DOLLAR-TERHORST

AP 3, A-13-5 FIN 5

JE 12, C-1-1

BIOGRAPHY OF A BOVE

CELEBRATES 76TH BIRTHDAY AT NAT'L PRESS CLUB BIRTHDAY LUNCH

AG 16, C-6-6

WASH.-WAS IN MINORITY OF HOUSE BILL TO KEEP NATIONAL DEBT LIMIT AT \$309 BILLION THROUGH NOV. 30

AG 31, A-1-2

BERRYVILLE, VA.-IS CRITICAL OF PRES. KENNEDY'S "COSTLY" FLEET OF PLANES, TRAINS, CARS & SHIPS

S 27, A-14-6

APPEARS FIRMLY IN CONTROL OF SEN. FINANCE COMM & THUS ABLE TO ENFORCE HIS GO-SLOW POLICY ON TAX CUT BILL ---1964---

MR 15, A-13-7

WASH.-TO RUN FOR REELECTION THIS FALL

JL 7, B-10-7

WASH.-& CONGRESSMAN BROYHILL HAD NO PUBLIC HARMONY WITH ABOVE, MAKING IT A SYMPTOM OF WAR OF NERVES ARISING FROM BID FOR REELECTION-HAYDEN

BYRD, HARRY F. - POLITICIAN-VIRGINIA

1964

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 25, A-14-1

WIFE ANNE DOUGLAS DIED IN ROSEMONT, VA. AG 25, AGE 77

---1965---

JL 14, B-10-1

WASH-ASSAILS PRES JOHNSON'S HOUSING BILL

AG 19, B-12-7

TAKES INVENTORY OF US \$12 BILLION STOCKPILE-MULLER

S 6, A-13-1

WASH-SAID TO VOTE AGST CLOSING OFF DEBATE IF FILIBUSTER DEVELOPS AGST

PRES JOHNSON BILL TO NULLIFY STATE RIGHT TO WORK LAWS

O 31, B-10-1

ARLINGTON, VA-MILLS GOODWIN, PRODUCT OF ABOVE POLITICAL MACHINE NOW RUN IN

FOR VA. GOV. NOV 2, DEFIED ABOVE-WISHES, IS SHIFTING TO NATL. DEM. PARTY-TER

HORST

N 11, A-1-1

RICHMOND-ANNOUNCED HIS RETIREMENT NOV 11

---1966---

S 5, A-1-2 4*MO2

BERRYVILLE-IN COMA

O 20, C-10-7

BERRYVILLE, VA- DIED OCT 20 AT HIS HOME HERE, AGE 79

O 21, A-14-5 6*

BERRYVILLE-FUNERAL TO BE OCT 23 WITH BURIAL IN BLUE RIDGE MT. EXTRACT XXXXXX

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

D 16, C-9-3 5*

ESTATE ~~XXXX~~ ABOUT \$2 MILLION

--1974--

N 20, A-13-1

LONDON-&SEN. JAMES L. BUCKLEY WARNED PRES. FORD OF SOVIETS CHEAT-

ING, AS THEY HID ARMS STRATEGIC RESEARCH IN SALT TALKS

BYRD, HARRY F. JR. - SON OF SENATOR

1963

POSSIBILITY THAT FATHER WILL REFUSE RE-NOMINATION IN 1964 & WILL BE
SUCCEEDED BY ABOVE-HAYDEN ---1965--- F 5, A-22-7
N 12, B-6-1
RICHMOND, VA.-CONSIDERED HEIR APPARENT TO HIS FATHER'S US SEN. SEAT &
CONTROL OF DEM. PARTY ORG. THAT DOMINATES VIRGINIA POLITICS
RICHMOND, VA.-NAMED TO ASSUME US SEN. SEAT LEFT VACANT BY RESIGNATION OF
HIS FATHER ---1966--- N 12, A-1-5 6*
JL 13, A-1-1
WASH-~~DEFEATED~~ IN VIRGINIA PRIMARY-~~LOSS~~ BUT HIS PARTY MACHINE LOST-~~PIS~~
WON
OR
HOPEWELL, VA-CHARGES THAT ATTY. GEN. NICHOLAS KATZENBACH HAS CON-
DONED RIOTING IN STREETS-DEWAR ---1967--- S 6, A-4-1 3*
AP 24, A-12-1 3*
NY-& SEN. CHARLES PERCY JOINED IN CALLING ON ASIAN COUNTRIES
TO SEND MORE COMBAT TROOPS TO VIETNAM BUT THEY DIFFERED ON
EVERY OTHER ASPECT OF WAR ---1969--- JL 3, A-6-1
WASH-ATTACKED MCGOVERN FOR MEETING WITH TOP NEGOTIATORS
IN PARIS DURING TIME OF WAR-
WASH-DECLARED THAT OVERCOST OF C5A LEADS HIM TO VIEW WITH SCEPTICISM
ENTIRE MILITARY BUDGET MY 2, A-13-3 RACE

-----1969-----0 15, B-3-1

ABOVE WILL VOTE YES ON CLEMENT HAYNSWORTH.

N 25, A-3-1

WASH-OFFERS TO KILL EXTENSION OF SURTAX CHARGE--

--1970--

MR 23, B-2-1

TO RUN FOR RE ELECTION AS AN INDEPENDENT. JE 28, A-6-4
VIRGINIA GOP REJECTED CANDIDACY OF SEN. HARRY BYRD J.R
ONCE DEM. TURNED INDEPENDENT.

D1, A-19-4

WASH- TO VOTE AS DEMOCRAT

- 1971--

JE 10, A-3-5

WILLED \$70,000 BY MISS ANNIE J BROWNSON, 91, TO USE FORTH
"BENEIFT OF UNITED STATES"

----1972-----

JA19, C-2-2

AMERICAN PARTY PRES. T. COLEMAN ANBEWS JR., SAYS ABOVE
WOULD MAKE GOOD VICE-PRES. RUNNING MATE FOR GEO. WALLACE

AP 25, B-7-1

SEEN DEPARTING OR RETURNING TO WASH. ABOARD CORP. OWNED JETS-SCHWARTZ

AG 13, B-12-1

SANFRAN-PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO RECONFIRM FED. JUDGES BY
SENATE EVERY 8 YRS.

BYRD, HARRY F. JR. - SON OF SENATOR-POLITICIAN

1973

WASH-SEES NO JUSTIFICATION FOR US AID TO N. VIETNAM. DOUBTS WISDOM OF
MASSIVE AID TO REST OF INDOCHINA--1974--

F 20, A-11-1

MY 14, A-7-3

IS OPTIMISTIC SENATE WILL OK HIS RESOLUTION TO RESTORE CI-
TIZENSHIP OF GEN. ROBT. E. LEE

S 24, A-11-1

WASH-URGED CUBA SHOULD COMPENSATE AMERICANS FOR CONFISCATED
PROPERTY BEFORE DIPLOMATIC & TRADE RELATIONSHIPS RESTORED

---1975---

F 23, A-2-3 3DOT

WASH-SAYS AF USED \$34,449 WORTH OF JET FUEL TO ELY HENRY KISSIN-
GER'S ARMORED CAR TO LA

JE 9, B-10-1

WHY THE US SHOULD NOT SURRENDER ITS SOVEREIGNTY IN
PANAMA CANAL ZONE.

---1976---

MY 14, A-1-4

WASH-DISPUTES HENRY KISSINGER HYPOCRISY CHARGE

JE 16, F-2-1

RICHMOND- DENIES HAVING SEXUAL RELATIONS WITH
FEMALE CONSTITUENT

-1980-

AG 21, A-2-1

COULD BECOME KINGMAKER-MCGILL -1981-

B 1, A-2-1

66, WILL NOT SEEK REELECTION TO SEN NEXT YR.

BIRD, HENRY: SHOT

1976

JA20, A-3-4

SHOT IN BONNIE AND CLYDE STYLE ROBBERY SHOTING IN SHIA-
WASSEE Co.

BYRD, HERMAN : SHOT TO DEATH

1993

Ap 15 B 2-4

27 of Det was found shot in the head inside a car on the Southfield Freeway near the Plymouth Rd exit.

BIRD, HOWARD JR. - BUSINESS EXECUTIVE

1979

S 25, A-16-1

RETIRED FROM MOBIL OIL Co. AS VICE-PRES., TELLS US POLITICIANS
RESPONSIBLE FOR ENERGY POLICY WHICH ENCOURAGES CONSUMPTION--
TROJANOWSKI

BIRD, JAKE : NEGRO AX SLAYER OF OMAHA NEB.
1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 23, 1-4, mail
Omaha Neb.-Mrs. Harold Stribling 5th victim of
above identifies above

N 24, 15-1

Same as above item-

N 25, 1-10-4

Omaha-Firm in denial of slayings N 26, 2-6
To be viewed by Mrs. Stribling agn. NN 29, 2-1
Confession of Elmer Williams in Wash. doubted by
police-Claim he is mentally unbalanced

—1929—

JA 5, 5-1

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA-INDICTED FOR ATTACK ON STRIBLINGS F 3, 1-11-3
FOUND GUILTY OF ASSAULT TO COMMIT MURDER

—1947—

N 1, 6-3

TACOMA-ADMITS AX MURDER MRS. BERTHA KLUBT & DAUGHTER; QUIZZED IN 6 OTHER
KILLINGS

N 8, 6-3

OFFERS TO CLEAR UP MIDWEST SLAYING IN WHICH INNOCENT MAN; ADMITS 10
MURDERS IN 25 YRS.

OWN LAWYER ASSAILS ABOVE; SENTENCED TO HANG JAN 16

—1947—

D 7, 1-8-2

—1948—

ADMITS MURDER OF 12

JA 4, 4-11-5

HANGING OF ABOVE MAY WAIT MORE MURDER DATA

JA 5, 6-1

EYES GALLOWS & TELLS OF HIS 44TH SLAYING

JA 13, 1-2 BS2

GRANTED 60 DAY STAY OF EXECUTION

JA 14, 20-2 FINAL MO

3-WAY PHONE CALL ABOVE CLEARS UP ANOTHER KILLING

JA 16, 28-5

ABOVE'S HEX FEARED AS JUDGE & 40 OTHERS AT TRIAL DIE IN YEAR

N 28, 1-24-1

D 4, 2-8

HANGING SET FOR JAN 14

D 25, 17-5

WINS ANOTHER REPRIEVE

—1949—

AP 27, 2-1

JUDGE ROSSELLINI SIGNS ABOVE DEATH WARRANT AP 26

-MY 27, 8-4

GRANTED 30-DAY STAY OF EXECUTION

JE 8, 46-3

LOSES LEGAL BATTLE TO ESCAPE HANGMAN'S NOOSE

JE 10, 15-1

HEARS DEATH SENT. PRONOUNCED FOR 4TH TIME JE 9

JE 10, 50-3 NITE

HEARS DEATH SENT. PRONOUNCED FOR 4TH TIME

JL 12, 13-1

APPEALS TO US SUPREME COURT

JL 15, 13-2

DIES ON GALLOWS TODAY

Je 11 A 5-2

Jasper,TX-Blacks here concerned after Byrd,black,was
dragged to death by 3 white men:Lawrence Brewer,John King,
Shawn Berry

Je 11 D 2-2

Denris Rodman offered to pay for his funeral; Byrd was 49

Je 14 A 1-2

Jasper-Report on his funeral; civil rights leaders/politi-
cians call for end to racial violence J1 07 A 5-1

Jasper,TX-3 white men named in two indictments for kidnap-
ping & murder of Byrd on 6/7

1999

Ja 24 A 5-2

Jasper,TX-3 responsible for his death being tried separate-
ly;;must prove John King intended to kill Byrd F 23 A-5-1
JASPER, Texas-Pathologist testified that he was alive for
most of ordeal until his head was torn off

-1999-

F 25 A-5-1

JASPER, Texas-Psychiatrist testifies that white man convicted of his dragging death will cling to his racist beliefs-jury to decide sentence

F 26 A-1-2

Commentary on race relations past/present in light of his recent murder conviction for dragging death of black man-

DERamus

F 26 A-1-4

JASPER, Texas-His death sentence by 11 white jurors & their elected black foreman sends message-hate crimes must stop

F 26 A-2-3

Metro Detroit residents comment on his death sentence for dragging death of black man-Brand-Williams

Ap 29 A 5-1

Jasper, TX-Trial of Brewer, 2nd defendant, to be moved; Jasper residents want to convict to vindicate town

S 14 A 5-1

Bryan, TX-Brewer wrote in letter that he was proud of what he did; gave him a "rush"

BYRD, JAMES, JR. : MURDERED

1999

S 21 A 5-2

Bryan,TX-Lawrence Russell Brewer,32 , convicted, could
get death penalty

N 19 A 5-1

Jasper,TX-Shawn Allen Berry found guilty of murder of
Byrd;gets life; the other 2 already in prison

BYRD, JAMES W: GAMBILNG CHARGE

1970

MY 5, A-3-5

\$2 $\frac{1}{2}$ MILLION A YEAR MUTUEL BET RING WAS SMASHED TODAY IN
SERIES OF RAIDS- BYRD ARRESTED BY POLICE

1951

14 YRS OLD; FROST-BITE CASUALTY OF KOREAN WAR-AT PERCY JONES H SP.-
 FAVORS PROPOSED DRAFTING OF 18-YR.-OLDS
 ASKS DOCTORS TO AMPUTATE HIS FROST BITTEN BIG TOE

BYRD, JAMES O. JR. - ROBBERY - DETROIT

1959

N 4, A-1-1

CONFESSED ROBBING 8 DIME STORES OF \$8,000

BIRD, JOAN VICTORIA

1969

JA 19, A-4-11DOT

HELD INN SHIPING INCIDENT OF 2 N.Y. POLICE MEN.

AP3, B-5-1

BLACK PANTHER BOMBING PLOT BROKEN BY N.Y. POLICE, ABOVE
INDICTED FEB 7 ON CHARGE OF TRYING TO MURDER 2 POLICEMEN.

BYRD, JOE: BOXER COACH

1992

J1 23 F 13-5

Byrd coaches the U.S. Olympic team

BYRD, JOHN : ASSAULT : DETROIT

1960

ABOVE,17,GIVEN 30-DAYS IN JAIL FOR SASAULT ON 2 15 YR.OLD BOYS

MY 20, B-5-2 MET 2

BYRD, JOHN B. - ASSAULT VICTIM

1955

ABOVE IS SHOT IN BACK BY ASSAILENT

O 15, 14-2

~~-----1958-----~~ JL 12, 6-4
BENJAMIN PHEMESTER JR. SOUGHT FOR 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ YRS. FOR ABOVE MURDER WAS ARRESTED
IN CHICAGO

BIRD, JOHN E.- ADRIAN -ATTORNEY GEN.

1904

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 23, 10-1

Slated for attorney general to succeed Chas. A. Blair, nominated for supreme bench

F 27, 1-8 1906

Victory in Galbraith tax case brings him before people; friends want him for governor

F 28, 1-5

Will not run for governor

F 15, 1-4 1908

Old republican says G.O.P. doesnot want above for governor or on the bench

Mr 17, 10-4 1910

Succeeded as attorney general by Franz C. Kuhn, Mr. Clemens

Ap 28, 1-7 1911

Gov. Osborn says above should resign as supreme court justice because of activity in Moratory bill

BIRD, JOHN E. - MICH. SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

1927

Ap 5, 1-7

Unofficial vote (complete) Wayne county,
gives him lead of 4 candidates Ap 4

—1928—

F 10, 1-4

DIED FEB 9 ADRIAN; OBIT.

F 11, 16-3

rites for ABOVE HELD FEB 19, HOME, ADRIAN, THOSE TO ATTEND

F 14, 37-7

DIED ADRIAN FEB 10, SERVICES F 13, OBIT

F 21, 24-4

LENAWEE CO. BAR ASSN. PAYS TRIBUT TO ABOVE FEB 20

PLYMOUTH

BYRD, JOHN LAMARR: THREATENED BY POLICEMAN

1994

Je 22 B 1-1DWS

Detroit policeman Russell Norris, 35, put gun to Byrd's head saying he could kill him; has been suspended-Deep

BYRD, JOHN T.:

ROBBERY CHG.:

DETROIT

1956

JE 3, 1-8-5

HELD FOR TRYING TO ROB 34 YR OLD WOMAN AT K IFE POINT

BIRD, JOHN WENDELL - INGHAM COUNTY PROSECUTOR

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 19, 20-5

Candidate for congress;refuses to see Scott McBride of
Anti-Saloon league S 19, 20-8

says 'Detroit source' offered him bargain in Peter J.
Miller perjury case 1932 S 15,19-3

DEFEATED CANDIDATE FOR CONGRESS;ENTERS 1934 RACE

BIRD, JOSEPH L.

ENGINEER:

BIRMINGHAM, MICH

1958

ABOVE, PRES. OF NITROFORM INC, & HIS DEVELOPMENT OF EXPLOSIVES-NOBLE
O 11, 3-1

BIRD, JOSEPH W MRS: WOMEN'S LIBERATION

1970

D 20,F-20-5 Z1

AUTHOR OF "HOW TO BE A HAPPILY MARRIED MISTRESS"--
BREWSTER

BYRD, JOYCE: MOTHER OF MURDERESS

1970

~~S 6, F-1-6~~

MOTHER OF LINDA BYRD KASABIAN ,WITNESS IN SHARON TATE MUR-
DER TRIAL TELLS STORY OF DAUGHTER' LIFE

BIRD, JUDY : HORSERIDER

1978

JE 12, D-3-1

WINS DET DRESSAGE SHOW-ECKMAN

BURD, KEITH -

GRAND RAPIDS - ROBBERY

1958

DENIES BROTHER-LAWS CHG. HE AIDED IN SETTING FIRE IN
WHILE CARRYING OUT SAFE BURGLARY
GD RAPIDS-WAIVE HEARING ON ARSON CHG.

S 27, 6-4 IH
2 OIL COMPANIES
S 30, 10-5 IH

BIRD, KENNETH - DETROIT SUSPECT

1949

HELD ON BURGLARY CHARGE

WAS A CE MANOOGIAN ADMITS PART IN GUN THEFT; ABOVE ALSO HELD

N 11, 28-4 NITE
N 15, 34-2

BYRD, KENNETH : RAPIST

1988

Gets 50yr jail term, Mich co-defendant Gilbert Lubenda
also arrested in kidnap-rape of Louisiana woman

BIRD, KENNETH: BOMBER

1990

Mr 18 A-3-5
Ft. Myers, Fla- 41, & others indicted in bombing of DEA
office.

BYRD, KERRY : GROOM

1989

Ag2, D_1-5

& Karen Starr of Westland to wed in bathing suits on
scenic Rible River in Sterling Mich-Hofsess

TERRA HAUTE IND-LEADS INDIAN STATE UNIV TO NO1 SPOT IN BOTH COLLEGE POLLS-CLAUS NAMED AP'S PLAYER OF YR.	MR 6, D-1-1
SALT LAKE CITY-WEEPS AS INDIANA LOSES TO MSU-FALLS	MR 12, D-4-2
BOSTON-TO BE REPRESENTED BY TOP ATTY. BOB WOOLF IN NEGOTIATION WITH BOSTON CELTICS	MR 27, C-1-1
BOSTON-ASKING \$6 MILLION TO SIGN WITH CELTICS.	AP 6, D-6-3
BOSTON-ENDS TALKS WITH CELTICS. BIRD'S ATTY COMPLAINS OF THREATS & INTIMIDATION BY AUERBACH.	AP 11, D-4-1-ED
BOSTON-GOES TO CELTICS FOR \$3.25 MILLION FOR 5 YRS	AP 25, F-1-1
	JE 9, B-1-1
	JA 8, D-3-1
BROOKLINE, MASS-HARASSED BY FAN WHO SOUGHT AUTOGRAPH.	
	S 28, D-7-6AM
BOSTON-SIGNS 7YR \$15 MILLION PACT	

-1984-

N 11, C-1~~1~~ -1

NY-JULIUS ERVING LARRY BIRD FIGHT TO BE PROBED-

N 14, MC-~~3~~-1

NY-& ERVING FINED \$7500 EACH

-1986-

My 29, F-8-4

Boston-wins 3rd MVP title-Dye

Je 3, D-1-1

Secret life of Larry Bird-Strother

Je 9, F-1-2

Boston-Named MVP of championship series-Dye

-1987-

My 24 C-14-1

Bird, Laimbeer ejected after fight in championship game between Pistons, Celtics; Pistons won.-Halls

My 26 D-6-2

Fined \$2,000 for fighting; Laimbeer fined \$5,000 for flagrant foul aga
inst Bird.-Dye

Je 4, A-1-1
 Isiah Thomas explains comments-Meinecke Je4, A-1-3
 Isiah's halo falls-Strother Je4,A-1-33dot
 Statement by Isiah Je5, A-1-5
 Buddies with Isiah
 -1988- N 10, F-4-2
 Boston-considers foot surgery N 18 D-1-1
 Boston-May miss 3 months because of surgery on both ankles
 to remove bone spurs. -1989- Mr 4,
 Still struggling- Ag 13 C-2-1
 Celtics star who sat out with bone spurs last season is
 1st in any team sport to earn more that \$6 million in a
 single season. ---1992--- Ag 19, F-1-1
 Has 13 yrs.in Boston Celtics,is Boston's best-

---1992---

Ag 19, F-1-1

Leaving game of basketball,might make things bit easier for
old adversaries but not nearly as memorable-cantor

Ag 19, F-6-1

Pride made him classic player,unselfish on Boston Celtics
team

Ag 20, E-2-2

Retired from Boston Celtics,can still get endorsement,is a
legend

1998

My 13 F 2-5

named NBA's Coach of the Year

Je 30 E 5-3

Indianapolis-Elected to Basketball Hall of Fame

BIRD, LAUREEN : SUICIDE

1979

JE 17, A-8-1

NY-26, LIVED WITH SINGER ART GARFUNKEL, KILLED HERSELF WITH
DRUG OVERDOSE.

BYRD, LEO: FALL CASUALTY

1969

N 7, AC-7-5

260F WYANDOTTE DIED WHEN HE FELL INTO VAT OF CAUSTIC SODA
AND SODIUM CYANIDE AT CADON PLATING Co., AUTOPSY SCHEDULED--

BIRD, LESTER : TRACK

1960

NAMED TO MICHIGAN HIGH JUMP TEAM-WALDMEIR
INJURED-WALDMEIR

F 5, D-2-4

MR 2, D-1-8

BIRD, LISA CAROL: SLAIN

1990

Mr 12 B-3-2
Age 10, of Ecorse, found stabbed to death on living room
couch at her home.--Twardon Mr 15 B-1-4
James Michael McMahan, 25, charged in slaying, blames it
on cocaine use.--Hamada, Skwira & Twardon Je 20 B 3-3 WW
Judge Clarice Jobes sets jury trial for July 2.
JL 3 B 3-2
Prosecutor tells jury that Lisa was stabbed in her sleep.
- Dowling. J1 5, B-2-4
Sandra Temple, testified that he he had warm relationship
with her daughter, which he killed-Dowling J1 12 B-2-3
McMahan convicted.--DeSimone

BIRD, MARIE: HAIRDRESSER

1967

MY 4, D-2-33

EXPLAINED THAT EMOTIONAL STRESS TO MEDICATION AFFECT HAIR-C. SMITH

BIRD, MRS. MARJORIE WINIFRED - MURDERED

1964

MR 2, A-8-1

LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND-MURDER TRIAL OF ABOVE WITH DR. GERARD SAVOY, AS
ACCUSED IS STRANGER THAN FICTION

MR 24, A-2-1 LF

LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND-DR. GERALD SAVOY CONVICTED OF ABOVE MURDER-SENT TO
TO 7 YRS IN PRISON

BYRD, MARLYN: BICYCLIST

1976

JE 27, C-16-1 N

WITH WIFE, PEDALS TANDEM IN EPSILON SIGMA ALPHA MICH. 500
MILE TO BENEFIT NATL INST FOR BURN MEDICINE IN ANN ARBOR-
KIRBY

BIRD, MRS MARY : OLDSTER

1977

Ag 7, C-16-3 N

OF ROYAL OAK, HAD FAMILY REUNION IN BELLEVILLE 24 WITH 130
-HAGERTY

BIRD, MEGAN: PREMATURE

1993

S 21 B 2-1. NoDot

Megan weighed 11b, 11 ounces when she was born 3 months premature. She is now a feisty 1 yr old

BYRD, MELVIN: STATE CIVIL RIGHTS UNIT

1970

MY 26, A-9-1

APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF POLICE COMMUNITY RELATIONS PROGRAM OF
MICH. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION.

-1993-

Ag 22 B 4-4

Remembering civil rights picketing

BYRD, MICHAEL : ROBBER

1977

Ag 25, B-2-2 W

AGE 26 OF LIVONIA QUIZZED IN CHAIN OF ARMED ROBBERIES

1974

BYRD, MICHAEL - MURDERED

D 6, B-1-4 D

FOUND DEAD IN HIS HOME OF BULLET WOUND TO HEAD DURING ~~ROBBERY~~
ROBBERY

BIRD, MICHAEL : SNOWMOBILER

1979

JA 20, B-8-4

& WIFE SARA MISSING ON LAKE ERIE

BYRD, MICHAEL A: ROBBER

1972

~~AP 19, B-6-1 W~~

ACCUSED IN THEFT OF \$10,930 IN CASH FROM LINCOLN PAR
HOME -1985- Mr 25, C-4-4

35, of Det., chgd with receiving firearm thru interstate
commerce-Ball

BURD, MICHAEL R: DRUG CHARGE

1970

ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF SALE OF NARCOTICS IN STERLING HTS
RAID

1656

N 25,A-13-8

BIRD, MICHELLE: BEATING DEATH

1995

Mr 29 B 1-6St

Grayling man, Bruce Ahrns charged in death of Michelle,2.

BIRD, NORMAN L. - NATIONAL BANK OF DETROIT OFFICIAL

1951

NAMED ASST-VICE PRES OF ABOVE

JA 17, 36-4

-----1954-----

D 14, 38-6

NAMED VICE PRESIDENT OF NAT'L BANK OF DETROIT

-----1956-----

JL 24, 18-3

WEDS ANNE POWELL NEWBERRY JL 23

-----1957-----

S 25, 66-4

WIFE ANNE POWELL, 34, DIES S 23RD IN ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. HOSPITAL

S 28, 6-7

TRUMAN NEWBERRY SUES ABOVE FOR CUSTODY OF 2 CHILDREN BY HIS DECEASED
EX-WIFE WHO MARRIED ABOVE

O 1, 16-4 1H

INQUIRY SET IN TRUMAN NEWBERRY'S WANTING CUSTODY OF HIS 2 CHILDREN

N 8, 5-1

CIR. CT. AWARDS TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY 11 CUSTODY OF HIS 2 YOUNG CHILDREN
FROM STEPFATHER, ABOVE

-1987-

Ap 21 B-5-1

Dies Ap 19 at age 71.

BYRD, OLLIE O. - MURDERER

1957

JE 3, 23-1

HELD IN DEATH OF JOSEPH CAMPAU

BIRD, PAUL P. III:

REPORTER: NANA

1956

N 5, 36-2

ABOVE'S DRAMATIC STORY OF RESCUE FR. PAN AMERICAN AIRLINER WHICH DITCHED IN PACIFIC OCEAN OCT. 17TH

BIRD, PETER : PHOTOGRAPHER

1980

0 2, A-3-1

33, LONDON PHOTOGRAPHER SEEKS TO BECOME 1ST TO ROW SOLO ACROSS PACIFIC OCEAN.

-1982-

0 2, A-3-3

35, REACHING GOAL OF BECOMING 1ST TO CIRCUMNAVIGATE EARTH.

-1983-

JE14, A-1-4

LIZARD ISLAND AUSTRALIA-RESCUED 30MILES FROM FINAL DESTINATION; AFTER 295 ROWING FROM SANFRANCISCO

=1996-

Je06 A 5-5 nodot

Was attempting to row across Pacific Ocean;boat capsized 1000 miles from Japan;he's presumed dead

BYRD, RAY

TRUCK DRIVER:

TEAMSTER INQUIRY

1957

D 5, 47-1

Ad VE, NONUNION TRUCK DRIVER SHOT & WOUNDED IN AUGUST, 1956, CALLED BE
FORE SENATE LABOR-MANAGEMENT RACKETS COMM. TODAY

BYRD, REX : MAYOR

1994

Mr 14 A 8-1

Quartzsite, Ariz-Age 70, charged with trying to hire hitman
to kill political rival, former Mayor Richard Oldham, 55

BIRD, RICHARD : TEACHER

1978

JE 14, A-1-4

TORONTO-TELLS OF PANIC DURING CANOE DROWNINGS OF 12 PUPILS
IN LAKE TIM SKAMING-ROACH

BYRD, COM. RICHARD E. - AVIATOR

Decorations
1927

J1 20, 21-4

Receives N. Y. Medal in ~~recognition of flight~~

---1928---

JE 12, 22-2

WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INST., BESTOWS DEGREE ON ABOVE

JE 18*

---1940---

S 27, 35-2 CM

GOLD STAR ATTACHED TO DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL OF ABOVE

---1946---

N 8, 1-2 BS 2

RECEIVES NAVY MEDAL FOR SECRET WORK DURING WAR

BYRD, RICHARD E.: & DEATH

1957

BOSTON, MASS.-DIES HERE MR 11TH AT 68 YRS OF AGE WITH HEART ATTACK
SECY OF NAVY THOMAS'S TRIBUTE TO ABOVE
BURIAL MR 14 IN ARLINGTON

MR 12, 1-1

ATTACK

MR 12, 2-1

MR 13, 70-4

BYRD, COM. RICHARD E. - IN DET.

1927

Ag 1, 1-8 Mail

Arrived Ag 1 to confer with Edsel Ford on
South Pole flight

---1935---

O 25,6-6

TO OPEN SERIES OF LECTURES IN DET. OCT. 30

O 27,1-4-4

MAYOR COUZENS APPOINTS COMMITTEE OF 36 TO WELCOME ABOVE OCT. 30

O 27,2-8-2

TO TELL DET. OF LIFE UNDER 7 FOOT OF SNOW & ICE

O 28,27-1

GRADE PLAN DROPT

O 30,1-5

MIXES ANTARCTIC WITH TOAST & COFFEE-BARNES

O 31,15-1

LECTURES TO 3,300 CHILDREN IN AFTERNOON & SAME OF ADULTS IN EVENING-

N 13,1-18-8

ANTARCTIS FILM SHOWED-MCLAUGHLIN ---1938---

N 17,5-1

TO LAUNCH SALE OF BOOK "ALONE", IN DET.

IN DET. AT J.L. HUDSON CO.-A.M. SMITH

---1943---

J 14, 23-1

IN CITY JL 13 ON NAVY BUSINESS

BYRD, RICHARD E. - EDIT

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 4, 4-1

He is our perfect knight, one of the few we own and out
faith in him is quite invincible

-----1935-----

O 30, 16-1

ADMIRAL BYRD WITH US-EDIT --1939--

N 1, 22-1

SAYS CHARACTER OF CITIZENS IS AMERICA'S 1ST LINE OF DEFENSE

-----1957-----

MR 13, 38-1

DIED AT HOME IN HIS BED-KNIGHT'S END-EDIT

BYRD, RICHARD E.: ESTATE

1957

BOSTON-LEAVES ESTATE OF \$50,000

JL 11, 3-4

BYRD, RICHARD E. : EXPEDITIONS : ANTARCTIC

1 9 2 7

Form 1656

DISTANCE ABOUT TWICE THAT OF ATLANTIC HOP, ABOUT 3,500 MILES JL 4, 2-5
 WRITES ON PLANS FOR ANTARCTIC TRIP JL 7, 12-2
 TO EXPLORE BRAZILIAN FORESTS AFTER FLIGHT TO So. POLE JL 7, 41-2
 PERFECTS PLANS FOR TRIP, PLANE, AMERICA, TO BE REBUILT FOR TRIP JL 19, 1-7
 OUTLINES PLANS FOR AOR TRIP TO SOUTH POLE JL 28, 48-3
 EDELS FORD TO BACK ABOVE; ANNOUNCEMENT MADE BY FORD OFFICIAL UPON VISIT AG 2, 1-3
 OF BYRD TO DET. AG 3, 22-6 1HOME
 FLIGHT RECALLS VOYAGE OF CEPT. CHAS. WILKES, 1840 AG 4, 4-1
 EDELS FORD DOING SPLENDID THING IN BACKING ABOVE AG 4, 10-3
 2 OR 3 YRS. TO BE REQUIRED FOR COMPLETION; BYRD HOPES TO ESTABLISH CITY
 ON RIM OF ANTARCTIC CIRCLE AG 6, 4-2
 WORLD HAS MADE PROGRESS FROM "FORGOTTEN EXPEDITION" OF 1828 AG 19, 46-4
 TO BE ASSISTED BY NATL. GEOGRAPHIC SOC.-MILLER AG 28, 2-4-1
 PROPOSED FLIGHT MOST DIFFICULT & DARING OF ANY HE HAS ATTEMPTED S 14, 18-5
 BERNT BALCHEN IS TAKING A COLLAPSIBLE HOUSE WITH HIM-S 18, 2-16-1
 TO BE ACCOMPANIED BY ARTHUR T. WALDEN, IN CHARGE OF 50 DOGS-WHYTOCK N 23, 3-2
 ADDRESSING ANN ARBOR AUDIENCE, SAYS PROF. D.M. GOULD, U OF M. PROBABLY TO
 BE CHOSEN GEOLOGIST. N 22

---1927---
 TELLS NATL GEOG. SOC. RELATIONS WITH SO. AMER. TO BE BENEFITED AS WELL AS SCIENCE D 17, 16-2
 INVITES NOO-KA-PING-WA, ESKIMO, TO ACCOMPANY HIM ON TRIP D 26, 1-6
 RADIO APPEAL FOR ESKIMOS OVER KDKA D 27, 1-3

---1928---
 C. E. CROCKETT, THOS. D. VAUGHAN & E. F. GOOLE TRAINING IN VT. TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE JA 15, 1-13-2
 SAIL FROM NY S 10 JA 18, 1-2
 JULIUS ROSENWALD, CHICAGO, PRESENTS ABOVE WITH CHECK FOR \$10,000 FOR EXPEDITION JA 21, 2-5
 TO PICK BOY SCOUT FOR EXPEDITION JA 28, 1-3
 PLANE PLEASES IN TEST FLIGHT, F 16 F 17, 2-5 MICH.
 TO USE PLANES & DOGS F 20, 1-3
 PLANE TO BE USED FOR EXPOSITION ON WAY TO DET. F 27, 1-2
 3 OF CREW ARRIVE AT FORD AIRPORT F 28, 2-2
 TELLS OF PLANS AT RICHMOND, VA., MR 3 MR 4, 1-1-3
 PROF. LAURENCE M. GOULD, U OF M. TO AID HIM MR 14, 36-1 1 HOME
 TESTS PLANE AT ST. ALBANS, VT., MR 15 MR 15, 1-7
 TO TEST FORD PLANE FOR USE; TRIES OTHER PLANES MR 18, 1-8-6
 FLOYD BENNETT & BRENT BALCHEN LEAVE MILLER FIELD STATTON IS. FOR FORD MR 20, 1-1
 AIRPORT MR 20 TO TEST PLANE MR 21, 2-4
 FLOYD BENNETT, BERNT BALCHEN IN DET. MR 20 MR 23, 20-6
 TO USE CAMERA AS AID IN FLIGHT MR 27, 2-8
 PILOTS TO TEST PLANE, FORD AIRPORT, MR 27 MR 28, 2-4
 FLOYD BENNETT & BRENT BALCHEN TAKE OFF MR 28 FOR WINNIPEG, TESTING
 FORD PLANE FOR ABOVE FLIGHT

Form 1656

PLANE TO BE USED BY ABOVE TESTED, THE PAS MAN
FLOYD BENNETT, PILOT ABOVE'S PLANE, SATISFIED WITH PLANE IN TEST FLIGHT
MANITOBA
AP 2, 38-5
AP 7, 5-5
AP 8, 2-3-1
PROF. L. M. GOULD, U OF M., TELLS OF SECRETS BURIED IN ICE; WILL ACCOMPANY
ABOVE-SHOENFELD
AP 9, 1-1
FLOYD BENNETT & BRENT BALCHEN SAY FORD PLANE TESTED PERFECTLY; BE TAKEN
ON TRIP AP 9
AP 11, 14-4
EXPEDITION TO BE HOUSED IN ICE HOUSES; RADIO SPEECH BY ABOVE AP 10, WWJ
MY 11, 52-1
NAMES LEO V. BERKNER, RADIO EXPERT FOR TRIP
MY 13, 1-4-3 2*
GEO TENNENT, COOK FOR TRIP SEEKS SUPPLIES, NYC
MY 13, 1-1-3 MICH
15,000 PERSONS WOULD LIKE TO GO WITH HIM
MY 18, 54-1
BYRD AVIATION ASSOCIATES ORGANIZED TO AID EXPEDITION; CHAS. E. HUGHES
CHAIRMAN, NYC
MY 26, 3-5
CHECKS RECEIVED FROM MANY TO AID IN FINANCING ABOVE BY BYRD AVIATION
ASSN.
JE 5, 8-1
DR. HALDOR BARNES, DET., TO JOIN ABOVE EXPEDITION
JE 6, 18-3
ABOVE & WILKINS NOT TO RACE TO POLE, ARE TO TAKE DIFFERENT ROUTES
JE 13, 1-6
FORT TRI-MOTOR PLANE TO BE GIVEN POLAR TEST ROOSEVELT FIELD, NY-
JE 17, 10-10-2
MALCOLM P. HANSON TO BE OFFICIAL RADIO ENGINEER ON TRIP

---1928---

A.J.O'SULLIVAN, PORT HURON BOY SCOUT AWARDED HONOR OF TRIP-
TELLS OF INFINITE CARE TO MAKE HIS FLIGHT A SUCCESS-D. A. HARRISON
AL SMITH, CHAS.E.HUGHES DONATE TO FUND FINANCING FLIGHT
LINDBERGH GIVES FUND \$1,000
WILL D.RILEY, TRUFANT, MICH.MAY ACCOMPANY HIM AS DOG TRAINER-
ORDERS 30 PAIRS OF SHOES FOR TRIP
PLANS FOR OWN RESCUE IF NEEDED
WILL R.RILEY, OF TRUFANT, MICH., TO MAKE TRIP
ADDS STAUNCH VESSEL WITH 800 TONS CARRYING CAPACITY TO EQUIPMENT
6 BOY SCOUTS GO EAST, FROM WHOM ONE WILL BE CHOSEN TO ACCOMPANY ABOVE
SAYS ADVENTURE & MYSTERY LURE HIM; RADIO TALK
GETS OCEANOLOGICAL SURVEY EQUIPMENT FROM BUFFALO SOC. OF NATURAL SCIENC
ES
BERNT BALCHEN TO COME TO DET. FOR BYRD'S NEW FORD PLANE-
COST MAY REACH MILLION DOLLARS
FORD PLANE BEING GIVEN FINAL TOUCHES
PAUL A.SIPLE, 19, ERIE, PA. TO BE BOY SCOUT TO MAKE TRIP-
BARK CITY OF NY TO SAIL
DISTINGUISHED COMPANY TO SEE CITY OF NY SAIL
FLAGSHIP OF ABOVE SAILED AT NOON AG 25 WITH 32 MEN & 200 TONS OF SUPPE
LIES
NEW CAMERA FIXES LOCATION IN PICTURE, LOANED TO HIM BY COMM.M.R.PIERCE,

JE 21, 20-4

JE 24, 2-7-1

D. A. HARRISON

JE 28, 26-7

JL 2, 1-3

JL 4, 2-4

JL 7, 1-1

JL 14, 11-2

JL 25, 16-3

AG 2, 11-1

AG 6, 2-6

AG 9, 24-4

AG 10, 2-7

AG 12, 1-1-4

AG 15, 1-1

AG 17, 16-1

AG 20, 1-2 MAIL

AG 23, 1-3

AG 24, 2-8

AG 25, 1-2

AG 25, 5-3

AG 25, 5-3

AG 25, 5-3

AG 25, 5-3

AG 25, 5-3

AG 25, 5-3

AG 25, 5-3

AG 25, 5-3

Form 1656

JUST ONE MORE ADVENTURE TO SAILORS OF FORTUNE WITH BYRD-AG 25, 8-1
SHIP IS POLAR BOUND, NY SALUTES DEPARTURE-~~XXX~~ S 2, 1-6-2
3 YOUTHS FOUND STOWED AWAY IN SHIP, YOUNG AMER. STILL EAGER FOR HIGH AD-
VENTURE S 4, 4-1
WE HAVE NO BETTER EXPRESSION OF BEST PRESENT DAY MANHOOD THAN HE-EDIT
EXPED. PLANE LAND SAFELY AT LOGAN FIELD, NR. BALTIMORE, S 7, 1-5 BB
GETS \$52,000 MORE IN GIFTS S 7-S 10, 18-4
ROOSEVELT'S GRANDSON SENDS \$10 BILL TO ABOVE S 12, 22-3
SUPPLY SHIP ELEANOR E. BOLLING DELAYS DEPARTURE DUE TO BAD WEATHER S 16, 1-1-1
CITY OF NY REACHED PANAMA, S 17, ELEANOR BOLLING CLEARED FOR HAMPTON S 27, 20-3
ROADS S 15, 11-1
2ND SHIP PREPARED TO SAIL, SUPPLY VESSEL SCHEDULED TO WEIGH ANCHOR~~XXX~~ S 19, 15-2
ENGINE TROUBLE FORCES CITY OF NY BACK TO PANAMA S 20, 30-5
WHALER LARSEN LEFT NORFOLK S 20 S 21, 1-4
SUPPLY SHIP ELEANOR BOLLING SAILS ~~XXX~~ S 22, 1-6
CITY OF NY RESUMES VOYAGE SOUTH S 25, 4-1
LITTLE BY LITTLE SALIENT FEATURES OF EXPEDITION ARE BEING BROUGHT TO
SURFACE-EDIT S 27, 1-5 NITE
EXPEDITION IS \$200,000 SHORT

---1928---

LEAVES S 28 ON 1ST LEG OF JOURNEY

WILL CLAIM S POLE FOR US ASKS STATE DEPT. JUST HOW TO PROCEED

WILL LEAVE BOSTON S 29, FOR SAN PEDRO, CAL.

LEAVES BOSTON & WILL SAIL FOR NEW ZEALAND O 6

WESTINGHOUSE RADIO STATIONS TO SEND SPECIAL PROGRAM TO ABOVE, BROADCAST-

ING TO FOLLOW HIM TO S POLE

PREPARED TO SAIL O 10, WINS FIGHT VS. COLD

READY TO START AT FLOOD TIDE O 10

LEAVES SAN PEDRO, CALIF. O 11

SAN PEDRO CAL-2 STOWAWAYS ON SHIP MUST WORK WAY SEAMEN SAY

SS ELEANOR BOLLING IS NEAR EQUATOR, YOUNGER MEMBERS OF CREW ADMITTED IN
TO ANCIENT ORDER OF NEPTUNUS REX

ARTHUR D. RHODES AMATEUR RADIO TALKS WITH SS ELEANORE BOLLING

ARRIVED AT WELLINGTON, N.Z. N 5

NYC-\$50,000 TO BE SPLIT AMONG 6 BOY SCOUTS WHO TRIED TO GO ON EXPEDITION

ALL UNITS ASSEMBLED AT DUNEDIN N 26

PLANS TO LEAVE DUNEDIN N 30

TO RESUME TRIP SOUTH DEC 1

WELLINGTON, N.Z.-OFF FOR POLAR SEAS-WILL ESTABLISH BASE AT BAY OF WHALES

REACHES ICE PACK 500 MILES FROM PROPOSED BASE AT ROSS SEA

S 28, 58-5

S 29, 7-1

S 30, 1-18-6

S 30, 1-18-6

O 5, 61-3

O 9, 53-4

O 10, 1-7

O 11, 60-4

O 13, 13-7

O 27, 2-2 MAIL

O 19, 57-2

N 5, 1-3

N 18, 1-2-3

N 26, 17-2

N 27, 1-1

D 1, 14-8

D 3, 36-2

D 18, 1-6

BYRD, RICHARD E. : EXPEDITIONS : ANTARCTIC

1 9 2 8

Form 1656
 WELLINGTON, N.Z.-ANTARCTIC ICE PACK HOLDS CITY OF NY; REPORTED TO BE
 THICKEST IN 13 SUMMERS; NOT EXPECTED TO REACH OPEN WATER THIS MO.
 D 20, 1-5
 MAP SHOWING SCENE OF PROPOSED AIRPLANE CONQUEST OF ANTARCTIC
 D 20, 1-5
 PARTY AT ICE BARRIER; PREPARES TO MAKE CAMP
 D 27, 1-4
 REPORTS HE IS 2400 MI. FROM NEAREST HUMAN DWELLING
 D 26, 1-3 MAIL
 ---1929---
 MONTREAL-Geo. E. WENDT RECEIVES WIRELESS FROM ABOVE ON ICE BARRIER; RELAY
 ED BY FLAG SHIP CITY OF NY
 JA 3, 39-4
 DOGS SOUGHT FOR EXPEDITION IN PACIFIC NORTHWEST
 JA 6, 1-2-1
 DISCOVERIES GIVEN NAMES OF AIR HEROES
 JA 10, 22-3
 SOUTH DARMOUTH, MASS REPORTS SUPPLY SHIP ELEANOR BOLLING ON WAY OUT
 JA 14, 1-8
 AGAIN
 JA 28, 1-4
 FINDS NEW ISLAND & 14 PEAKS
 F 4, 1-3
 BYRD'S OPERATOR HENPECKED BY RADIO, EVEN AT SO. POLE-F 10, 1-22-7
 WINTER CLOSES ON PARTY; PITCH CAMP IN NATURAL AMPHITHEATER, 400 BY 300
 MILES
 F 10, 1-8-3
 IN 2-WAY MESSAGES; SUPPLY SHIP SENDS & RECEIVES MANY GREETINGS
 F 15, 1-1
 TERRIFIC GALE SWEEPING CAMP OF ABOVE
 F 17, 1-14-8
 SUPPLY SHIP LOADING AT DUNEDIN, TO START SOUTH MONDAY

---1929---

CHAS. E. HUGHES TALKS ON AIR TO PARTY

SS BOLLING LEAVES DUNEDIN ON 3RD TRIP TO BASE; DISCOVERS VAST NEW TERRITORY WHICH HE CLAIMS FOR US & NAMES "MARIE BYRD LAND"

EXPLORING WITH PLANE ABOVE MOUNTAINS HE RECENTLY DISCOVERED

"BYRD SHOWS THE WAY" - EDIT

DC - WHO OWNS THE LAND FOUND BY BYRD; QUESTION IN INTERNATL. LAW ARISES OUT OF ANTARCTIC DISCOVERY

FACE EARLY WINTER

EXCHANGES MESSAGE WITH CALVIN COOLIDGE

WITHOUT SHIPS DURING WINTER; STORM LASHED SUPPLY SHIP RETURNS TO DUNEDIN

RADIO MESSAGE FR NEAR POLE; "EVERYTHING FINE" OPERATOR TELLS BYRD'S WIFE

BALCHEN, GOULD & JUNE MISSING 3 DAYS

BYRD RUSHES RESCUE PLANS; PREPARES EXPEDITION TO HUNT 3 LOST ON FLIGHT SINCE MR 14

RESCUES MISSING ELIERS; FINDS PARTY OF 3 DOWN BUT SAFE AFTER FIGHTING GALE IN MT.

BALCHEN & JUNE BACK AT BASE

SPECIAL AERIAL REACHES BYRD, INCREASES DIRECTIONAL POWER OF WGY'S LOW WAVE STATION 10 TIMES, TEST SHOWS

BYRD'S SHIP'S CREW TELLS OF HORRORS OF MIDNITE SUN SURROUNDED BY HEAVY FOG

FIRST FOTOS TO BE SHOWN OF ABOVE

F 17, 1-2-5

F 18, 33-5

F 21, 1-31 NEW TERRITORY

F 20, 1-6 MAIL

F 22, 4-1

F 23, 50-3

F 25, 26-4

MR 4, 10-1

MR 6, 38-5

MR 13, 45-5

MR 18, 1-7 MAIL

MR 19, 1-7

MR 20, 1-2

MR 22, 1-6

AP 7, 6-15-5

AP 13, 16-2

AP 14, 1-13-8

AP 16, 2-3

Form 1656

AP 23, 33-3

SHIP "C.A. LARSEN" RETURNS RICH IN WHALE OIL, ONE SAILOR HARPOONS 193

MY 6, 2-6

DON WALLACE, LONG BEACH, CAL., GETS MESSAGE FROM ABOVE, OVER SHORT WAVE,

RADIO

JE 29, 1-6

REPORTS NEW DISCOVERY, 20,000 SQ. MILES OF HITHERTO UNKNOWN TERRITORY

JL 9, 30-3

BYRD'S RADIO BEACON AT LITTLE AMERICA, NAMED FOR EDISON-JL 14, 1-6-2

IF MINERALS OF VALUE ARE FOUND IN ANTARCTIC CONTINENT THERE WILL BE NO
LACK OF COMPETITION TO GET THEM-EDIT

JL 14, 6-10-1

LOCATES 2 NEW RANGES ON PEAK BELIEVED TO BE 5,000 FT. HIGH-AG 22, 12-4

MALCOLM HANSEN, RADIO OPERATOR, AWARDED GOLD MEDAL BY VETERAN WIRELESS
OPERATORS ASSN.

O 18, 16-5

LEAVE LITTLE AMER. O 15, TO LAY SUPPLY BASES

N 24, 1-13-7

NATL. GEOGRAPHIC SOC. GRANTED ADDITIONAL \$25,000 FOR ABOVE-N 24, 1-18-1

RADIO OF ABOVE NOT LICENSED, COMMSN. COULD ORDER HIM OFF AIR-N 29, 54-6

EXPE D. BRINGS UP INTERNATL. QUESTION, WHO OWNS SOUTH POLE-N 29, 1-1

HOPS OFF TO SOUTH POLE, N 28, MAY RETURN WITHIN DAY-N 30, 1-2

ELIES OVER SOUTH POLE, RETURN SAFELY TO BASE

D 1, 5-19-2

FLIGHT MAY SOLVE GREAT SCIENTIFIC MYSTERY; WHETHER IT IS ONE OR 2 CON-
TINENTS

D 1, 5-19-1

NATL. GEOGRAPHIC SOC. EXPECTS VALUABLE SCIENTIFIC DATA-D 1, 5-19-3

HIS MOTHER HEARS OF HIS VICTORY, IS PROUD

---1929---

D 3, 31-2

FLIGHT IS CHALLENGED, MAJ. TRYGGVE GRAN, NORWEGIAN, SAYS WHOLE EXPEDITION APPEARS TO BE A SPECULATION IN SENSATIONS

D 11, 4-1

OPINIONS OF MAJ. GRAN RECALL CONTROVERSY BETW. POULTNEY BIGELOW & BUILDERS OF PANAMA CANAL

D 16, 2-5

SENDS THANKS TO NAVY DEPT. & MARINE CORPS FOR AID TO EXPED.

D 19, 21-6

PROF. L. M. GOULD RADIOS PROF. W. H. HOBBS OF GEOLOGICAL EXPLORATIONS HE IS MAKING IN LITTLE AMER.

D 20, 30-6

PRAISES RADIO AS AID IN HIS WORK

D 22, 1-18-7

RADIO STATION KOKA BROADCASTS CHRISTMAS SERVICE TO ABOVE & PARTY

D 22

D 26, 2-5

TO RECOMMEND 15 MEMBERS OF PARTY FOR COMMENDATION BY NAVY UPON RETURN

---1930---

JA 6, 17-5

CITY OF NY SAILED FROM NEW ZEALAND FOR BAY OF WHALES

JA 14, 1-8

ARCTIC & ANTARCTIC ARE LINKED BY RADIO

JA 13; SOVIET STATION IN FRANZ

JOSEPH LANDS COMMUNICATED WITH ABOVE

JA 21, 1-6

PARTY MAKING PREPARATION TO COME BACK HOME

JA 23, 2-7

ICE MAY DELAY RETURN, HUGE PACKS BLOCK PASSAGE OF FLAGSHIP TO LITTLE

JA 24, 9-2

AMER. & AID IS SOUGHT

CAPT. H. H. RILEY, SAID THAT ALTHO ICE BLOCKED SHIP, ABOVE & MEN WERE IN

JA 25, 18-4

NO IMMEDIATE FOOD SHORTAGE DANGER

NORWEGIAN & BRITISH EXPERTS BELIEVE EXPEDITION WILL GET OUT SAFELY

JA 26, 1-10-5

DC OFFICIALS ASSURED OF ASSISTANCE IF IT IS NEEDED TO RESCUE EXPEDITION

JA 27, 1-4

DON WALLACE, LONG BEACH CAL., IN TOUCH WITH PARTY, SAYS THEY ARE CONCERNED OVER POSSIBILITY OF BEING ICEBOUND FOR WINTER

BYRD, RICHARD E. : EXPEDITIONS : ANTARCTIC

1930

Form 1656

NORWEGIAN WHALING SHIP, SIR JAS. CLARK ROSS, READY TO HELP ABOVE; WILL
 PENETRATE ICY WASTES TO RESCUE
 BREAKING CAMP, HEADED FOR HOME
 RESCUE SHIP, CITY OF NY, WITHIN SIGHT OF CAMP, ABOVE EXPECTED TO LEAVE
 F 19
 STARTS TRIP HOME F 19, LEAVE PLANES BEHIND
 LEAVES WITH PARTY ABOARD THE BARQUE, CITY OF NY, F 19, FOR HOME
 EXPECTED IN NY IN JUNE
 THE WHOLE WORLD WELCOMES THE NEWS THAT ABOVE & PARTY HAVE STARTED HOME
 -EDIT
 SUPPLY SHIP EXPECTED TO JOIN EXPEDITION SHIP, MR 5
 ARRIVES WITH PARTY AT DUNEDIN, N.Z., MR 10, GREETED BY THOUSANDS
 GREETED AMERICA BY RADIO MR 11 FROM DUNEDIN
 POSSIBILITY OF ANOTHER TRIP INTO ANTARCTIC FORSEEN AT DUNEDIN, MR 12
 PREPARES FOR TRIP HOME NEXT WEEK; PARTY SEES SIGHTS AS ABOVE DELVES INTO
 BUSINESS
 HAS NO INTENTION OF CLAIMING FOR US NEW LANDS HE DISCOVERED; DEPARTURE
 FOR HOME MAY BE DELAYED BY SHIP REPAIRS
 DEPARTURE FOR HOME DELAYED, OVERHAULING SHIP TO TAKE WK. -MR 24, 20-3
 CITY OF NY, LEFT OTAGO HARBOR FOR TAHITI MR 23
 DENIES REPORT HE WOULDN'T CLAIM LANDS FOR US
 WILL SAIL FROM DUNEDIN AP 1

F 10, 40-3

F 15, 1-4

F 19, 1-3

F 20, 1-6

F 20, 1-3 SPEC.

F 19, FOR HOME

F 21, 27-1

F 21, 4-2

MR 5, 2-5

MR 10, 2-3

MR 11, 1-4

MR 12, 1-4

MR 13, 24-3

MR 14, 13-4

MR 17, 41-1

MR 25, 14-4

MR 31, 11-4

---1930---

AP 9, 10-3

JOS. T. RUCKER & WILLARD VAN DERVEER, CAMERMEN, ARRIVE IN NY AP 8-APR 22,

AP 21, 14-5

SS CITY OF NY STARTS TRIP TO PANAMA

AP 23, 2-4

WILL DESCRIBE TRIP ON RADIO, SERIES TO START JE 19-MY 11, 1-1-3

CITY OF NY ARRIVES TAHITI AP 11, TALES TOLD MODESTLY-MY 14, 1-4

HAILED ON ARRIVAL AT BALBOA, C. MY 14, RETURNING HOME-MY 23, 56-3

PROF. L. GOULD BERNT BALCHEN, HAROLD JUNE RETURN TO AMER. MY 23-MY 25, 1-12-7

SILENT ON REFUSAL OF NAVY TO TOW HIS SHIP INTO BALBOA-MY 27, 19-2

NAVY TUG TO BE SENT TO HIS AID AT BALBOA

JE 3, 1-6

LEFT BY TRAIN FR BALBOA FOR COLON.

JE 4, 1-6

ANTARCTIC BLUES MADE SOME OF MEN SEE RED

JE 4, 36-6

SAILS FR CANAL ZONE; HOPES TO BE IN NY JE 19

JE 18, 35-1

NY-TO GET GREAT RECEPTION ON RETURN JE 19

JE 19, 1-2

NY-THOUSANDS HONOR ABOVE AS HE RETURNS JE 19

JE 20, 22-2

NY-70 TONS OF PAPER SWEEP FR STREETS AFTER RECEPTION-JE 20, 22-3

JE 21, 14-4

DC-PRES. HOOVER TO EXTEND WELCOME TO ABOVE JE 20

JE 22, 1-14-2

DC-HOOVER GIVES ABOVE GOLD MEDAL OF NATL. GEOG. SOC.-JE 22, 1-14-2

JE 22, 1-4-8

TO BE HONORED BY AERO INDUSTRY AT NY DINNER JE 24

JE 21, 26, 36-2

RECEIVED WITH GREAT ACCLAIM IN RICHMOND, VA., JE 21

JE 27, 39-5

NY-TELLS OF DOG'S LIFE IN ANTARCTIC WHEN PRESENTED WITH AMER. HUMANE

ASSN. MEDAL JE 26

WILLARD VANDERVEER ARRIVES IN DET. JE 27, TELLS OF JOB AS PHOTOGRAPHER

JL 3, 14-4

DR. HALDOR BARNES DOCTOR FOR TRIP, IN DET. SAYS EVERY MAN BACK SAFE &

JL 4, 7-5

SOUND-A. M. SMITH

GEO. TENANT COOKED FOR BYRD AT BOTH ENDS OF EARTH, IN DET., TELLS ABOUT

IT-WARFEL

BYRD, ADM. RICHARD E. - EXPEDITION - ANTARCTIC

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 17, 6-2

Ship Eleanor Bolling purchased for sealing in the North Atlantic

J1 28, 11-6

Ship City of N.Y., to tour country to make up \$100,000 deficit

N 12, 2-1

Above still owes \$110,000 on trip, reveals Byrd.

1931

J1 12, 1-12-8

Net profit of above expedition were \$327,000

1932

J1 18, 23-3

CITY OF NEW YORK FLAGSHIP ON ABOVE EXPEDITION, PASSES THRU DETROIT.
UNKNOWN TO ALL DETROITERS

1933

S 3, 1-7-4 2#

NEW EXPEDITION LEAVES BOSTON 0 1

S 21, 36-6

PRES. ROOSEVELT APPROVES DESIGN FOR STAMP COMMEMORATING 2ND EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC

S 24, 1-10-2

CHARLIE MURPHY, SAILOR, TO ACCOMPANY EXPEDITION
SAILS FROM BOSTON S 25

S 24, 1-3-5

---1933---

READY TO SAIL

EPAPORS TO FLAGSHIP JACOB RUPPERT, DELAY DEPARTURE
LAGSHIP BEAR IN DISTRESS OFF FRYING PAN SHOALS

JOHN O LAGORCE SWORN IN AS POSTMASTER OF LITTLE AMERICA

DELAYED BY WAITING FOR PERMIT TO USE CHAIN BALLAST

BOSTON-COMMISSARY, JACOB RUPPERT, FLAGSHIP, SAILS FROM BOSTON.

BOARDS FLAGSHIP & SAILS FOR ANTARCTIC

TAKES ALONG COWS EQUIPPED WITH FUR BLANKETS.

TULSA-SEISMOGRAPH HERE TO AID BYRDE BY RADIO.

BYRD PRAISES MEN IN MESSAGES ENT FR. OFF CHILE.

FLAGSHIP ARRIVES AT WELLINGTON, N Z

3 STOWAWAYS FOUND

COMPANY GROWS; CALF BORN ABOARD SHIP

ICE CONDITION AIDS EXPEDITION

SHIP ESCAPES FROM FOG & ICE

SHIP BATTLES WAY THRU FIELD OF ICEBERGS

SHIP CONTINUES TO BATTLE ICEBERGS

FLAGSHIP LEAVES FOG & GALES BEHIND

FLIES NEAR TO POLE, FINDS "LAND" PART OF PACIFIC OCEAN

PAUL A SIPLE, BOY SCOUT MAKING TRIP WITH HOPKINS

LAST OF EXPEDITION'S POULTRY DIES

THE ADMIRALS RED ROOSTER DIES-EDIT.

S 25, 8-1

O 2, 4-2

O 5, 1-2

O 7, 9-7

O 9, 4-5

O 11, 1-1 MAIL

O 22, 1-3-7 2 3*

N 16, 9-4

N 18, 2-1 CITY

N 19, 1-2-1

D 5, 1-8 MAIL

D 13, 17-6

D 21, 1-3

D 23, 2-1

D 27, 11-6

D 28, 1-2

D 29, 7-7

D 30, 3-2

JA 4, 16-4

JA 7, 25-3

JA 9, 8-3

JA 11, 18-3

---1934---

BYRD, ADMIRAL RICHARD E. - EXPEDITIONS - ANTARCTIC

1934

Form 1656

RETURNS WITH 6 DOG TEAMS TO OLD CAMP IN LITTLE AMERICA	JA 18, 12-4 MAIL
SHIP ESCAPES CATASTROPHE IN LITTLE AMERICA	JA 20, 19-8
EXPEDITION MOVES INTO QUARTERS USED IN 1930	JA 22, 10-5
DISINTEGRATION OF ICE SHELF ENDANGER 43 AIDS	JA 27, 15-2
ICE BREAKUP PERILS SUPPLY CACHE	JA 30, 2-7 C S
SHIP RUNNING THROUGH ICE ELOES.	JA 31, 32-2 CS
SUPPLIES SAFELY STORED	F 4, 5-11-8
ESKIMO LIFE EXHIBITS IN NY SCHOOLS SHOW HOW BYRD LIVES	F 25, 1-2-5 2*
PLANE FALLS 4 HURT	MR 15, 44-1 CS
MEN FACE 3 DEATH PERILS	MR 16, 1-5 C S
DR LOUIS H POTAKA PERFORMS APPENDECTOMY ON JOS A PELTER IN LITTLE AMERICA	MR 25, 1-1-1 MICH
TO MAKE OBSERVATIONS IN HUT ALONE FOR 8 MONTHS	MR 28, 6-5
MICHAEL PILCHER, STOWAWAY, DESCRIBED TOUR OF ANTARCTIC WITH BYRD	AP 1, 5-14-3 1*
	AP 2, 11-4
BYRD IN ONE ROOM HUT, TEMP AT 60 BELOW; PLANS TO STAY 6 MONTHS FOR WEATHER OBSERVATIONS	AP 5, 37-1 CM
COMMANDER, HJALAMAR FREDERICK GJERTSEN GOES HOME TO SEE FAMILY	

---1934---

COL. RUPPERT OPPOSES BYRD'S WINTER PLANS

DR WM H HOBBS, 'M', SAYS BYRD'S VIGIL IN ANTARCTIC IS STEP TO NEW DANGER
SHOENFIELD

VICTOR H CZEKA, RETURNS TO NY, SAYS ANTARCTICA IS PARADISE FOR BOYS,
BECAUSE NO ONE TAKES BATHS

SOUTHERN PARTY REACHES LITTLE AMERICA// AFTER 260 MILE TRIP

JOHN HEERMAN FREEZES NOSE TAKING PICTURES OF FOKKER CRASH

4 MONTH LONG NIGHT GRIPS EXPEDITION IN ARCTIC

DIGS NEW TUNNEL AS EMERGENCY EXIT

UNSTICKING PANCAKES OBTAINED FOR HIM BY RADIO-EDIT

WILLOUGBY, HI-ALLEN PRESCOTT'S AMATEUR STATION, PICKED BY ABOVE TO HAND
-E COMMUNICATIONS

EXPERIENCE HEAT WAVE; MERCURY AT 25 ABOVE

HEAT WAVE STAYS BETWEEN 11 BELOW & 25 ABOVE

HEAT GONE; 26 BELOW BRINGS RELIEF

TELLS OF ESCAPE FROM CARBON MONOXIDE GAS IN CABIN

OUTLINES POLAR SURVEY; DIRECTS PLANS FOR ANTARCTIC ONSLAUGHT

CREW STARTS FOR HIM TOMORROW, IN ANSWER TO EMERGENCY CALL

CUT OFF FROM RELIEF; TRAIL TO STATION IN ANTARCTICA OBLITERATED

AP 7, 7-3

AP 8, 1-20-2

AP 9, 26-6

AP 12, 25-2

AP 16, 12-5

AP 20, 2-2 C S

AP 30, 4-7

MY 2, 18-2

MY 21, 27-7

MY 29, 1-8

JE 4, 1-5-1H

JE 9, 2-4

JE 24, 45-15-6

JE 27, 22-2 Mk&BB

JL 20, 4-8 C S

JL 23, 1-4

Form 1656

SNOW BURIES TRAIL; RELIEF PARTY TURNS BACK
RADIO STILL SILENT; FEAR MOUNTS FOR HIS SAFETY

RESCUE PARTY RETURNS, FAILURE

3 TRACTORS LEAVE BASE IN EFFORT TO REACH BYRD

TRACTOR FAILS TO REACH HIM; NEW ATTEMPT BEING MADE

HE'S WELL PREPARED TO STAND LONG POLAR SEIGE, EVEN IF RESCUERS DON'T
REACH HIM - A M SMITH

RESCUE PARTY STARTS OFF ANEW IN HUNT FOR

FOUND BY RESCUE PARTY; AILING EXILE

ADMIRAL BYRD, WE BELIEVE; RESCUES GETTING TIRESOME - EDIT

GATHERS STRENGTH FOR TRIP BACK TO BASE

CONDITION IMPROVES

DR. THOS. C. POULTER TELLS HOW BYRD PREPARED FOR DEATH

BETTER, TAKES WALK EVERY DAY

MONOPLANE READY FOR FLIGHT TO ADVANCED WEATHER BASE

AUTOGIRO FLIES OVER ANTARCTIC REGIONS

SPRING EXPLORATION OFFENSIVE BEGINS

TRACTOR STARTS LONG TRIP TO EDELSFORD RANGE

WM MCCORMICK HURT IN CRASH OF AUTOGIRO

JL 24, 22-6

JL 25, 4-5

JL 25, 24-8 S

Ag 6, 2-4

Ag 8, 21-4 C S

Ag 12, 1-13-1

Ag 12, 1-13-7

Ag 12, 1-13-7

Ag 13, 16-2

Ag 14, 16-3

Ag 15, 1-1

Ag 16, 37-1

Ag 17, 7-6

Ag 23, 14-8

Ag 27, 13-8 ONIX

S 4, 6-3 BBM

S 28, 2-2 C S

S 29, 19-5 HOME

O 1, 28-5 C S

-----1934-----

BACK AT BASE; HE'S GETTING FAT

MRS ELEANOR DOLLING BYRD, IN VIRGINIA, TALKS TO ABOVE

DESCRIBES 4 MONTHS ALONE AT POLE-CHAS J V MURPHY

TESTS BIPLANE OVER ARCTIC SEA

D 1 FINAL DATE FOR EXPEDITION COVERS FOR LITTLE AMERICA

CONFIRMS THEORY THAT TRANSCONTINENTAL PASSAGE DIVIDES ANTARCTIC

REPORTS VAST PLATEAU LIKE KANSAS PLAINS IN ANARTIC

CLAIMS POLAR AREA BIG AS TEXAS, FOR US

TRACTOR PARTY COVERS HAZARDOUS AREA

POSTOFFICE AT LITTLE AMERICA RUNS INTO DIFFICULTIES

PLANS TO LEAVE ANTARCTIC IN JANUARY

CHAS F ANDERSON, RUNS POSTOFFICE IN LITTLE AMERICA

HEAT WAVE HITS LITTLE AMERICA; TEMPERATURE AT 37 ABOVE ZERO

& PARTY ENCAMPED AT LITTLE AMERICA

AIDS BACK FROM POLE TRIP; GOT WITHIN 180 MILES OF SOUTHERN TIP OF EARTH

AFTER LONG SLEDGE JOURNEY

READY TO END ANTARCTIC STAY

SUPPLY SHIP LOADED FOR RETURN

MRS BYRD LEAVES TO MEET ABOVE AT NEW ZEALAND

O 14,1-4-5

O 18,1-3

AT POLE

O 28,1-12-1

N 4,1-16-8

N 17,7-1

P.O.

N 18,1-2-7

N 21, 4-2

N 26,1-1,1 HOME

D 3,24-4 S F

D 9,1-4-3 2*

D 11,35-7 C M

D 16,2-8-1

D 18,1-5 WSC

D 26,1-2

JA 14,28-5

JA 19,5-5

JA 21,8-5

F 2,4-6

Form 1656

WIFE OFF TO JOIN HIM IN NEW ZEALAND

& PARTY START SAILING BACK

SHIP LEAVES ICE CONTINENT BEHIND

WHALE HITS BOAT, FLEES IN DAZE

DR THOS C POULTER & HELEN GRAY MARRIED AS SHIP RETURNS TO PORT AT DUN-
EDIN, N Z

TELLS PERIL OF FUMES IN HUT

FORESEES PEACE IN ANTARCTIC; SAYS DISCOVERIES ARE PURELY SCIENTIFIC

WIRELESS MESSAGE SENT BY BYRD IN LITTLE AMERICA RECEIVED ON TYPEWRITER
IN RIDGEWOOD, N J

REPORTED TO HAVE WAIVED US CLAIMS IN ANTARCTIC

(AIDES IN LOS ANGELES WITH FILMS, ETC

JOHN L. HERRMANN & LT. CARL O. PETERSEN, PARAMOUNT CAMERAMEN WITH EXPEDI-
TION; TELL OF EXPERIENCES IN GETTING PICTURES

ROOSEVELT TO GREET HIM MY 10

SAILS FROM COLON, PANAMA FOR NORFOLK, VA.

HAROLD JUNE, FLYING AID, SHUNS PREMATURE ACCLAIM

GIVEN HERO'S WELCOME IN VIRGINIA

F 3,1-13-4

F 6,4-4

F 8,11-8 S F

F 13,13-3

F 18,11-7

F 19,4-1

F 20,4-8 1 HOME

F 23,11-6

F 28,43-1

MR 24,1-11-3

AP 14, 4-14-1

AP 19,18-6

AP 28,1-12-6

MY 3,10-5

MY 7,1-6

---1935---

PRESS AGENTS BATTLE ON POTOMAC FOR BREWING COMPANY & PRESIDENTIAL WELCOME

MY 9,2-7

GUEST OF ROOSEVELT'S AT WHITE HOUSE LAST NITE

MY 11,1-3

OLD GLORY IN ANTARCTICA-EDIT

MY 15,18-2

MY 30,4-4 CITY

THESES

O 19,5-1

QUIN BLACKBURN'S TRIP WITH ABOVE TO BE MATERIAL FOR

DET.COUNCIL APPROVES EXHIBITION OF AIRPLANE USED ON EXPEDITION

O 23,5-1

POLAR PLANE ON EXHIBIT AT WASHINGTON BLVD & CLIFFORD IN DETROIT; WILL BE THERE UNTIL ADM BYRD'S VISIT TO DETROIT

O 29,13-2

PAUL SWAN TELLS HOW PLANE 'FLOYD BENNETT' WAS RECOVERED FROM SNOW

D 7,20-4

RV - DISCOVERY

---1936---

MY 6,10-2

JOHN L. HERRMANN, CAMERAMAN ON EXPEDITION, IN DET.; TOOK PICTURES AT 40 BELOW ZERO

JE 2,2-6-BLST

ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL AUTHORIZING SILVER MEDALS FOR CREW ON 2ND EXPED.

---1937---

F 7, 1-1-4

PLANNING ANOTHER EXPEDITION TO SOUTH POLE

JL 9, 2-5

PLANS ANOTHER EXPEDITION IN 1938 OR 1939

JL 17,4-12-7-3*

ABOVE'S SHIP "CITY OF NEW YORK" LAYS ANCHORED IN LAKE ERIE AT CLEVELAND, NO ONE SEEMS TO KNOW WHO OWNER IS

JL 18,21-6

SAMUEL HICKS BUSY MAKING WOODEN TABLEWARE & OTHER ARTICLES FOR NEXT EXPEDITION TO ARCTIC

BYRD, RICHARD E.:

EXPEDITIONS:

ANTARCTIC

1938

Form 1656

S 18,1-14-1-3*

CAPT. HILTON H. RAILEY REVEALS HIS EXPERIENCES AS MGR. OF ABOVE'S 1ST
EXPEDITION TO SOUTH POLE

---1939---

J 8, 19-8

ORDERED TO ANTARCTIC IN OCT. BY PRES ROOSEVELT TO ESTABLISH US CLAIMS

J 13, 2-5 NITE

STATE REFUSES TO PAY FOR DINNER GIVEN HIM IN 1935:

AG 7,1-3-BLST

TO HEAD A US GOVT. EXPEDITION THIS FALL

S 28, 25-4

EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC TO LEAVE ABOUT NOV. 1

O 8, 1-6-1

EXPEDITION TO BE CARRIED OUT DESPITE WAR IN EUROPE-EDIT -

O 17, 1-2

WILL BE PREPARED FOR EXPEDITION WHEN TEMPERATURE GOES DOWN TO 95 DEG-
REES BELOW ZERO

O 26, 1-5-NITE

GIANT AUTO BUILT FOR EXPEDITION, GIVEN TEST IN CHICAGO -

O 27, 41-2 B S

ABOVE'S SNOW CRUISER COLLIDES WITH TRUCK

O 28, 20-6

SNOW CRUISER ARRIVES FT. WAYNE, IND.

O 29, 1-3-7

SNOW CRUISER STRIKES BRIDGE & DROPS INTO BED OF SMALL STREAM

O 30, 4-2-NITE

SNOW CRUISER STUCK NR LIMA, OHIO

O 31, 3-1

SNOW CRUISER PUT BACK ON ROAD IN OHIO

N 2, 2-7,

ICE CRUISER TO GET NECESSARY PARTS AT AKRON

N 2, 35-3-NITE

2 OF ABOVE'S CREW GET MARRIED BEFORE LEAVING

N 3, 34-3

SAILING DELAYED BY MYSTERIOUS ORDERS

---1939---

SNOW CRUISER TO ARR. ERIE LATE NOV. 4
 SNOW CRUISER BREAKS DOWN AGAIN NR PAVILION, NY
 SNOW CRUISER MAY NOT REACH BOSTON IN TIME FOR SAILING
 SNOW CRUISER RACING AGAINST TIME FOR BOSTON
 ABOVE'S SNOW CRUISER REACHES BOSTON
 SNOW CRUISER SLICED DOWN TO GET IT ON BOAT
 TO SEARCH FOR RADIUM DEPOSITS IN ANTARCTIC
 "BLIZZARD", PUPPY, RETURNS AFTER HE WENT AWOL
 "BEAR" POISES SAILS FOR 12,000-MILE VOYAGE
 IN WASHINGTON COMPLETING ARRANGEMENTS FOR TRIP
 LEAVES BY PLANE TO CATCH POLAR SHIPS
 LEAVES US FOR PANAMA NOV. 25
 TO SAIL FR BALVOA N 29 FOR NEW ZEALAND
 HAS CALENDER GOOD FOR 200 YEARS WITH HIM
 ABOVE'S SHIP "BEAR" ARRIVES IN CRISTOBAL, C.Z.
 GIVES FOOD TO 200 PITCAIRN ISLANDERS
 WIFE DOESN'T WORRY ABOUT ABOVE WHEN ON AN EXPEDITION
 MAY MISS DEC. 25
 TELLS WHAT IT IS THAT LURES HIM TO ANTARCTICA-A. BARTLETT
 FLAGSHIP "NORTH STAR" ARRIVES AT WELLINGTON ---1940---
 ANTARCTIC SHIP BATTLE HUGE ICE FLOES
 HAS LANDED IN ANTARCTIC
 UNFAVORABLE WINDS, CARELESS DOG TEAMS CAUSING LOT TROUBLE
 SPEEDS TASK IN ANTARCTIC, CONGRESS STUDIES FUNDS

N 4, 3-6
 N 8, 7-1 B S
 N 9, 42-4
 N 11, 20-3
 N 13, 25-8
 N 14, 4-2-NITE
 N 18, 5-8
 N 21, 1-5
 N 22, 4-6
 N 23, 2-4-BLST
 N 25, 2-3
 N 26, 4-9-5
 N 28, 4-8
 N 29, 1-1
 D 5, 4-7
 U 16, 18-5
 D 17, 5-20-5-1*
 D 19, 2-6
 D 24, 6-6-1
 D 27, 28-1
 JA 11, 1-3
 JA 12, 30-6 B S
 JA 21, 1-10-8
 F 12, 20-1

Form 1656

TO TRY AGAIN TO EXPLORE ANTARCTIC COAST FROM AIR	F 22, 1-6
BOAT "U.S.S. BEAR" ENROUTE FROM WEST TO EAST BASE	F 25, 1-2-8
DISCOVERS LARGE MOUNTAIN RANGE ON SOUTH PACIFIC COAST OF ANTARCTICA	F 26, 1-5-BLST
MAPS ANTARCTICA COAST	F 27, 6-5
NAVY REPORTS AERIAL MAPPING OF 100-MILE STRIP NEWLY DISCOVERED LAND	F 28, 29-4 B S
HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE REJECTS \$250,000 APPROP. FOR ABOVE'S	MR 4, 25-4-BLST
ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION	MR 5, 8-1
SAME; HOUSE COMMITTEE REFUSES TO OK FUND	MR 5, 1-2
BYRD SENDING ORANGE PENQUIN TO WASHINGTON	MR 11, 18-2
HOUSE MEMBERS OPPOSE MORE FUNDS FOR ABOVE-EDIT	MR 17, 1-6-1
COULD PROBABLE LIVE OFF LAND IF CONG. FAILS TO APPROP. MORE MONEY-EDIT	MR 24, 1-1-6
ENROUTE BACK TO U.S. AFTER ESTAB. 2 WINTER BASES IN ANTARCTIC	AP 4, 2-4-BS
REPORTS SOUTH MAGNETIC POLE HAS MOVED	AP 6, 17-4
PRES. ROOSEVELT URGES MORE FUNDS FOR ABOVE	AP 22, 20-2-NITE
REVEALS DANGERS IN CHARTING COASTLINE BETW. PALMERLAND & LITTLE AMER-	AP 28, 1-1-7
ICA	
GEN REC. ESTAB. 2-WAY MAIL SERVICE WITH MEMBERS EXPEDITION	

---1940---

RETURNS TO NEW YORK MAY 14: TO REPORT TO PRES. ROOSEVELT
STATION WWJ TO BROADCAST SALUTE TONIGHT
WWJ SALUTE PROGRAM RECEIVED CLEARLY BY ABOVE EXPEDITION
CONG. REFUSES APPROP. FOR ABOVE EXPEDITION
EXPEDITION FACES LOSS OF FUNDS
HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMM. TO DECIDE ON FUNDS FOR ANOTHER YR.

MY 14, 1-3
MY 24, 2-4
MY 27, 4-1
JE 13, 2-7 MAIL
JE 14, 2-3
JE 16, 4-14-2
JE 22, 17-8 WSO

CHAS. MEYER CALLS GIANT SNOW CRUISER A FAILURE
REPORT TEMPERATURE RISE TO 18 ABOVE ZERO
PLAN, BARKLEY-GROW TWIN-MOTOR, BROUGHT TO DET. FOR RECONDITIONING
ANNOUNCE TEMP. 76.2 DEGREES BELOW ZERO AT LITTLE AMER.
MEMBERS OF EXPEDITION VOTE IRENE DUNNE FAVORITE ACTRESS
TO SAIL FOR LITTLE AMERICA DEC. 28 TO RETURN MEN

JL 21, 1-20-4
AG 20, 17-3 BS
S 12, 2-1
N 6, 14-1
U 27, 19-2

---1941---

EXPEDITION EN ROUTE TO US FR LITTLE AMERICA
MEN OF EXPEDITION BURY VALUABLE EQUIPMENT & RETURN HOME
ABOVE'S THIRD EXPEDITION ENDS-EDIT
MEN TELL STORY OF RESCUE OF 26 MEN FR EAST BASE
BYRD'S MEN REPORT GERMANY MAINTAINED ANTARCTIC NAVAL REPAIR SHOPS AT
DECEPTION ISLAND HARBOR
MEMBERS OF EXPEDITION LOST FILLINGS IN TEETH DUE TO COLD
MURRAY WEINER, MEMBER ABOVE, CARRIED ON 12,000 MILE ROMANCE BY SHORT-
WAVE RADIO, MARRIED KATHERINE FRIEDKIN

F 9, 1-14-3
MR 28, 24-6
MR 31M 18-1
AP 13, 1-15-3
MY 5, 25-8
MY 6, 15-4
JE 9, 25-4 NITE

Form 1656

EXPEDITION TO SET UP PERMANENT SCIENTIFIC HDQTRS IN OXFORD, O. O 16, 48-5 NITE

NAME ANTARCTIC SHORELINE AFTER U OF M. PROF. WM. H. HOBBS D 14, 1-4-2

HIS POLAR EXPERIENCES OF VALUE TO WAR EFFORT MR 19, 1-6-2

NAVY TO LAUNCH LAND PLANES FR CARRIER ON BYRD EXPEDITION N 27, 2-3 BS 2

BYRD EXPEDITION TO SAIL DEC 2 FR NORFOLK D 2, 1-2

HEADS NAVY'S HUGE EXPEDITION: LEAVE TODAY D 3, 29-4

EXPEDITION HEADS FOR PANAMA CANAL-BLAKESLEE D 10, 18-3

EXPEDITION TO SAIL FR PANAMA CANAL ZONE TODAY D 16, 5-1

RICHARD HAWKINS, DET., WITH ABOVE EXPEDITION D 16, 1-1

EXPEDITION TO KILL ALBATROSS TO DEFY JINX- D 19, 50-8

FIND UNCHARTED UNDERSEA MOUNTAIN RANGE IN PACIFIC D 25, 1-4

HAVE PROOF SWAINS ISLAND IN ANTARCTIC DOESN'T EXIST- D 25, 8-4

SUBMARINE READY TO GO UNDER ANTARCTIC ICE-SPARKS D 25, 24-1

ANTARCTIC SANTA CLAUSE DRESSES SELF AS PENGUIN D 27, 27-1

FLOATING ICE MASS AND WHALES SIGHTED D 27, 27-2 NITE

MOST OF ANTARCTIC CONTINENTS STILL MYSTERY, ABOVE AFTER MILITARY RICHES D 28, 14-7

MAIL FOR PERSONNEL MUST REACH NY BEFORE JAN. 10 D 29, 1-7-6

JAP WHALERS AUTHORIZED TO AID ABOVE

---1946---

D 30, 19-2

TASK FORCE 68 ENTERS ANTARCTIC ICE PACK

---1947---

JA 1, 9-1

RED STAR COMMENTATOR SUGGESTS BYRD AFTER URANIUM-
BEGINS VOYAGE TO ANTARCTIC

JA 2, 1-1 BS 2

"COSMO", HITCHHIKING PENGUIN ADOPTS SUB SENNET

JA 3, 9-2

PBM MARINER SEAPLANE, OF ABOVE, WITH 8 ABOARD, MISSING

JA 3, 1-5

HOPE HELD FOR PLANE CREW LOST ON BYRD POLAR TRIP-

JA 4, 14-6

REAR ADM CRUZEN HOPES TO RESCUE 9 BYRD'S LOST FLIERS-

JA 5, 1-7-1

ICEBERG PERILS 2 SHIPS BY SMASHING INTO THEM: NO HARM DONE-

SPARKS-JA 6, 12-2

NO TRACE FOUND OF LOST PLANE

JA 7, 1-4

CAPT. ROBT. MOORE SHOUTS ORDERS TO USS MT. OLYMPUS CREW LIKE MISSISSIPPI
RIVER PILOT

JA 9, 20-3

MOVING IN REVERSE: LOCKED IN ROSS ICE PACK

JA 10, 1-1

WHY WE'RE SAILING SOUTH-ARTICLES BY ABOVE

JA 12, 6-4-1

6 FOUND ALIVE, 3 DEAD AS RECONNAISSANCE PLANE CRASHES-

JA 12, 1-1-8

6 SURVIVORS OF PLANE CRASH TELL OF ORDEAL

JA 13, 21-5

FLEET REACHES LITTLE AMERICA TODAY

JA 15, 2-1

ADVANCE SHIPS REACH BAY OF WHALES

JA 18, 4-8

LITTLE AMER. REDISCOVERED BY GROUP OF 11-QUIGG

JA 18, 14-7

CAPT GEORGE DUFEEK SAVED IN CRASH IN ANTARCTIC

JA 20, 1-3

CREWMEMBER KILLED UNLOADING SUPPLIES

JA 22, 31-7

HELICOPTER CRASHED IN TAKE OFF, PILOT & PASSENGER SAFE-

JA 23, 1-6

ICEBERG ROUTS 3 NAVY SHIPS FR BAY OF WHALES

JA 25, 14-4

WEATHER DELAYS FLIGHTS 6 DC-3 PLANES ON EXPEDITION

JA 27, 12-2

THREATENING ICEBERG LEAVES BAY FOR OPEN SEA JA30, 1-3
 ANNOUNCES PLANS TO FLY ACROSS S. POLE INTO UNEXPLORED LANDS JA31, 29-6
 SHIPS TO QUIT POLE BETWN F4 & 10: PLANESTO STAY TIL MARCH F4, 1-14-7
 ABOVE RETURNS TO LITTLE AMERICA: GIVEN WELCOME-BLAKESLEE F5, 1-8
 15 MEN TEST TIGHT RUBBER SWIMMING SUITS: SUITS LEAKED F6, 46-3
 FLIERS EXPLORE 125,000 SQ. MI. OF UNCHARTED AREA F8, 4-1
 SOLVING THE ANTARCTIC MYSTERY-EDIT F11, 25-1
 YANKS BREAK ROSS ICE BARRIER IN FLEEING LITTLE AMERICA F12, 1-1
 FLIERS OF EXPEDITION SIGHT POLAR "OASIS" F13, 46-4
 ACCIDENT CRIPPLES TRANSPORT MERRICK F15, 14-5
 FLIERS DISCOVER NEW MOUNTAIN RANGE-QUIGG F17, 21-1
 BYRD DROPS UN FLAG ON S. POLE ON 13-MILE FLIGHT F18, 4-8
 GOOD WEATHER HOLDS AT ABOVE; FLIGHTS RENEWED F19, 1-6
 LT. ERWIN SPENCER, DEARBORN, CIRCLES CONE OF ANTARCTIC VOLCANO F20, 28-1
 TEMP ROSE TO 18 DEGREES BELOW ZERO F21, 3-6 NITE
 45 YR OLD CAMP OF CAPT. ROBT. SCOTT INSPECTED BY PARTY-VAN ATTA F24, 3-6
 EXPEDITION BEING ABANDONED, ICE CLOSING IN F25, 5-2
 A MAN SALUTE LITTLE AMERICA AND SAIL AWAY-QUIGG F26, 5-7
 EXPEDITION DUE AT NEW ZEALAND MR7 F27, 51-2
 EXPEDITION REPT SUCCESS AS SHIPS MOVE HOMEWARD MR1, 14-2
 SHIP ROLLS AS MUCH AS 32 DEGREES; ROCKS EXPLORERS

---1947---

Mr3, 5-1

JACK J BURSEY GIVEN CONG. MEDAL FOR PARTICIPATION IN ABOVE EXPEDITION
1939 TO 1941

Mr5, 12-2

BYRD GROUPS NEARLY CIRCLE ANTARCTIC

Mr6, 45-6

6 TRANSPORT PLANES EXPLORED 835,000 SQ.MI. OF UNKNOWN TERRITORY

Mr7, 30-4

3 SHIPS OF EXPEDITION ARRIVE IN NEW ZEALAND

Mr13, 1-7

LOCAL AMER. RESIDENTS OF SYDNEY, AUS. SEEK TO PROTECT MEN OF ABOVE
FROM SYDNEY'S "FEMALE WOLVES"

Mr14, 30-6

1,000 ABOVE SAILORS SWARM IN SYDNEY

Mr20, 20-3

SYDNEY GIRLS CRASH GATE TO BID GOODBYE TO US SAILORS

Ap3, 8-2

LEADS MOVE TO RESTORE DEM. UNITY FOR 1948

Ap4, 1-7 BS 2

ABOVE SHIP TO PASS THROUGH PANAMA CANAL

Ap7 Ap13, 1-6-6

BYRD'S FLAGSHIP, USS MT OLYMPUS DUE AT CAPITAL

Ap14, 4-3

SHIP DOCKS AT NAVAL GUN FACTORY ON POTOMAC TODAY

Ap15, 1-2

3 PENGUINS TAKEN BY ABOVE, LOST AT WASH. NAVY YARD

Ap17, 1-1-1

REPORT ABOVE NOW PLANS TO LEAD ANOTHER EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTICA

Ag3, 2-6

NAVY PLANS FOR BIG EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC TO BE SUBMITTED SOON

Ag17, 39-1

NAVY CALLS OFF EXPEDITION SET FOR THIS FALL

---1950---

Mr19, 1-7-5

TO RECONSIDER ANOTHER EXPEDITION TO STUDY POLAR WARFARE

---1951---

N25, 1-1-7

PLANS ANOTHER TRIP TO ANTARCTIC AFTER PRESENT WORLD CRISIS PASSES

- 1656 My27, 35-6
TO MAKE ANOTHER EXPEDITION TO SOUTH POLE AS SOON AS KOREAN WAR ENDS
-----1954----- J121, 504-4
PLANS TO RETURN TO ANTARCTIC 03, 1-19-4
TELLS OF US NAVY EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC N28, B-10-2
FORD MUSEUM SHOWS SHIP ABOVE FLEW TO SOUTH POLE 25 YRS AGO
-----1955----- Mr29, 25-7
TO HEAD NEW EXPEDITION TO SOUTH POLAR REGIONS IN NOVEMBER
N21, 2-6 LF
VALPARAISO, CHILE- US. ANTARCTIC FLEET, HEADED BY ABOVE, IS NAVIGATING
SOUTHWARD UNDER PERFECT CONDITIONS; NEARS ANTARCTIC N25, 7-1
SAYS NEW BASES BEING BUILT IN ABOVE WILL START A PERMANENT ESTABLISH-
MENT WHERE 500 PERSONS WILL BE STATIONED N27, 1-5-1
ABOVE LEAVES FOR 5TH EXPEDITION OF SOUTH POLE
-----1956----- Ap4, 38-4
NYC- ADM. ARLEIGH BURKE SALUTES ABOVE AS "WORLD'S FOREMOST LIVING
EXPLORER" N29, 26-7
PLANS ANOTHER TRIP TO SOUTH POLE ON DEC 27
-----1957----- Mr12, 2-3
CONSIDERED ANTARCTIC AS SPOT FOR NATION'S OF WORLD TO STORE FOOD TO
AVOID STARVATION

---1958---

JA2, 36-1

ABOVE'S ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION SHIP CALLED "BEAR" TO BE RETURNED INTO
ACTION TO HUNT SEALS

---1960---

JA3, A-21-4

OSLO, NORWAY- SWEDISH PROFESSOR GOESTA LILJEKVIST DOUBTS ABOVE REACH-
ED NORTH POLE IN 1926

My9 A-3-1

GENEVA- SWEDISH EXPLORER PROF. GOESTRA LILJEQUIZT, DOUBTS THAT ABOVE
WAS FIRST MAN TO FLY OVER NORTH POLE ON My9, 1926

---1961---

D14, D-8-6

CHRIST CHURCH, N.Z.- NOTE WRITTEN 27 YRS AGO BY MEMBERS OF ABOVE'S
SECOND ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION HAS BEEN FOUND ON ROSS ICE SHELF BY
SCIENTISTS FROM UNIV. OF MICH.

BYRD, RICHARD E. - EXPEDITIONS - ARCTIC

1934

Form 1656

O 30,9-4 S F

J GORDON HAYES, POLAR HISTORIAN, IN BOOK 'THE CONQUEST OF THE NORTH POLE'
SAYS ABOVE & FLOYD BENNETT WERE FIRST TO REACH NORTH POLE

BYRD, RICHARD E.: EXPEDITIONS: MISC.

1957

INCIDENT OF VOLLEYBALL GOING THRU PORTHOLE OF ABOVE'S CABIN

MR 12, 2-4

MR 12, 1-1

ABOVE'S FLIGHT OVER NORTH POLE

--1969--

MR 23, F-9-3

GIVEN HELP IN HIS EXPEDITIONS, FINANCIALLY, BY EDSEL FORD-D. LOCHBILER

Form 1656

AWAITS CLEAR WEATHER FOR CIRCLE FLIGHT	JE 17, 29-4
FLIGHT POSTPONED BECAUSE OF STORMY WEATHER	JE 18, 2-3
CHOOSES LT. BERNT BALCHEN AS 4TH COMPANION ON FLIGHT	JE 19, 1-4-8
HOPOFF SET FOR 4 A.M.,	JE 23, 3-3
STORM OVER ST. LAWRENCE BAY POSTPONES FLIGHT	JE 24, 1-5
DELAYED BY BAD WEATHER OVER NEWFOUNDLAND	JE 25, 2-2
READY TO GO AS SOON AS WEATHER PERMITS	JE 26, 1-1-3
LEFT AT DAWN JE 29, PASSED HALIFAX; MESSAGES CLEARLY RECEIVED FROM PLANE, AMERICA	JE 29, 1-8
THE AMERICA'S DEPARTURE AS SEEN FROM AIR TOLD BY LT. MARION L. ELLIOTT	JE 29, 8-1
ASKS RECOGNITION OF WORK OF ASSOCIATES, NVILLE, ACOSTA & BALCHEN	JE 29, 15-4
TELLS DAVID LAWRENCE OF PLAN TO FLY TO PARIS & BACK IN 3 DAYS	JE 30, 1-7
HEARD FROM OFF FRENCH COAST	JE 30, 1-8
LANDED AT LE BOURGET SHORTLY AFTER 8 PM, DET. TIME	JE 30, 1-8 MAIL
GAS EXHAUSTED, PLANE DESCENDS TO SEA AT VER-SUR-MER ON NORMAN COAST;	JL 1, 1-7
PLANE SALVAGED BY FRENCH ADMIRAL CACQUERAY	JL 1, 1-8
RALPH HEINZEN GIVES BYRD'S STORY OF DROP INTO ATLANTIC	JL 1, 8-1
ESTABLISHES LONG DISTANCE FLYING RECORD OF 3,812 MILES	JL 1, 1-3 MAIL
CABLES THAT PLANE AMERICA WILL BE REPAIRED	JL 1, 1-5 MKTS.
FLIGHT COST RODMAN WAMAMAKER \$250,000	

---1928---

JL 2, 1-8

AID, BERT ACOSTA, FRACTURED COLLARBONE IN FORCED LANDING-
FLIGHT SHOWS POSSIBILITIES OF AIR LINER & INDICATES DIRECTION OF DEV-
ELOPMENT & STUDY

JL 2, 1-7

TELLS OF LANDING IN SEA AFTER FLIGHT THRU FOG

JL 2, 11-5

VER-SUR-MER, WHERE ABOVE LANDED WAS HOME OF CHAMPLAIN-
WITH BERT ACOSTA, GETS RECEPTION 2ND ONLY TO LINDBERGH'S; BOTH SENT

JL 3, 1-1-2

TO HOSPITAL FOR EXAM.

JL 4, 1-4

MAY SAIL FOR US JL 9, RECEIVE MORE HONORS

JL 4, 1-5

TELLS OF TAKE-OFF & OCEAN AIR CURRENTS

JL 5, 1-5

BALCHEN REPORTS THAT ONLY FOG COULD BE SEEN DURING FLIGHT-
ARTICLE EXPRESSING AMAZEMENT & PLEASURE AT FRENCH RECEPTION-
GREETED BY CAPT. CHAS. LE GENDRE; RECEIVES LEGION OF HONOUR FR PRES. POIN-
CARÉ

JL 5, 42-3

JL 6, 1-6

JL 9, 1-4

BIDS PARIS ADIEU; LEAVES WITH CREW ON TRAIN FOR CALAIS-
RECOVERS FROM PTOMAINÉ POISONING; RECEIVED BY PRINCE OF WALES

JL 11, 10-7

JL 13, 14-6

SAILS FOR HOME ON LEVIATHAN; CHAMBERLIN ABOARD

JL 14, 2-1

WASHINGTON GETS READY TO WELCOME ABOVE; LIFE ON LEVIATHAN-
GIVEN ROARING WELCOME UPON RETURN ABOARD LEVIATHAN-
OCEAN NOT CONQUERED, HE SAYS, PRESENT FLIGHTS ARE PIONEERING

JL 18, 1-8

JL 18, 2-2

JL 18, 1-6 MKT.

MAKES SPEECH WHEN MAYOR WALKER PRESENTS MEDAL

AG 8, 2-7

MAIL POUCH USED IN FLIGHT PLACED IN NATL. MUSEUM, D.C.

HOME

---1928---

D 16, 6-7-6

VER-SUR-MER, FRANCE BUILDS TABLET TO COMMEMORATE FLIGHT

BYRD, RICHARD E.: & EDSSEL FORD

1957

FORD BACKED WITH CASH ABOVE'S FLIGHTS OVER NORTH & SOUTH POLE

MR 12, 1-2

BYRD, COM. RICHARD E. - IN FRANCE

1927

May sail on Leviathan J1 12

J1 5, 23-2

J1 10, 1-1-2
Under same roof as Prince of Wales for several
hours at Le Touquet, France; to meet J1 10

BYRD, RICHARD E. -

HEALTH

1935

Form 1656

ORDERED TO TAKE LONG REST

---1936---

JL 8,9-5

F 24,26-3 NITE

S 23, 14-4

O 9, 1-2 NITE

Ag 23, 2-5

Ag 25, 1-6

MR 20, 4-8

THREATENED BY NERVOUS BREAKDOWN

TAKES 10-DAY REST AT BATTLE CREEK

---1945---

ILL ABOARD HOSPITAL SHIP "MARIGOLD" IN YOKOHAMA

---1947---

IN HOSPITAL WITH "MEDICAL CONDITION"

REPORTED RESTING COMFORTABLY-

---1950---

ENTERS HOSPITAL FOR TREATMENT OF MINOR AILMENT

BYRD, RICHARD E.:

MEMORIAL

1960

FRIENDS PLAN MEMORIAL TO ABO E

D 8, R-24-8

NEW MEMORIAL TO ABOVE NEAR ARLINGTON CEMETERY

-----1961-----

N 29, F-4-6 Z7

---1962---

MR 12, A-1-3

WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-DEDICATE MEMORIAL ATOP MT. VICTORIA

BYRD, RICHARD E. - & NAVY

1946

TO LEAD NAVY IN ANTARCTIC TESTS

N 13, 31-1

BYRD, REAR ADM. RICHARD. E. - & PEACE

1936

Form 1656

JE 6, 4-5

TO DEDICATE LIFE TO PEACE: TO SEEK WAY OUT OF "GREAT MADNESS"

BYRD, RICHARD E. - RETIREMENT

1948

F 23, 2-1
SAYS HE FILED APPLICATION FOR RETIREMENT FR ACTIVE DUTY IN NAVY

1927

Jl 3, 1-1-2

Says he waited for Lindbergh to return as courteous thing to do, then had to wait for weather; tells of take-off

Jl 6, 21-6

Tells of future air liners

Jl 13, 17-2

Written aboard Leviathan

Jl 14, 21-3 State

Aboard Leviathan Jl 14

BYRD, COMM. RICHARD E. : SPEECHES

1928

Ap 8, 10-14-3

To speak over WWJ Ap 10 on Antarctic

BYRD, REAR ADMIRAL RICHARD E. : & WAR

1941

Form 1656

AG 20, 15-6

SAYS DESTINY OF US TO BE DECIDED BY WHAT PEOPLE DO IN NEXT 8 MOS.

TO COMPETE FOR \$25,000 PRIZE FOR 1ST NONSTOP NY-PARIS FLIGHT
 SEATTLE-SAYS WILKINS BEST FITTED FOR EXPLORING WORK IN ARCTIC WITH
 PLANES
 PRES. COOLIDGE PRESENTS CONG. MEDAL TO ABOVE & FLOYD BENNETT FOR FLYING
 OVER NORTH POLE LAST MAY
 IN DET. ON WAY TO GRAND RAPIDS TO FLY STOUT PLANE
 INJURED WITH 3 OTHERS, WHEN PLANE "AMERICA" TURNED OVER, HACKENSACK, N.J.
 TO BE KEPT FROM COMPETITION AT LEAST 6 WEEKS BY INJURIES-
 WILF OREGO NY-PARIS FLIGHT UNLESS CAN REPLACE PILOT FLOYD BENNETT INJURED
 WITH LINCOLN ELLSWORTH MADE HONORARY SCOUTS AT MEETING OF NATL. COUNCIL
 OF BOY SCOUTS OF AMER.
 BROTHERS & FRIENDS URGE HIM TO DROP PARIS FLIGHT; CONTEMPLATES LONG
 DISTANCE RECORD IN ARCTIC OR HAWAII
 TO HOP OFF FOR PARIS THIS WEEK FOR SCIENTIFIC OBSERVATION-
 TO HOP OFF JE 14-OR 15 FOR ROUND TRIP TO EUROPE, WEATHER PERMITTING, REPORT
 PLANS TO START FOR PARIS AT DUSK, JE 21
 BERNT BALCHEN TO BE 4TH MAN IN PARIS FLIGHT
 WIFE FEELS ASSURED AS TO HIS SAFETY

Form 1656

F 9, 17-2

F 10, 1-7

F 26, 1-5

MR 16, 2-1

AP 17, 1-1-5.

AP 18, 23-1

MY 6, 20-1

MY 13, 17-3

MY 23, 9-1

MY 24, 25-6

JE 14, 2-4 FINAL

JE 20, 19-5

JE 21, 2-5

JE 30, 20-4

---1927---

JL 3, 1-5-2

TO FLY OVER SOUTH POLE WITH NOVILLE, BALCHEN & BENNETT-AG 8, 30-1
TELLS IN LADIES HOME JOURNAL HIS DEFINITION OF NATL. HERO-S 8, 22-7
NAMED HONORARY PRES. NATL. AERO. ASSN. O 12, 33-3
HE & NOVILLE STILL HAVE PANTS BELONGING TO FRENCH LIGHTHOUSE KEEPER
WHO RESCUED THEM FROM CHANNEL D 4, 1-19-2 1*
VISIONS PLANE SPEEDING 500 MPH, 35,000 FT. ABOVE EARTH

---1928---

F 14, 4-8

LETTER TO EDITOR FROM ABOVE COMMENDING NEWS MODEL PLANE CONTEST
FORESEES AIRPLANE SPEED OF 500 MPH F 26, 10-7-4
LEFT MILLER FIELD, STATEN, IS., F 27 FOR FORD AIRPORT-AP 15, 12-8-4
HIS "SKYWARD" REVIEWED MY 6, 1-20-1

MY 13, 12-8-4

TO SPEAK OVER RADIO ON AIRCRAFT PROGRAM, CBS
1ST COPY OF BOOK "SKYWARD" SENT TO EDSEL FORD BY PLANE-MY 28, 2-5

JE 4, 1-2

SAYS ITALIA HAD FAIR CHANCE OF SAFETY THRU RADIO
FRIENDSHIP USED BY AMELIA EARHART IN ATTEMPT TO FLY BOSTON-ENG., IN
TRI-MOTORED FOKKER PURCHASED FROM ABOVE O 6, 5-3

O 7, 1-24-7

IN LOS ANGELES, ILL WITH COOLD, AWAITS COMING OF FLAG SHIP-
COLD MAKES ABOVE REJECT ALL SOCIAL INVITATIONS D 6, 1-2

D 7, 21-1

RADIOS HE HAS LEFT CIVILIZATION

D 8, 11-2

HOME-MADE RADIO SET GETS BYRD SHIP 13,000 MI. OUT
BILL RILEY, DOG DRIVER, ARRIVES AT VANCOUVER, EN ROUTE TO YUKON FOR DOGS
FOR EXPEDITION D 12, 6-8 FINAL

D 16, 41-1

SMITHSONIAN INST. AWARDS LANGLEY AVIATION MEDAL TO ABOVE FOR ACHIEVEMENT
DURING 1929

SEN. CLAUDE A. SWANSON INTRO BILL URGING PROMOTION ABOVE TO REAR-ADMIRAL

BYRD, RICHARD E. : MISCELLANEOUS

1 9 2 9

ELECTED MEMBER NATL. AERO ASSN. Form 1656
SENATE APPROVES BILL TO MAKE ABOVE ADMIRAL

D 20, 6-6

D 21, 2-6

---1930---

TO BE GIVEN LANGLEY MEDAL FOR PIONEER ACHIEVEMENT ON RETURN

JA 5, 11-12-3

JA 8, 16-6

WINS CUBAN NATL. GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. MEDAL FOR 3RD TIME - F 18, 35-4

GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. OF CUBA AWARDS ABOVE "GREAT GOLD MEDAL" - AP 13, 11-10-7

TO RETIRE TO PRIVATE LIFE FOR 2 MOS. AFTER HE RETURNS TO NY IN JUNE

MY 15, 50-1

PANAMA CITY - ARRIVES MY 14, TO GET SERIES OF RECEPTIONS - HAAS -

MY 21, 44-6

ALBANY - AMER. HUMANE ASSN. VOTES TO CONFER MEDAL ON ABOVE - JE 9, 6-5

D.C. - GOLD MEDAL OF NATL. GEOG. SO C. TO BE GIVEN ABOVE - JE 20, BY PRES.

HOOVER

JL 13, 6-8-7

TO RETIRE TO DUBLIN, N.H. & WORK ON 4 BOOKS

JL 14, 12-5

GUEST AT LAST WELCOMING LUNCHEON, JL 14, WRIGHT AERO CORP. JE 19, WILL

GO TO DUBLIN, N.H.

N 1, 13-8

DET. SCHOOL KIDS TO COMPETE FOR SCROLL OF HONOR TO BE GIVEN HIM

N 6, 46-3

COUNCIL N 6, DENIED PETITION CAPT. H.M. HARTMAN FOR APPROP. OF \$590 FOR

TABLET TO BE PRESENTED TO ABOVE ON BEHALF OF DET. N 8, 5-2

CAPT. H.M. HARTMAN SAYS COUNCIL ERRED IN REFUSING \$590 FOR TABLET FOR

ABOVE

N 16, 3-8-8

20TH CENTURY CLUB SPONSORS 2 LECTURES BY ABOVE D 13

---1930---

CHI.-GIVEN GOLD MEDAL OF CHI.GEOG.SOC.N 16

TO LECTURE AT MASONIC TEMPLE D 13

WELCOMING PROGRAM IN DET.TO INCLUDE PARADE & FLYING EXHIBITIONS BY
SELFRIDGE FLIERS D 13

TO ADDRESS DEPT.OF SUPERINTENDENCE,N.E.A.IN DET.FEB.1931-F 7,1-7-5

TO ARRIVE IN DET.,D 13

10% OF PROCEEDS FROM LECTURE AT 20TH CENTURY CLUB TO GO TO UNEMPLOYMENT
RELIEF FUND D 12, 24-3

48 PLANES TO SALUTE ARRIVAL D 13

STORY OF MODESTY OF ABOVE TOLD;ONCE REVEALED HIS IDENTITY ONLY TO PRO-
TECT HIS DOG--HAAG D 13, 1-3

DET.WELCOMED ABOVE WITH 41 PLANES & CROWD D 13

TALKS OF POLE ADVENTURE IN LECTURE D 13

HERE TO RAISE MONEY TO DEFRAY DEBT FROM POLE TRIP & HONOR CITY THAT
BUILT PLANE FOR TRIP F 7, 9-5

AMER.SCHOOL CHILDREN WRITE THOUSANDS OF LETTERS IN CONTEST OF NATL.
EDUCATION ASSN. F 22, 10-8-3

REVIEW OF BOOK "LITTLE AMERICA" F 24, 1-2

GIVEN 10 VOLUMES OF LETTERS F 23 FR STUDENTS IN US-MR 10, 1-1

MIAMI-PLANNING NEW TRIP TO SOUTH POLE MR 12, 36-6

ACCOMMODATES CAMERAMEN BY TAKING OFF COAT & IT IS STOLEN-MR 16, 34-2

FILES CLAIM FOR \$25,000 VS. ESTATE OF VAN LEAR BLACK BECAUSE OF PROMISE
TO DONATE THAT SUM TO EXPEDITION MR 26, 11-1

CHIEF JUSTICE HUGHES TO PRESENT LANGLEY MEDAL TO ABOVE MR 27

NORFOLK, VA.-GIVEN MAYONNAISE INSTEAD OF CUSTARD AT CHARITY LUNCHEON,
ATE IT WITHOUT WORD MR 28, 1-4

N 17, 17-8

N 23, 1-4-7

N 30, 1-2-5

D 4, 40-5

D 11, 15-3

D 12, 24-3

D 13, 11-2

D 13, 1-3

D 14, 1-2-1

D 14, 1-1-2

F 7, 9-5

F 22, 10-8-3

F 24, 1-2

MR 10, 1-1

MR 12, 36-6

MR 16, 34-2

MR 26, 11-1

MR 27

MR 28, 1-4

BYRD, RICHARD E. - EXPLORER

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jan 31, 1-3

Preparing secret plans for new expedition
that buy and ice-breaker; can put it to many uses
planning return to Little America next September

Ag 1, 16-7

N 20, 2-7

1932.

Jan 18, 27-7

To establish sub-base in interior of Antarctic
continent

Mr 7, 8-3

CINCINNATI-TELLS PLANS FOR NEW S. POLE TRIP.

Apr 1, 13-1

Ship Eleanor Bolling sold to Ft. Pierce S.S. Co. Fla.

My 6, 4-5

OUTBID AT AUCTION ON COAST GUARD CUTTER BEAR BUT GETS BOAT ANYWAY

JE 10, 39-6

PLANNING ANOTHER ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION

JL 8, 1-6

IN DETROIT MAKING PLANS FOR NEW POLAR EXPEDITION

O 2, 1-9-1

JAS M O'DEA NAMED HEAD OF COMM TO ARRANGE FOR VISIT OF TO DETROIT

1932

POLAR PLANE ,JOSEPHINE FORD,TO BE EXHIBITED IN WASHINGTON BLVD
DURING HIS VISIT HERE
ARRIVES IN DETROIT O 9
IN DETROIT TO PLEA FOR GOVT ECONOMY
TO RENEW EXPLORING AFTER ECONOMY CRUBADE
ASSAILS CRUSHING TAXES
REPORTED 'ON WAY OUT' AS HEAD OF NATL ECONOMY LEAGUE-MILLER
OFFERS TO GIVE UP U S PAY
RESIGNS AS YEAD OF NATL ECONOMY LEAGUE
OUTLINES TRIP TO ANTARTIC.
TO START TRIP TO SOUTH POLE ON S. 25.
LOADING SUPPLIES FOR TRIP TO SOUTH POLE
WIRES FOR BROADCAST CUT
IN BED,VICTIM OF COLD
BETTER;MAY LEAVETODAY
PLANS TO MAKE 8 MONTHS WEATHER SURVEY

O 8,18-7

O 9,1-9-4

O 10,1-3

O 10,4-3

O 11,7-1

D 9,1-1

JA 4,13-1

AP 26,10-1

S 8, 44-2

S 7, 1-3

S 18,24-8

O 16,1-5 C S

O 16,2-5 C S

O 17,31-1

N 27,20-3

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 1, 16-5

London-King George to decorate above for exploration of both poles.

Ap 21, 1-6

Cancels spech as dog dies.

Ap 22, 11-6

Burial honors planned for dog.

Ap 25 20-5

Defended by Geo. Noville, trans-Atlantic trip companion in attack by Anthony Fokker.

Mail, ap. 24, 1-5

Anthony Fokker gives Balchen credit for success of Above's trans-Atlantic trip.

My 27, 25-8 Final

Boston-Won't let any one wisecrack a gob & girl.

My 30, 1-4

Epitaph for dog "More than a friend"

Je 18, 40-2

NY-Given DDS degree by Brooklyn Polytechnic.

---1934---

M 2,1-1-5

WANTED, TO APPEAR IN BOSTON COURT S 5 AS WITNESS AGAINST BURGLAR

---1935---

MR 19,2-7

C J MURPHY SAYS ABOVE'S HEALTH SERIOUSLY IMPAIRED BY PROTECTED STAY
ALONE IN HUT IN ANTARCTICA

AP 9,2-5 BL STR

ARRIVES AT SAN JOSE, COSTA RICA

MY 10,18-4

NEARS WASHINGTON FOR RECEPTION

MY 31,12-3 C M

ASKED TO EXHIBIT ANTARCTIC SHIP HERE

JE 18,17-8

POLAT SHIP TO PAY VISIT TO DETROIT

JE 19,8-2 1HOME

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP OPPOSES ABOVE'S SHIP USING CITY DOCK FOR EXHIBIT

JE 19,4-4 RACE X

VAN ANTWERP'S OPPOSITION TO USE OF CITY DOCK FACES DEFEAT

JE 20,4-5 BL STR

VAN ANTWERP'S FIGHT TO BAR BYRD'S SHIP AT CITY DOCK DEFEATED

JE 21,39-1 1HOME

VAN ANTWERP ASKS WAR VETS TO RAP BYRD

JE 22,4-5

SHIP ARRIVES FOR EXHIBITION

JE 23,4-20-3

SHIP HERE FOR 4 WEEKS STAY

JE 28,15-5

3 HUSKIES ABOARD SHIP AT DOCK IN DETROIT

S 29,1-3-3

PLANE RECOVERED FROM 'COLD STORAGE' AT SOUTH POLE, TO FLY AGAIN

O 28,27-1

PARADE PLAN DROPT IN DETROIT

N 10,12-1

PLANS 2 YRS MORE ON EXPEDITIONS, THEN WILL SEEK WORLD UNITY

---1937---

JA 27,23-3 WISC

SAYS ANTARCTIC TERRITORY IS RICH IN OIL & COAL

BYRD, ADM. RICHARD E. : EXPLORER

1937

RECEIVES EXPLORERS' CLUB MEDAL 1656 AP21, 6-3
FAVORS CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT TO TAKE FR. CONGRESS & THE PRESIDENT
THE POWER TO DECLARE WAR ABROAD & PLACE IT IN HANDS OF VOTERS AP23, 45-2
WASH- SAYS MUCH OF ANTARCTIC FALLS WITHIN SCOPE OF MONROE DOCTRINE JE7, 31-2 NITE
-----1939----- AG5, 1-6
GETS MANY APPLICATIONS FOR JOBS ON ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION N6, 16-7
SEEKS HOMES FOR 20 POLAR PENGUINS HE NOW HAS N7, 2-8
ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION DELAYED WHILE HE FINDS HOME FOR PENGUINS
-----1945----- JA11, 3-5 BS*
DECORATED WITH LEGION OF MERIT 09, 1-2 NITE
ILL ABOARD HOSPITAL SHIP "MARIGOLD" IN YOKOHAMA
-----1946----- D9, 16-3
WHO(S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-WOOD
-----1947----- JE30, 12-5
TO JOIN REEVES BROS., INC. IN S. CAROLINA 030, 2-8
SAYS ATOMIC BOMBING POLAR REGIONS WOULD UNCOVER RESOURCES
-----1948----- MR21, 1-15-4
IN DET.; WARNS OF POLAR WAR AS RUSSIANS KNOW REGION WELL-TREEN
-----1949----- 014, 1-6 NITE
SAYS RUSSIANS EXPLORED ANTARCTICA

-----1952-----

FAMOUS SCHOONER OF ABOVE, CITY OF NEW YORK, RUNS AGROUND OFF NOVA SCOTIA AND BURNS--NOT MUCH HOPE OF SLAVAGE

D30, 4-4 BS2

-----1955-----

ABOVE TO SUPERVISE EXPEDITION TO ANTARCTIC
TOLD TO PLAN PERMANENT ANTARCTIC UNIT

Mr27, 1-1-5
N2, 62-6 1H

-----1956-----

ABOVE WELCOMES RUSSIANS TO ANTARCTIC'S WILKES LAND WITH REMINDER THAT THE AMERICAN GOT TO MUCH OF IT FIRST

Ja17, 48-3

Ja29, 6-8-1

ABOVE TELLS PRACTICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE ANTARCTIC--BYRD F5, B-5-4

ABOVE EXPEDITION HEADS NORTH OUT OF ANTARCTIC MIAMI BEACH, FLA.- TO DISCUSS CLAIMS TO LAND IN ANTARCTICA WITH OFFICIALS IN D.C.

Mr7, 63-1

Mr25, B-1-1

SNOWBOUND IN NEW ENGLAND ON RETURN FROM EXPEDITION

Ap27, 17-5

SAYS SOME "OVERT ACTS" OF AGGRESSION HAVE OCCURED IN ANTARCTICS & COULD BECOME SERIOUS INTERNAT'L PROBLEMS

Ap30, 29-8

SAYS ANTARCTIC CO-OPERATION BY 40 NATIONS IS ONE OF BEST THING FOR GOODWILL THAT HAS HAPPENED IN WORLD FOR A LONG TIME

D26, 6-8

NYC- TO HEAD AMER. HEART ASSN. '57 HEART FUND CAMPAIGN

-----1957-----

04, 50-3 1H

NAVY SAYS PLANS FOR ROUND THE WORLD FLIGHT CROSSING BOTH SOUTH & NORTH POLE TO BE NAMED IN HONOR OF ABOVE

-----1974-----

S 5, D-8-7

BOSTON-WIFE MARIA E. DIED S 3, AGE 85 -1979-

N 28, A-1-1

MARKING 50 YRS OF FLIGHT OVER S. POLE-

BYRD, ADM. RICHARD E. : EXPLORER

1996

My 09 A 2-4

New evidence shows he might not have quite reached North Pole;150 miles short

BYRD, MRS. RICHARD EVELYN: MOTHER OF ADMIRAL R.E. BYRD

1937

Form 1656

O 19, 1-4-BLST

RECOVERING FR INJURIES SUFFERED IN FALL IN HER HOME, WINCHESTER, VA.

-----1957----- S 19, 41-5

OBIT; DIES AT WINCHESTER, VA. HOME

1948

BYRD, RICHARD E. JR - SON OF EXPLORER

TO MARRY EMILY SALTONSTALL
MARRIED EMILY, JL 31

MY 10, 1-5
AG 1, 1-2-5

----1960----

JA 20, A-3-4 5*

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-WIFE EMILY SUES FOR DIVORCE

BYRD, RICHARD L. -

PONTIAC, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

CHOICE OF LABOR FOR LABOR MEDIATION BOARD
WIFE SHARES HIS LABORS FOR WORKERS- WARFEL
MEMBER OF AUTO GRIEVANCE BOARD

YOUNGEST MEMBER OF BOARD

WORKERS PICK A CHAMPION TO LEAD THEM MC MANIS

LEAVES FOR KANSAS CITY & ST. LOUIS TO ACT ON STRIKERS
HUDSON & OLDS MOTOR CO UNION LOCALS SECEDE FROM AFL DUE TO FEDERATION'S
EFFORT TO HAVE ABOVE REMOVED FROM AUTO LABOR Bd

---1935---

BEFORE MEETING OF AUTO WORKERS AT STATE FAIR COLISEUM
PREADS FOR NEW AUTO LABOR ORG
OFFICERS' ASSN OF AUTO INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYEES SEEKS OUSTER OF ABOVE FROM
AUTO LABOR BOARD

PETITION FOR REMOVAL OF ABOVE RENEWED

---1938---

CONGRESS CANDIDATE IN 16TH DIST. GEN.

DEFEATED S 13 PRIMARY: POLLS 628 (INCOMPLETE)

MR 26, 4-5

MR 27, 9-4

MR 27, 1-1 CS

MR 28, 32-3

AP 15, 4-7-5

MY 6, 1-8-4

AG 7, 2-5

AP 1, 1-4-6

MR 31, IN DETROIT

AP 28, 1-4-6

MY 20, 31-5

AG 3, 6-4

S 14, 24-2

BURD, RICKY JAMES : DRUGS

1988

J1 10, B_3-1

Age34 of Clarksville arrested with 10.1lbs marijuana

BIRD, ROBERT: TRUCK DRIVER

1990

Mr 4 C-3-1

Self-employed steel hauler, injured when his truck was hit
by Grand Trunk train, gets \$3.5 million jury award

FAYETTEVILLE-CAMPAIGN FOR SENATE BOOSTED BY RECESSION HTT COAL MINERS
D.WISE N 2, B-11-1 2*
---1960--- AP 11, B-6-1
WORKS TO BUILD STOP KENNEDY FORCES AP 21, A -1-6
DRIVE TO HALT KENNEDY IN W.VA.-& ROLE WITH KKK-WISE A P 22, A-2-1
DENIES ANTI-CATHOLIC IN OPPOSITION TO SEN.KENNEDY RACE FOR PRES.-WISE
---1962--- O 15, A-13-4
SAYS PLANS ARE UNDER WAY FOR NATIONWIDE INVESTIGATION OF ADC PROGRAM
---1963--- D 15, B-18-1
\$12,150 TALKFEST-EDIT. ---1964--- JA 16, C-16-5
CHARLESTON, W.VA FILED FOR REELECTION JA 15 TO SENATE
JE 10, A-18-1 FIN 3
WASH.-ALL-NIGHT TALKATHON AGST CIVIL RIGHTS BILL EXPECTED TO BE LAST
BEFORE SEN.SHOWDOWN VOTE ON CLOTURE JE 16, C-6-8
NY-SPOKE AT NAT'L COAL ASSOC CONV TODAY-RAPS FEDERAL SUBSIDY FOR
ATOMIC POWER PLANTS ---1966--- AP 14, B-3-5
WASH-APPT 1 MAN SUBCOMM TO CHECK ACADEMIC STANDARDS AT ANNAPOLIS
---1967--- JA 10, A01-1 6*
ELECTED SECRETARY OF SEN.DEM.CONF

---1970--- MY 13, A-6-4

WON RENOMINATION OVER JOHN J. M^O C OWEN.

S 9, C-9-1 IDOT

SAID NATION'S COLLEGES & UNIVERSITIES SHOULD PURGE RADICAL
PROFESSOR S & STUDENTS & ADOPT POLICIES TO KEEP THEM OUT

O 14, A-20-2

~~REXX~~ PHYSICALLY BARRED SENATE DOOR PREVENTING QUICK AC-
TION ON HOUSE-PASSED FARM BILL IN TITFORTAT ~~REXX~~ RETALIATION
AGAINST EARLIER REPUB REFUSAL TO ALLOW VOTE ON MASSIVE IN-
DUSTRAIL SAFETY BILL

N 13, A-12-7

SOUNDING OUT DEMOCRAT COLLEAGUES ABOUT PROSPECTS OF UNSEAT
ING SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY AS SEN MAJORITY WHIP

---1971--- JA 21, A-1-1

OUSTED SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY OF MASSACHUSETTS

JA 22, A-1-1

PROXY VOTE OF SEN RICHARD B RUSSELL KEY TO ABOVE'S WIN-
TER HORST

JA 30, A-7-1

DISMAYED AT PRES NIXON'S REVENUE-SHARING PLAN & FIGURES BES
WAY TO HELP STATES & CITIES IS TO CUT FEDTX TAXES

BYRD, ROBERT C: WEST VIRGINIA: DEMOCRAT

1971

SAID IS NOT ANTI-BLACK & MI TAKE IN JOINING KU KLUX KLAN
25 YRS AGO LIKE ONE BEING MADE BY YOUTHS TODAY WHO JOIN
RADICAL GROUPS

F 1, D-5-3

F2, A-18-1

ONE PRICE OF GLORY-EDT

F 18, A-10-1 IDOT

INTRODUCED LEGISLATION TO KMR LOWER AGE AT WHICH PERSONS MAY
GET FULL SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS FROM 65-62

MR 28, A-12-4

SAID 3 OTHER SENATORS HAD GOTTEN OUT ON LIMB BY HIRING
GIRL PAGES & WOULD NOT DO SAME

JE 24, A-17-2LF

ORPHAN FOUND THAT HE WAS 2 MONTHS OLDER THAN HE THOUGH
HE WAS.

AG 15, B-3-5

SAID WELCOMES JOHN V LINDSAY TO DEM PARTY BUT CANNOT
SUPPORT HIM AS MX NOMINEE FOR PRESIDENT

O 11, A-12-1

SEN GEORGE MCGOVERN & SEN FRED R HARRIS GAVE OPPOSING VIEWS
OF WHETHER ABOVE QUALIFIED TO BE SUPREME COURT JUSTICE

--1971--

O 12, A-3-1 RACE

LETTER PRINTED IN CHARLESTON GAZETTE DATED APR 8, 1946
WAS ABOVE'S URGING FOR EXPANSION OF KU KLUX KLAN

O 13, B-10-1

HUGO BLACK ALSO FORMER MEMBERS OF KKK--EDIT O 13, B-4-1
PRES NIXON CONFIRMED ABOVE ON LIST OF POSSIBLE NOMINEES
THAT INCLUDED AT LEAST 2 WOMEN

O 14, A-1-5

ONE OF SIX PROSPECTIVE NOMINEES FOR SUPREME COURT UNDER-
GOING INVESTIGATION BY AMERICAN BAR ASSOC

--1972--

AP 12, A-10-1

DEMANDED THAT WHITEHOUSE AIDE PETER FLANIGAN TESTIFY AT
SEN JUDICIARY COMM ITT INVESTIGATION

---1973---

MR12, C-11-4

WASH--CALLED FOR REVIEW OF U.S. POLICY TOWARD CUBA

MR20, A-20-1

SAYS KKK SENATE PANEL IS SPLIT EVENLY OVER GRAY'S NOMINATION

MR21, B-8-1

SENATE POLITICKING OVER GRAY--EDIT.

BYRD, ROBERT C.: WEST VIRGINIA POLITICIAN

1973

AP24, A-8-1

WASH---SAYS PRES. NIXON SHOULD FIRE ALL WHITE HOUSE STAFF MEMBERS IMPLICATED IN THE WATERGATE AFFAIR

MY 24, A-8-1

WASH-PROTESTED THAT ELLIOT L. RICHARDSON BEEN SHUFFLED FROM PILLER TO POST OF EVERY NEW CRISIS CONFRONTING NIXON ADMINIS. JL1,

WASH---ASKED SENATE TO CONSIDER POSSIBILITY OF BROADCASTING SENATE SESSIONS KKK LIVE ON TV

O 31, A-44-1

HINTS AT POSSIBLE PERJURY CHARGE FOR EX-ATTY. G. N. RICHARD KLEINDIENST, WHO DENIED ANY REQUEST BY NIXON TO NOT APPEAL ITT ANTI-TRUST SUIT DECISION

N20, A-10-1

URGES PRES NIXON TO DROP WATERGATE PROSECUTOR WILLIAM SAXBE, --1974--
SAYS NIXON SHOULD DISCUSS WATERGATE IN DETAIL IN JA 29
'STATE OF THE UNION' MESSAGE TO CONGRESS

MR 4, A-11-1

SEES SENATE STAGING NIXON IMPEACHMENT TRIAL BY FALL IF HOUSE GETS ENOUGH VOTES

--1974--

MR 21, A-18-5

ACCUSES NIXON OF UNJUSTIFIED ATTACK ON CONGRESS ON ENERGY
MATTERS & OF DELIBERATE DISTORTION OF WATERGATE

MY 14, A-11-1

FAVORS IMPEACHMENT OF NIXON OVER RESIGNATION

MY 27, A-2-2

SAYS NIXON'S 'DEFIANCE' OF SPEC. WATERGATE PROSECUTOR & HOUSE
JUDICIARY COMM. INCREASES HIS CHANCES OF IMPEACHMENT TRIAL

AG 28, C-16-6

WASH-SAID NO ALTERNATIVE TO PROSECUTING RICHARD M. NIXON IF FED
GD. JURY INDICTED NIXON

S16, A-10-2

CALLS GERALD FORD "INDECISIVE PRES."

S 21, A-4-1

WHO'LL ANSWER BYRD'S CALL?-EDIT.

07, A-2-6

DISCUSSES NELSON ROCKEFELLER GIFT OF \$50,000 TO HENRY
KISSINGER.

---1975--- JA 17, C-9-4

DENOUNCED PRES FORD FOR ADVOCATING BIGGEST PEACE TIME
DEFICIT IN HISTORY.

F 17, B-5-3

WASH-CRITICIZED PRES. FORD'S CAMPAIGN FOR ENERGY & ECONOMIC
PROGRAMS

1975

BYRD, ROBERT C. - WEST VIRGINIA POLITICIAN

AP 18, A-9-1

WASH-SAID PRES. FORD TRYING TO BLAME CONG. FOR COLLAPSING SITUATION IN S. VIETNAM-MEARS

JL 24, C-2-3

HELPED REDUCE VOTING RTS ACT EXTENSION FROM 10 TO 7 YRS

D2, A14-1 RACE

DOUBTS SUPREME CT. NOMINEE JOHN PAUL STEVENS CAN BE CONFIRMED THIS YR. BEFORE CONGRESS ADJOURNS.

---1976---JA 6, A-4-3

PLANS TO RUN FOR PRESIDENT AS FAVORITE SON OF WEST VIRGINIA.

N 26, A-12-2

DC-McGOVERN BACKS HHH FOR MAJORITY LEADER, HOPES BYRD WILL REMAIN ON AS MAJORITY WHIP

-1977-

JA 4, A-1-2

DC-WINS MAJORITY LEADER JOB

MR13, A-2-3 HOME
TO SETTLE DISPUTE

PRES CARTER MEETS WITH ABOVE
ON PAUL WARNKE APPT.

---1977---MR31,A-4-2

SENATE WILL KEEP ITS PAY RAISE.

AP 3, B-12-1

SUGGESTED THAT SOVIETS MAY COME UP WITH COUNTEROFFER TO
ARMS REDUCTION SUGGESTED BY U.S

AP 6, A-4-3 2DOT

DC-SAYS \$50 REBATE MAY LOSE

MY8, A-10-1

WARNS THAT JAPANESE TV INDUSTRY MAY DESTROY US
TV INDUSTRY.

MY 15, B-2-3 HOME

WASH-TABLES PLAN TO ALTER SEN.FILIBUSTER RULES

JE 12, A-12-3

DC-CRITICAL OF CARTER'S CRITICISM OF CONGRESSIONAL CHANGES
IN ENERGY PROGRAM

JL 24, A-9-3

DC-ASKS DELAY OF RADAR SALE TO IRAN

JL31, A16-1

SAYS RELATIONS BETWEEN PRES CARTER AND CONGRESS HAVE
MELLOWED.

S 11, A-7-3

WASH-SAID BERT LANCE HAS NO CHOICE BUT TO RESIGN

S 25, A-17-2

DC-PREDICTS DEFEAT FOR CANAL TREATY VOTE THIS YEAR

BYRD, ROBERT C. - WEST VIRGINIA POLITICIAN

1977

S 28, A-1-4

WASH-LEADS FIGHT TO BREAK GAS PRICE CONTROLS FILIBUSTER IN SENATE

O 4, A-3-4

DC-FILIBUSTER COLLAPSES, VOET ON GAS PRICING NEAR

O 9, A-10-1

DC-ATTACHES STRINGS TO CANAL PACT

O 9, B-6-1

DC-GIVES CARTER A LESSON ON WHO RUNS THE SENATE-BLANCHARD

O 16, A-1-6

WASH-SAID PANAMA CANAL TREATIES CHANCES BRIGHTEN WITH US RIGHT TO DEFEND CANAL

O 23, A-24-3

WASH-SAYS TAX CREDITS MAY PERIL JIMMY CARTER ENERGY MEASURE

N 14, A-12-1

DC-SHOWS SIGNS HE MAY FAVOR CANAL PACT

N 20, B-14-1

DC-URGED PRESIDENT CARTER TO PROTEST CUBA BUILDUP

D 4, A-7-1

WASH-PREDICT THAT PANAMA CANAL TREATIES WILL BE RATIFIED BY SEN WHEN COMES UP FOR VOTE

-1977-

D 11, B-5-1

DC-WONT ACCEPT DEAL FOR TONGSUN PARKS TESTIMONY IF IT CURB
THE PROBE

D 12, A-12-3

DC-SAYS PUSHING ENERGY BILL LOSES PRIORITY FOR NOW

-1978-

JA 13, A-4-5

DC-HE IS TO BACK CANAL PACT IF U.S. GETS GUARANTEES

JA 14, A-3-6 MO

DC-HE WILL SUPPORT CANAL PACT

JA 26, A-7-1

DC-WILL PEEAD FOR OK OF CANAL PACT

F 9, A-3-2

DC-SAID THAT REJECTION OF THE PANAMA CANAL TREATIES WOULD
'SERIOUSLY IMPAIR' AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY

F 23, A-3-1

WASH-SEN.CONCLUDES 14-HR CLOSED-DOOR DEBATE ON PANAMANIAN DRUG
CONNECTION, SAYD THAT CHARGES SHOULD BE PUT TO REST

F 24, A-3-1

DC-TO BATTLE SEN JAMES B ALLEN OVER CANAL TREATY-BLANCHARD

MR 5, A-4-3

WASH-0-HAS SUPPORT FROM 61 SENATORS FOR PANAMA CANAL TREATIES-
NOT ENOUGH TO RATIFY THEM IF EVERYONE VOTES

Mr 12, A-3-4

DC-SAYS HE WILL SUPPORT A PROPOSED RESERVATION TO THE
PANAMA CANAL TREATIES

Mr 20, A-2-5

WASH-BELIEVES SENATORS WOULD BE AGST BEING OFFERED SOMETHING
IN EXCHANGE FOR THEIR VOTES, NO DEAL

Mr 21, A-16-1

DISCUSSED CARTER TRADING WITH SENATORS TO WIN PANAMA CANAL
NEUTRALITY TREATY-EDIT

Mr 24, A-3-6

DC-HE OFFERS CONCESSION ON PANAMA CANAL TREATY

AP 23, A-3-3

DC-HE HITS 'PACKAGE' DEAL ON SALE OF JETS

AP 23, B-9-1

DC-HOW BYRD KEPT SECRET AND HELPED SAVE TREATIES

MY 7, A-1-1

DC-SAYS SENATE HAS VOTES TO OK CARTER JET SALE

MY 14, B-12-6

DC-SEES OK ON JET SALE

MY 21, A-18-1

WASH-NO EVIDENCE OF COMPLAINT BY PRES. CARTER THAT CONG. RESXN
RESTRAINTS HINDER HIS EFFORTS TO HELP ZAIRE & OTHER COUNTRIES

-1978-

JE 5, A-3-5

D.C.- TRIES TO END FILIBUSTER ON A FEDERAL LABOR LAWS BILL

JE 25, A-3-4

DC-HOLDS HOPE FOR LABOR LAW

JL 16, A-15-3

DC-TELLS C^RTER PART OF HIS ENERGY BILL IS OK

JL 17, A-6-3

DC-ANDREW YOUNG ~~XB~~ ON THIN ICE, BYRD SAYS

JL 18, A-20-1

SALT TALKS, SOVIET TRIALS, U.S-SOVIET RELATIONS--BYRD

CALLS SOVIETS 'HEAVY-HANDED-EDIT

Ag 6, A-16-3

DC-SEES PASSAGE OF ENERGY BILL BEFORE OCT. & THAT ANY FILIBUSTER WILL BE BROKEN

S 10, A-3-1

WASH-SAYS SUPPORTERS OF NATURAL GAS PRICING BILL NOT YET IN MAJORITY

S 11, A-3-6

WASH-SAYS ALASKA ~~NXER~~ PIPELINE IN JEOPARDY IF NATURAL GAS BILL DEFEATED

S 18, A-6-1-AM

PANAMA CANAL-A SENATOR CASTING VOTE FOR TREATY IS ZERO. DIR PREDICTION HASN'T TURNED OUT THAT WAY.

S 24, A-3-6

DC-CLEARs WAY FOR ERA BILL

S 24, A-16-1

DC-PROMISES A SENATE TAX CUT

S 25, A-3-4 2DOT

DC-SAYS GAS BILL TO SQUEAK BY

O 1, B-4-1

DC-VOWED TO WORK TO OVERRIDE ANTICIPATED VETO OF PUBLIC WORK BILL.

O 3, D-7-3

DC-WOULD VOTE AGST WEAKENING MOVE LED BY OPPONENTS OF ERA

N 29, A-3-6

CAIRO-& SADAT DISCUSS STALLED TALKS

-1979-

JA 16, A-14-1

REELECTED AS DEM LEADER

JA 28, C-19-1

WASH-CRITICIZED PRES. CARTER FOR IGNORING US ENERGY PROBLEMS
IN STATE OF UNION ADDRESS

AP 6, B-4-2 W
MY 6, A-14-3-1 DOT

WASH-URGES NEW CABINET TRADE UNIT

DC-DOESN'T LIKE TO BE CALLED "BOB".

JE 17, A-10-2

DC-GOVT SHOULD SUBSIDIZE DEVELOPMENT OF SYNTHETIC FUEL INDUSTRY.

ZJE 24, A-8-1

DC-TO FLY TO MOSCOW

JL 2, A-7-3

MOSCOW-TO EXPLAIN TO RUSSIAN LEADER THE ROLE OF SENATE IN
SALT.

-1979-

JL 2, A-7-3

MOSCOW-TO EXPLAIN TO RUSSIAN LEADER THE ROLE OF SENATE IN
ACTING ON SALT.

JL 5, A-14-3

MOSCOW-HAS EXPLAINED SEN RATIFICATION PROCESS TO BREZHNEV
& OTHERS.

JL 9, A-3-4

DC-WARNED OF ATTEMPTS TO AMEND SALT II.

JL 29, A-7-1

WASH-SAYS TOO EARLY TO WRITE PRES. CARTER'S POLITICAL OBITUARY
HAS SHOWN SOME RESILIENCY

S 30, A-3-3

DC-CONGRESS STILL HAS SOME GRADE ON MAJOR MONEY BILL WHICH
WAS KILLED.

O 26, A-4-1

DC-SUPPORT BOOSTS SALT PROVIDING PRES. CARTER SUPPORT

O 28, A-3-5

DC-SAYS HE WILL SCHEDULE BILL TO AID AILING CHRYSLER, VOTE
EXPECTED BEFORE DECEMBER-PETERSON

N 4, A-12-1

DC-PUSHES CHRYSLER EMPLOYEE STOCK PLAN-PETERSON

D 2, A-9-1

WASH-PLEDGES TO VOTE ON CHRYSLER CORP FINANCIAL RELIEF PLAN
THIS YEAR-PETERSON

BYRD, ROBERT C. : POLITICIAN

1979

D 11, A-15-1

DC-PROPOSES 'MINIMUM TAX' AMENDMENT TO WINDFALL PROFITS TAX BILL.

D 13, A-3-6

BOGS SENATE WITH FILIBUSTER ON OIL TAX

-1980-

JE 8, A-3-5

DC-OPEC DETERMINED TO TEACH US LESSON THAT WE MUST REDUCE OIL IMPORTS.

D 4, A-20-1

DC-TO DEFEAT MEASURE TO GIVE PAY RAISE FOR MEMBERS OF CONGRESS.

-1981-

S 27, A-2-6

DAVIS W VA-TO HAVE 3DAY CONF IN CANAAN VALLEY

O 22, A-12-1-2 DOT

DC-OPPOSED TO AWACS SALE TO SAUDS.

--1984--

D 13, D-10-1

EASILY WON RE-ELECTION AS SENATE MINORITY LEADER.

-1986-

N 6, A-3-1

Being challenged for prestigious influential majority leader post by La Sen J. Bennett Johnston-Ryan

-1986-

N 11, A-3-5

DC-Complained about White House keeping him in dark about reported underground guns-for-hostages deal with Iran

N 11, A-8-3

Sen J. Bennet Johnston to give up his challenge agst Byrd for majority leader

N 12, A-8-1

DC-Assured of regaining post of majority leader

N 21, A-4-1

DC-Elected majority leader in 100th Congress

-1987-

F 21, A-1-6

DC-Chgs White House officials involved in campaign of lying & deceit to cover up Reagan's role in arms affair

Mr5, A-14-1

DC-calls acid rain a crisis that doesnt exist

Mr 9, A_10-1
Acid Rain, Acid Politics-Edit J1-23 A15-4
Japanese car firms exceed export quotas says above.
1-988- AP 13, A-3-1
Wont seek reelection as Senate Dem leader N 17 A-3-2
DC-3-way fight to succeed him. N 28 A-8-1 N
DC-Exiting senate chief is an American original.
-1989- N 18 A-1-5
DC- Senate turns down big pay hike in favor of smaller
increase.
Mr 20 A 8-1 edit
Calls for paying about \$130,000 in impact assist-
ance to each of the 5,600 coal miners

-1993-

F 17 A 6-1

Bye, Bye Byrdie? - Edit -1994-

Mr 04 A 10-1

US Senate rejected Balanced Budget Amendment; Robert Byrd
led opposition;they're right for wrong reasons-Edit
-1995- N 19 A 11-1

Charleston,W.Va-He's much beloved in W.Va.;has brought much
federal money here N 19 A 11-1

Partial list of public works projects named after him

1973

BIRD, ROBERT E.: COMMERCIAL UNDERWRITERS

MR7, C-5-1

SAYS TAXI INSURANCE UNIT IS IN "PRECARIOUS FINANCIAL POSITION"—W.B.SMITH

BIRD, ROBERT S.:

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE REPORTER

1956

D 2, A-1-1

1-FIRST OF 6 REPORTS ON U.S.AIR MIGHT

BYRD, RODRICK : DETROIT POLICEMAN

1997

Ja 13 C 1-2

Faces bribery charges,age 33,caught in sting operation;
was a narcotics officer-Wilson'

BYRD, RODERICK JEROME : DRUG CHARGES

1988

Mr 5, B-7-3

30, held without bond on drug charges as part of grp called
Chambers Org.

BIRD, ROLAND - DETROIT BUS DRIVER

1939

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING

RECKLESS DRIVING CASE POSTPONED

DISQUALIFIED AS DSR BUS DRIVER, TO BE GIVEN JOB ON TROLLEY

DISMISSED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

D 3, 1-7-2

D 8, 1-2

D 15, 20-8

D 30, 4-6

BYRD, ROMA LEE:

ROBBERY: DETROIT

1956

ABOVE, 19, HELD FOR HOLDING UP SCHOOLMATE AT CASS TECH. HIGH SCHOOL
N 21, 8-3
D 5, 38-6
GIVEN 2 TO 10 YEARS IN JACKSON PRISON FOR ROBBERY

BIRD, ROSE ELIZABETH: JUDGE F14, C-20-2

1977

SACRAMENTO- NAMED BY GOV.BROWN TO BE CHIEF JUSTICE
OF CALIF. SUPREME CT.- CONTROVERSY OVER APPT.

-1978-

N 1, B-14-1

LA-IN DANGER OF BEING OUSTED BY VOTERS-ELIAS

---1979----

F 15, B-9-1

SACRAMENTO,CALIF-TO BE ON TRIAL IN OFFICIAL INVESTIGATION,
DUE TO RE RULINGS DELAYED UNTIL AFTER NOV.ELECTION-SIMMONS

JE 12, A-15-1 AN

SF-DID COURT PLAY POLITICS? DECIDE SENSITIVE CASE TO GET
ROSE BIRD ELECTED? -1986-

Ap 27, A-1-3

SF-move on to oust her-Olson

N 6, A-18-1

California Does It Again-Edit 1999

D 6 A 5-1

Stanford,CA-obit,died 12/5, breast cancer,age 63

BYRD, RUSSELL : HOTEL CLERK

1980

Ag 5, A-1-2

65, CHEZ PAREE HOTEL CLERK THROWS OUT HOTEL OCCUPANTS WHO
TRIED TO ROB HIM-S.CAIN

BIRD, RUSSELL G. -- MISHAWAKA, INDIANA

1949

CHGD MISAPPROP. 1,500 CARTONS US ARMY CIGARETTES: ^{JL 19, 30-4}
^{TRIAL AG 1}
^{Ag 23, 6-6}
MIL CRT SENTENCES ABOVE TO PAY \$5,000 FINE FOR PX THEFTS

BYRD, SAM:

ACTOR:

1952

D 11, 1-6 BS 2

ABOVE, AMERICAN, IN ENGLAND MARRIES GIRL HE SAW WHILE WITH U.S. ARMY ON
MANEUVERS IN BRITAIN, PATRICIA ANN BOLAM

-----1955-----

N 15, 23-2

OBIT; DIES AT 75 YRS OF AGE IN DURHAM, N.C. N 14TH

BYRD, SAMMY - GOLD BASEBALL PLAYER

1934

Form 1656

SOLD BY NY YANKS TO CINCINNATI REDS

---1937---

REPORTED QUITTING BASEBALL TO PLAY GOLF

QUITS BASEBALL TO PLAY GOLF

FINDS HAVEN IN GOLF

---1938---

CUTS GOLF SCORE 10 STROKES IN 1ST YR AS PRO

---1939---

WINS FIRST GOLF TITLE IN PHILA. OPEN CHAMPSP.

---1940---

NAMED PRO AT MERION GOLF CLUB, PHILA.

---1941---

INJURED IN AUTO-TROLLEY CRASH IN PHILA.

---1942---

WINS GREATER GREENSBORO TROPHY

DOING BETTER AT GOLF THAN BASEBALL

HISTORY OF HIS CAREER

---1943---

ON CHICAGO VICTORY CHAMP. AG 23, CHI.

LOSES TO HAROLD "JUG" MCSPADEN IN U.S. CHAMPIONSHIP

TO BE PRO AT PLUM HOLLOW GOLF CLUB

D 20, 29-4

MR 10, 1-7-BLST

MR 11, 26-8

AG 29, 4-2-4 1*

JA 16, 1-10-1-MICH

JL 19, 21-2

JA 21, 4-1-1

JL 15, 17-2

MR 30, 21-2

JE 21, 6-17-1

AG 2, 4-2-5 1*

AG 23, 18-6

O 11, 18-5

O 19, 18-5

---1943---

WILL SIGN CONTRACT AT PLUM HOLLOW

O 20, 26-2

O 22, 26-8

WELCOMED TO PLUM HOLLOW

O 27, 26-6

LOOKS FORWARD TO NEW JOB AT PLUM HOLLOW

O 30, 13-3

SPECIALTY IS TEACHING WOMEN GOLF

D 16, 27-7

CLASSIFIED AS 1-A

--1944--

F 11, 22-5

WINS TWO OF FOUR PRIZES IN TEXAS

F 17, 26-5

TO REPORT FOR DUTY AT PLUM HOLLOW F/20 21

F 23, 18-4

EXPECTS TO BE INDUCTED IN NAVY WITHIN FEW WEEKS

F 29, 14-3

TAKES \$1,000 BOND AND LEAVES WITH OTHER PROS FOR GULFPORT

MY 17, 18-2

FRANKLIN HILLS COUNTRY CLUB TO CELEBRATE BYRD DAY MY 18 -JE 12, 14-3

IS A WINNER OF \$6,700 IN WAR BONDS FOR GOLF VICTORIESJE 12, 14-2

WAR BOND WINNINGS BRING HIS YEARS EARNINGS TO \$13,700JE 14, 22-5

RELUCTANTLY ENTERS WAR BOND RED CROSS OPEN GOLF CHAMP, BECAUSE OF ILL-
NESS OF FATHERJE 19, 14-1

TOLD OF FATHER'S DEATH AS HE STEPPED OFF FINAL GREEN AT RED CROSS MEE-

TO BE MICHIGAN'S CHIEF HOPE IN NATIONAL PGA CHAMP. IN JL 18, 14-3

SPOKANE AUG. 14-20-WALTER

JL 23, 14-2-1

AND CRAIG WOOD TO PLAY FOR \$2500 JL 29-30, PLUM HOLLOW-WALTER

JL 24, 14-5

WINS MICH PGA CHAMP-WALTER

BYRD, SAMMY : GOLF:

1944

TAKES TWO-STROKE LEAD OVER CRAIG WOOD AT PLUM HOLLOW ^{Form 1656} JL 30, 4-1-8
WINS NATIONAL OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP AT PLUM HOLLOW-WALTER JL 31, 14-2
NETS OVER \$3,000 AND MICH. TWO MAJOR TITLES IN THREE WEEK-ENDS-WALTER AG 7, 14-7
TOP GOLFER AT ORCHARD LAKE COUNTRY CLUB PRO AMATEUR TOURNAMENT - 03, 18-7
SIGNS AS PRO AT PLUM HOLLOW --1945-- N 12, 4-3-2
HAD BUT ONE HOLE TO PLAY WHEN FOG HALTED GAME IN LOS ANGELES OPEN TOURNAMENT JA 8, 14-3
WINS TEXAS OPEN TITLE JA 29, 15-2
TOTAL AT LAST ROUND OF BIG FORE 1974 FOR 54 HOLES-LEDUC JE 25, 14-7
BEATEN IN NAT'L PGA TOURNAMENT BY BYRON NELSON JL 16, 14-7
WINS MICH PGA TITLE OVER HIGH RUTAN AG 20, 13-2
SIGNS 1946 CONTRACT AS PRO PLUM HOLLOW COUNTRY CLUB - N 7, 21-3
WINS AZALEA OPEN AT MOBILE, ALA. ---1946--- N 20, 13-2
RULING DEBATED: SAM BYRD VIOLATION OF 14-CLUB LIMIT - Ag 3, 11-2
SIGNS FOR ANOTHER YR AS PRO AT PLUM HOLLOW GOLF CLUB - N 2, 11-8
FAILS TO COME TO TERMS: WONT BE RETAINED BY PLUM HOLLOW CLUB-WALTER ---1947--- N 5, 41-2

BYRD, MRS. SAM:

GOLF:

1944

IS WINNER IN WOMEN'S DISTRICT GOLF ASSOC. TOURNAMENT AT PLUM HOLLOW

Form 1656

AG 2, 17-4

BIRD, LT. SAMUEL R. : MILITARY OFFICIAL JI 28, A-3-7 1967

MEMPHIS-ACCOUNT OF WOUNDED HERO-PROFILE IN COURAGE

BIRD, SEAMAN L. : DEAD

1928

F 3, 2-1 mail

Former Det. merchant dead, F 3, Pasadena, Cali:

F 4, 7-6

Dead after weeks illness, F 3, Pasadena,
Calif. obit

Mr 7, 2-5

\$800,000 estate left almost entirely to widow

---1939---

JA 12, 6-1

WIFE, MRS KATE WALDO BIRD DIED JAN 11

1977

~~BIRD, SHERRY: EXERCISE JA 5, A13-1~~

HAS EXERCISE CLASSES FOR BUSINESS EXECUTIVES IN FISHER
BUILDING ARCADE.- CRELLIN.

BYRD, DR STENSON : DENTIST

1982

DROWNED WHEN HIS CAR WENT INTO ROUGE RIVER IN INKSTER

MR 18, D-14-1"

MR 22, B-6-1

AGE 44, OBIT

BIRD, MRS.SUSAN:

DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

CELEBRATED 98TH BIRTHDAY APR.29

---1942---

DIED FEB.24, 99 YRS.OLD

AP ■ 30,2-3

F 25, 29-3

BYRD, SYLVIA: ADULT FOSTER HOME OPERATOR

1988

N 10, A-27-1

Charged in death of patient John PEdoni age40 found dead
in Detroit River-Belloli

BYRD, TERRENCE: SLAIN

1990

S 17 B-3-1

28, of Det, shot to death after argument with another man
at house party in Det

BYRD, TERRY : FLA~~A~~ Rock

1993

Age57 wont run for reelection to council

Jl 13, B-3-6N

BYRD, THOMAS:

WINCHESTER, VIRGINIA

1938

Form 1656
MARRIED MRS. ELIZABETH M. MITCHELL NOV. 29 IN NYC
SAME

N 29, 2-2-BLST
N 30, 16-7

-----1962-----

AP 15, C-23-7

WIFE ELIZ. DIES AT 71 YRS OF AGE IN WINCHESTER, VA. AP 13TH

BYRD, CPL TOMMY - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

MISSING IN KOREA

JA 18, 3-3

OFFICIALLY PRESUMED DEAD

-----1954-----

JA 9, 3-5

BIRD, VERA C.

TEACHER:

PENFIELD, MICH

1957

JE 11, 44-1

GIVEN WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FUND FOR HER BECOMING ILL AFTER CEILINGS
WERE PAINTED IN SCHOOL BUILDING; PAY UPHOLD BY MICH. SUP. CT. RULING

BIRD, VERG : ANTIGUAN

1979

JE 24, B-10-4

STJOHN'S-SEEKS HELP AGAINST 'LEFTISTS' ON HIS CARIBBEAN
ISLAND

BURD, VIRGINIA: TEACHER

1973

N 5, D-3-1 W

DEARBORN TEACHER, 57, RETIRES AFTER 29 YRS. AS HOMEMAKING
TEACHER AT EDISON SCHOOL-BERZOF

BIRD, VIRGINIA MAE - CORUNNA, MICHIGAN

1950

CLIFFORD PULVER HELD AS SUSPECT IN RAPE SLAYING OF ABOVE, ^{JE 26, 4-1}8-~~COUSINS~~

BIRD, WALDO: PSYCHIATRIST: DETROIT

1961

SPEAKS IN DET. TO MEETING OF MICH. SOC. FOR MENTAL HEALTH; URGES EARLY PREPARATIONS FOR EARLY MATURITY-SHOENFIELD ^{06, C-16-1}

1953

BYRD, WALTER T. : SLAYER

AP 24, 2-7 FIN

SENTENCED TO DIE FOR KILLING WIFE & GIVES AWAY DAUGHTER IN MARRIAGE
ALL SAME DAY

BYRD, WILLIAM : HONEST PRISONER

1979

31, ESCAPED FROM MICH MIN SECURITY PRISON IN 1966. WENT TO
CALIF & LED GOOD LIFE. JAILED ON RETURN TRIP TO MICH. HOPES
FOR PAROLE -KONICKI
MICH.ST.PAROLEBD.RECOMMENDED THAT HE BE RELEASED ON PAROLE-
KONICKI
GIVEN A "SPECIAL PAROLE".-KONICKI

JL 24, B-4-1D

AG 1, B-1-1

AG 4, A-17-1

BIRD, WILLIAM B. : SARATOGA SPRINGS, N.Y.-ARCHITECT

1951

NAMES FORD MOTOR Co. IN DAMAGE SUIT
LOSES SAFETY LOCK SUIT VS FORD MOTOR Co.

MR 16, 57-2 BS 2
JE 1, 14-7

BIRD, REP. WM.G.: HESPERIA, MICH.

1941

Form 1656

F 18, 29-3

INTRO.BILL FOR BOARD TO EXAMINE NATUROPATHY PRACTITIONERS.

BIRD, WILLIAM J.: CHRYSLER CORP. OFFICIAL

1953

NAMED GENERAL SALES MGR. OF PLYMOUTH DIV. OF CHRYSLERS

AP 22, 38-1

---1954---

ELECTED VICE PRES IN CHARGE OF PLYMOUTH CORP

O 10, 4-10-5

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE-NOBLE

D 22, 32-4

-----1958-----

NAMED EXEC. ASS'T TO HEAD OF GRP FOR CHRYSLER CORP

AP 25, 11-2

--1963--

APPT COUNCIL CHAIRMAN FOR 6TH NATIONAL BOY SCOUT JAMBOREE TO BE HELD AT VALLEY FORGE, PA, JL17-23

JE 27, C-24-1

--1985--

O 21, A-6-5

Died O 18 at 76.

BYRD, WILLIAM MORRIS : DRUGS

1978

JL13, B-4-1 W

AGE 26 OF LIVONIA GETS 3YRS IN JAIL FOR HAVING 30 LBS OF
SINSEMILLA, ARIZONA

BYRD, WILLIAM W.:

FUGITIVE: JACKSON, MICH

1956

ABOVE, TRUSTY AT JACKSON PRISON, ESCAPES N 30TH; SOUGHT
TELLS STORY OF "UNDERGROUND ROUTE" TO ESCAPE JACKSON PRISON-HOENSHELL

D 1 7-8

D 6, 35-1

D 7, 43-1

JACKSON-TELLS POLICE OF FARM NEAR PRISON OWNED BY LOUIS ROSS WHO ARR-
ANGED FOR \$150 TO COMPLETE ESCAPE OF FUGITIVES FR. PRISON-HOENSHELL

D 7, 43-1 5*

GIVEN 2ND LIE DETECTOR TEST; SAYS DESIRE FOR REVENGE CAUSED HIM TO
CONCOCT STORY OF "PAY AS YOU GO" ESCAPE ROUTE FR PRISON-HOENSHELL

D 9 B-16-5 2*

JACKSON-LOUIS ROSS FREED ON \$1,500 BOND FOR AIDING ESCAPE OF PRISON-
ER

BYRD, WILLIE: SLAIN

1970

JA 6, A-13-1

FATAL SHOOTING OF BURGLARY SUSPECT, ABOVE, LED TO FORMAL
REPRIMANDING OF FIVE WESTLAND OFFICERS---ABNER

BUSINESS HOUSES. BIRD AIRCRAFT CORP.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 31, 6-9-5

HAS NEW PLANE OF TYPE IN WHICH ELENOR SMITH MADE 17 HR. FLIGHT.

-----1930-----

S 14, 4-8-3

DET. MEN ACQUIRE SUBSTANTIAL INTEREST IN; BE MOVED TO DET. FR. EAST.

O 29, 34-5

TO BUILD NEW PLANT.

~~BYRD~~ = BYRD MARINE, INC.

1975

MR 7, C-7-6

HAVING DEBUT OF OLDSMOBILE SURREY, SERIES 1900

B I R D A N -

B E R D A N

BIRDIETT, SANDRA COMBS : CAREER JOURNALIST

1997

N 26 S 9-1

Becomes director of WSU's Journalism Institute for Minorities-Butty

BYRD-MCCORD, KAREN D: PUBLISHER

1992

S 6 C 3-2D

Publisher of Metro Entertainment Plus Mag, which is designed to give exposure to aspiring performers-It is associated with the mag For Our Children

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 19, 2-2

Chas. Bird announces reorganization

---1933---

ARGUMENTS ON INJUNCTIONS IN RECEIVERSHIP CASE TO BE HEARD

MR 11, 4-7

MR 14

O 29, 1-2-5

W S SAYRES HOLDS RECEIVERSHIP FUNDS GET NO PRIORITY IN CLOSED BANKS

---1938---

JA 14, 7-1

JE 12, 1-12-4

PLANS TO MOVE STORE TO WASHINGTON BLVD

NEW STORE AT WASH. BLVD. & GD. RIVER OPENED

JE 11

---1942---

JE 19, 2-6

TO REEP OPEN ON MONDAY EVENINGS

1945---

AG 5, 1-3-6

ENTIRE 4TH FLOOR OF QUARTERS TO BE DEDICATED TO WOMEN'S CLOTHING-STAR

---1952---

JL 2, 38-2

CONTROL OF ABOVE TO BE TAKEN OVER BY B.R. BAKER CO. OF TOLEDO, OHIO

~~FIGURES:~~

BIRD OF PARADISE

1936

Form 1656

JA 17,44-4

A RARE TROPICAL BLOOM, ON VIEW IN DET., MAJESTIC BLDG.

1973

BYRDS, THE - MUSICAL GROUP

S 20, A-21-8

JOSHUA TREE, CALIF-MEMBER, GRAMPARSONS DIED SEPT 19, AGE 27

BIRDS:

AFRICA

1937

Form 1656

AP 4,4-15-2-2*

CAPT C.W.R.KNIGHT TO TAKE PICTURES OF RARE BIRDS IN SOUTH AFRICA

-----1956-----

AG000,

BIRDS : AGES

1937

Form 1656

MY 23, 4-8-3

DR. A.D. PEACOCK REVEALS AGES OF BIRDS

BIRDS - ALASKA

1935

160 SPECIES OF BIRDS MAKE HOME IN ALASKA

Form 1656

---1940---

MY 20, 27-8

S 8, 4-7-4

MARSHLANDS OF ABOVE PRODUCE NUMEROUS WILDFOWL

-1988-

F 21, A-3-1

Hundreds of swans & ducks died nr Anchorage, no cause known

S 13 A 9-1 1 dotX

Birds have been dying by hundreds nr a U.S army firing
range

BIRDS - ALBINOS

1935

Form 1656 MY 19.6-10-1
D R R L DITMARS SAYS ALBINOS ARE UNLUCKIEST CREATURES-
GROSSE P TE. WOODS-MRS. CLARENCE NAGEL REPORTS ALBINO BIRD IN AREA
---1961--- AG 7, A-20-1

1944

BIRDS : BANDING:

METHOD HAS AIDED IN LEARNING HABITS OF BIRDS -STOLL
 Form 1656
 S 17, ROTO 19
 BETTY CARNES, IS BIRD-BANDER -JUDITH CRIST
 1949
 JR 20, 6-12-2
 1958
 S 7, ROTO 32
 WALTER P. NICHELL BANDS BIRDS FOR U.S. DEP'T OF INTERIOR, FISH & WILD-
 LIFE SERVICE-H. SAHS
 1964
 JE 14, C-24-2 3*ST
 ALPENA-DR. FREDERICK LUDWIG, PORT HURON PHYSICIAN SPENDS 1 MONTH A YR.
 BANDING BIRDS FOR U.S. FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE,
 1965
 JL 25, C-24-1 3*ST
 ALPENA-DETROITERS TOM & KAY PETTS SPEND VACATION AT LONG LAKE BANDING
 BIRDS-SHE STUDIES THEM TO HELP HER IN HER WOOD CARVINGS

BIRDS : BREEDING

1937

Form 1656

N 25, 16-1

SCIENCE FINDS ABOVE GOES HOME TO BREED

BIRDS - CAGES

1965

AP 25, ROTO 54

WILLIAM WAYNE, 76, HANDCRAFTS EXQUISITELY ORNATE BIRDCAGES, USING PAT-
TERNS FROM NATIVE BELGIUM

KENNETH KAHN WANTS L.A. TO ASSIGN PROTECTOR FOR BIRDS

Ap 26, 3-4

OS ANG-MRS. LEOLA CASON, SUED BY NEIGHBORS FOR \$14,750 FOR FEEDING FLOCK
OF BIRDS WHO RUIN SURROUNDING PAROPERTY

----1952----

My 29, 2-1 BS 2

BEVERLY HILLS-BRUCE KAWIN, 9, RAISES BAB. BIRD FOUND IN AN EGG TWO WEEKS
AGO

----1954----

My 24 32-3

VAN NUYS-C.B. HAND LEAVES MOP BEHIND WHEN HE MOVES DUE TO BIRD NESTING
IN IT

-----1956----

My 1, 18-5

CORCORAN-GAME OFFICIALS TRYING TO SAVE IMGRATORY BIRBS
STRIKEN BY WATERFOWL BOTULISM IN S. SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

----1967----

O 27, B-9-7

FIGHT TO HALT EPIDEMIC OF NEWCASTLE DISEASE MAY RESULT
IN EXTERMINATION OF 2 MILLBIRDS IN SOUTHERN CALIF

---1972---

AP 4, A-14-4

-1976-

N 26, D-20-2

SAN LUIS OBISPO-CALIF SEEKING MYSTERY KILLER OF ROOSTING
BIRDS

N 28, B-10-3

SLO-CALIF POLYTECH UNIV ADMITS POISONING BIRDS

---1977---

My 15, A-22-4

ARROYOGRANDE-FLOCKS OF GOLD BIRDS SWARMED INTO 6 HOMES, DOWN
CHIMNEYS, 2 INCIDENTS REPORTED

-1987-

My 4 A-3-1

LA-2,000 Vaux's swifts flock to couple's den.

BIRDS: CALLS:

1955

JE 30, 6-1

MOSCOW-HICKORY HASTINGS, FORMER AIR FORCE PILOT, & HIS MANUFACTURING OF
BIRD CALLS

BIRDS:

CANADA

1938

Form 1656

JE 20,7-1

SONGBIRD POPULATION ON INCREASE IN WINDSOR

-----1954-----

O 25, 33-1

OTTAWA-NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FINDS THAT SOUND ONE OCTAVE ABOVE MIDDLE C WAS IRRITATING TO BIRDS

-----1972-----

N14, A-1-4

CARCROSS, YUKON TERRITORY CANADA---POLLY THE PARROT, DIES
HERE, ESTIMATED TO BE 125 YEARS OLD

-1994-

F 19 C 1-1

Essex, Ontario-Every winter massive flocks of birds swarm
into this little town-Jacobson

BIRDS: CARE

1956

AP 16, 18-3

HUMANE S. C. GIVES TIPS ON BIRD CARE-ROSE

-1997-

D 24 C-7-1 N

Richard Mallery's bird book "Birdfeeding 101"

BIRDS- CENSUS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 23, 2-5-1

Counting the duck that escape hunters, five million guns threaten extinction of wildfowl fear, so monthly census will regulate season - Stoll, Jr.

1929.

Ap 28, 10-7-6

Increase reported by U.S. count

---1947---

JA 26, ROTO 12

DET AUDUBON SOC CENSUS TAKE REVEALS 32 SPECIES REPRESENTING 2,141 INDIVIDUALS IN MICH-STOLL

---1959---

D 14, A-5-1

BIRD-COUNTERS OF DET. AUDUBON SOC. TO MEET D 27TH TO BEGIN BIRD CENSUS

BIRDS : CHINA

1985

F 20, E-7-1W

1000 birds sent to Mich in eggs, blackneck pheasant
displayed

BIRDS : CLINICS - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

Je 25, 39-6

JAS COOK RUNS FREE CLINIC, 4104 JOY ROAD - WARFEE

-----1969-----Je15, B-6-1

JAMES M. COOKE WHO OPERATED DET. BIRD CLINIC UNTIL HIS
DEATH WILL HAVE HIS WORK CONTINUED BY OTHER VOLUNTEERS-
STARK.

BIRDS - COLLECTIONS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 15,3-1

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY GETS LORD ROTHSCHILD COLLECTION

~~1933~~

F 5,4-8-7

BULLDOG HELPS MRS A R GATHERS, DETROIT, CARE FOR 21 BIRDS-LOONIS

BIRDS : DAY

1938

Gov. MURPHY PROCLAIMS APR 15 BIRD & ARBOR DAY

Form 1656

AP 7, 10-5

---1940---

Gov. DICKINSON PROCLAIMS APR 19 AS ARBOR & BIRD DAY

MR 21, 12-8

BIRDS - DESCRIPTIVE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 26,2-8-1

REX BRASHER TELLS OF BIRDS HE HAS PAINTED & STUDIED-STANLEY CAROL

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 31,1-2-1

Theresa Genest, 9, gropes for bird in chimney for 2 hrs. rescues him

1930.

Ag 29, 44-1

Mario Silenzi and Joseph Pattaci charged with trapping birds in Chandler Park

Ag 31, 1-10-2

Mario Silenzi and Jos. Pattaci put on probation 1 year by Judge H.S. Sweeny, Ag 30

1931

Jl 23, 16-3

Bees invade bird house erected by Fred. M. Allworth

1932

Ag 1, 1-2

BURNS AVE RESIDENTS ASK AID OF CITY IN GETTING RID OF ANNOYING FLOCKS

BIRDS - DETROIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 2,1-2

MANY SUGGESTIONS GIVEN ON HOW TO RID BURNS AVE OF DISTURBING FLOCKS

Ag 19, 10-5

BURNS AVE BIRDS ROUTED FOR A WHILE BY FIRE HOSE

Ag 25, 4-6

FIRE HOSE EFFECTS FURTHER DISPERSION OF NOISEMAKERS

D 4,2-1-1

MRS ETTA S WILSON TELLS HOW TO ATTRACT WINTER BIRDS-GORE

---1933---

F 9,1-4

EXTREME COLD CAUSES THEM HARDSHIPS;GIVE THEM BREADCRUMPS,ETC-STOLL,JR

AP 26,9-4

MRD.ANDREW C GILBERT'S PLEA FOR PROTECTION FOR SMALL BIRDS IN HIGHLAN

PSRK FAILS

57, 35-1

EMANUEL MIFSUD ARRESTED FOR VIOLATION OF STATE GAME LAWS.

---1936---

JA 20,2-2

DETROITERS FEED BIRDS ON SNOW COVERED GROUND

D 28,7-2

KEEPING STARLINGS FR STEALING OTHER BORDS' FOOD IN WINTER IS HARD JOB

---1937---

MY 17, 11-4

JAMES COOK, 4104 JOY RD OPERATES FREE BIRD CLINIC

---1937---

MY 18, 9-5

BIRD CAUGHT BY ADAM R HOJNOWSKI NOT MISSING AUSTRALIAN COCKATEEL

---1939---

JA 2, 8-4

HARRY BERRY CALLS ATTENTION TO HUNGRY BIRDS

---1941---

MY 10, 9-8

LLOYD E HUNTER LOVES HUMMINGBIRDS; ATTRACTS STARLINGS; HALED INTO COURT

---1943---

JA 21, 9-2

MICHIGAN HUMANE SOCIETY ASKS DETROITERS TO FEED BIRDS

MY 21, 11-7

MANY MIGRATORY BIRDS FORCED TO STOP HERE BECAUSE OF RAINS

---1944---

MY 18, 13-1

PREDATORY AND CROP-DESTROYING BIRDS TO BE SHOT BY PARKS & RECREATION
DEPT. EMPLOYEES.

AG 2, 1-2

PIGEONS RUIN CITY HALL VICTORY GARDEN

AG 30, 23-2

LAMOTHE AVE RESIDENTS IN UPROAR OVER STARLING INVASION

AG 31, 28-3

PESTS OF LAMOTHE AVENUE PROVE TO BE MARTINS

---1945---

MY 26, 13-5

MILDRED BASHORE COMPLAINS THAT NEIGHBOR LEE BEARSS'S CHICKENS ARE NOISY

JE 29, 5-1

JOHN T. MEAGHER & MRS. LILA CALLINGE CHARGED WITH SALE OF WILD BIRDS

S 2, 1-10-3

SCIENCE TO AID IN RIDDING OF BIRDS ON LAMOTHE AVE-

S 7, 1-2

CITY SPRINKLER CALLED IN BRID CRISIS ON LAMOTHE AVE-

S 11, 4-7

FIRE DEPT GIVES UP EVICTION BIRDS ON LAMOTHE AVE

JL 19, 1-2

"DAN" LOVEBIRD KISSES PRETTY GIRLS-LOCHBILER

D 15, 54-2

HUMPHREY WILLIS FRIGHTENED BY OWN IN TRUCK CAB

~~1949~~

JL 24, 3-1-3

BILL THE ^DIRMAN ON MILITARY AVE HAS COLLECTION 75 BIRDS-HICKS~~1953~~

MY 2, 1-2

BIRD FLIES INTO OFFICE OF COMMONWEALTH BANK; DISRUPTS BUSINESS

MY 20, 30-2

BIRD DOCTOR, JAS. M. COOK, CALLS DETROIT "BEST BIRD CITY IN US" - ACTS AS DOCTOR TO SICK BIRDS-NOBLE

~~1954~~

MY 9, 1-1-1

BIRD BUILDS NEST NR STARTER IN PETER YAMMEN CARS

JE 13, 21-2

AUDUPON ORGS SAYS DDT IS INJURING WILDLIFE

MR 3, 40-1

STRANGE GRAY BIRD WITH 5 FT WING SPAN IS SCEN

S 16, 63-3

M. BURNS, DET. PET SHOP OWNER & TRAINER OF BIRDS, DIES S 15TH AT 38 YRS OF AGE

~~1957~~

MY 14, 17-1

DIFFERENT PAIRS OF BIRDS BUILDING NESTS IN 10 FT. BLUE SPRUCE OF MR. MRS. MILTON HODGES AT 10809 BALFOUR

JE 9, A-20-1

BIRD LOVERS OF DET. ALARMED AT TOLL TAKEN BY ELM TREE SPRAY-BLANCHARD

~~1958~~

JE 20, 5-1

DET. AUDUBON SOC. WARNS THAT PROMISCUOUS USE OF DDT IS KILLING OFF SONG BIRDS

--1959--

FIREMEN FIND HOUSE ROOF FIRE CAUSED BY BIRD WHO TRIED TO USE LIGHTED CIGARET FOR NESTING MATERIAL

Mr 13, 1-6

BIRD LOVERS SAY DDT USED TO KILL DUTCH ELM DISEASE IS KILLING OFF BIRDS-HICKS

Mr 15, A-11-4

N 10, A-1-2 5*

BIRD LOVERS IN DET. SAYS DUST SPRAYED BY PLANES TO KILL JAP BEETLES IS KILLING BIRDS & SQUIRRELS

N 22, B-4-3

HAROLD PETERS NY RESEARCH BIOLOGIST IN DET. TO PROTEST SPRAYING WHICH IS KILLING BIRDS

--1960-- J 23, A/64

TWO BOYS ON ROOF OF HIGGINS SCHOOL & BEING CHASED BY BIRD FALL THRU VENTILATING SHAFT & ARE HURT; THEY ARE GARY BUCHANAN & RAY MOORE

N 21, A-5-1

LARGE BROWN BIRD WHICH MRS. ELVIRA DAMBROSI THINKS IS AN EAGLE OR HAWK KEEPS TO TREE IN ALLEY;

--1962--

AG 28, B-7-4

PARKS & RECREATION DEPT. REPORTS THERE ARE MORE BIRDS IN DET. THAN EVER-KIRK

O 4, D-5-1

CITY OFFICIALS PONDER FATE OF BIRDS WHEN USING DDT SPRAY ON DUTCH ELM DISEASE -SPRAY KILLS BIRDS-DOWDY

O 12, A-3-8

VICTOR SWANTEK COMPLAINS TO CITY COUNCIL OF BIRDS NESTING IN CITY-OWNED TREE KEEPING HIM AWAKE --1962--

O 27, B-9-7 MET 2

ON COMPLAINT OF VICTOR SWANTEK OF BIRDS MAKING NOISE IN FRONT OF HOME ON CITY TREE-CITY TRIMMED TREE & CLOSED CASE

BIRDS: DETROIT

1962

CITY TRIMMED TREE IN FRONT OF HOME OF VICTOR SWANTEX ON COMPLAINT THAT BIRDS BOTHERED HIM IN THE TREE

0 28, B-4-1

D 20, A-12-1

WINTER BIRD CENSUS FOR DET AREA TO BE TAKEN D30 BY DET AUDUBON SOCIETY

JAMES M COOK, 80 WORKS WITH BIRDS-STARK

---1966---

JL 1, D-6-1

OFFICIAL BIRD COUNT FOR AREA TO BE MADE NX JAN 2

D 23, A-24-1

---1967---

JA 8, D-5-7

75 PERSONS TURNED OUT FOR AUDUBON SOC. CHRISTMAS BIRD COUNT

---1969-----S 5, A-1-3

50 DUCKS & WILD GAME POISONED BY MAN AT PALMER PARK TODAY.
- CAIN.

S 19, A-1-1

STRYCHNINE, DEADLY POISON, FOUND TO CAUSE DEATH OF 50 DUCKS
AT PALMER PARK-

---1970---

N 9, D-8-1

THOUSANDS OF SPARROS GATHERED ON TELEPHONE WIRES, TREES &
WAREHOUSES IN AREA OF AMBASSADOR BRIDGE

---1971--- Ag 12, A-18-1
MRS ANN BOYES BELIEVES MOVIE "THE BIRDS" CAUSES UNDUE
ALARM Y FEAR OF BIRDS--LOCHBILER
--1973-- Ap11, B-4-1

DET. ATTY. DAVID E. EASON BRINGS LOVEBIRDS NIP AND TUCK TO
COURT TO PLEAD HIS CASE OF KEEPING THEM IN HIS LAW OFFICES
IN PENOBSCOT BLDG.--BUTCHER

--1974-- F 11, B-2-1 D
USAGRIC.DEPT. TAKING APPLICATIONS FOR BIRD IMPORTING LICEN-
SES--ROSENBLUM
-1983- N 10, F-10-1

ANTHONY HAS BEEN FEEDING BIRDS AT SAME LOC-ATION FOR 10 YRS
-1985- JA 2, A-3-2

ANNUAL CENSUS OF AREA BIRDS--KERWIN
---1992---

Ap 12, C-3-6 D
Det.chap.of Mich.Anti-Curelty Soc.won court order allowing
group to take animals from Just Birds,due to neglect
Ap 14, B-1-1

Just Birds owner, Carl Ciccarello, sues to get back his birds
from Mich.Anti-Cruelty Assoc.--Greenwood

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 17, 4-2

Dont kill the birds, we need them, without them we are
in danger, eventually, of losing the battle for man's
supremacy on earth O 18, 4-2

The destruction of bird life is an error that will
bring its penalty in due time, and possibly in freaful
form

---1935---

D 5,26-2

REMEMBER BIRDS WHEN SNOW COMES

---1954---

JE 13, B-20-1

MAN THINKS BIRD IS FREEST OF ALL ~~EXREX~~ THINGS -EDIT S 19, B 22-3 E

THIS SEASON BIRDS START SOUTHWARD-EDIT

---1959---

AG 28, B-12-2

BIRDS,BUGS,TREES-EDIT

BIRDS : EGGS

1939

Form 1656
UR. K MAGOON PARNES QUOTES PRICE OF \$750 FOR CAL. CONDOR'S EGG-ABBOTT
-----1956-----
CHICAGO-HOW CLARENCE HANSEN HATCHED ROBIN FR. EGG

MY 14, 6-7-1

MY 23, 1-1

N 29 C 6-4

It's a federal offense to keep feathers from blue jays,
some other birds; Peggy Bargon, S. Carolina was guilty

BIRDS:

FEEDING

1936

Form 1656

COUNTRY BOY SCOUTS FEED STARVING BIRDS IN WINTER F 16, 4-7-8
DET. NEW PLANE DROPS 1,000 POUNDS OF FOOD TO BIRDS ALONG LAKE ERIE NR. F 16, 1-14-3
GIBRALTAR-STOLL F 16, 1-6-4

BIRMINGHAM, MICH. FEEDS MORE BIRDS IN WINTER THAN ANY OTHER TOWN OF ITS
SIZE-STOLL F 23, 4-7-8

STATE CONSERVATION DEPT. SPENT OVER \$1,000 FOR FOOD TO FEED WILD BIRDS
DURING COLD WEATHER N 8, 4-8-1

WINTER BIRDS NEED OUR ASSISTANCE TO CARRY THROUGH-DR. EDWARD BOARDMAN
D 27, 4-8-3

MICH AUDUBON SOCIETY URGES FEEDING OF BIRDS
---1937---

RURAL POSTMEN TO FEED BIRDS F 7, 4-8-7
F 14, 4-8-8

SUPERVISORS TO CREATE FOOD SUPPLY FOR MICH WILDLIFE -D 19, 4-7-4

GROUND FOOD SCARCE FOR WORRIED BIRDS-STOLL D 25, 16-5

FEED THE BIRDS ON XMAS-STOLL ---1938--- JA 9, 4-7-8

E E HARTFORD, WIFE, ROAYL OAK, FIND BIRD FEEDING PLEASURABLE-F 6, 4-7-7

BIRDS & ANIMALS PATRONIZE FEEDING STATIONS-S OLL J. -F 27, 4-7-1

MRS JNO NOBLE, OXFORD, MICH., REPORTS STRAY CAT DEVoured QUAIL

---1938---

MR 6, 4-7-1

DET. NEWS BIRD FEEDERS DISTRIBUTE TONS OF FOOD

MR 13, 4-7-4

COC BOYS HELP FEED WILDLIFE

AP 3, 4-7-5

MRS CAROLINE HARRINGTON, L. JORDAN, MICH. SELLS BIRD FEEDING SHELF FACTS

---1940---

D 22, 4-6-6

FEEDING STATIONS WILL ATTRACT BIRDS IN WINTER-HALLIDAY

---1941---

JA 26, ROTO 2

OUT-DOOR FEEDING SHELF SAVES MANY LIVES WHEN SNOW COVERS NATURAL FOOD

SUPPLY-STOLL

---1943---

JA 17, ROTO 10

HOW TO CONDUCT WINTER FEEDING STATION-ALBERT STOLL.

---1945---

JA 14, ROTO 2

WINTER BIRD FEEDING STATION IS EDUCATIONAL AND ENTERTAINING-STOLL

F 11, 1-1-1

CAP PLANES TO DROP SACKS OF FOOD IN MICHIGAN

---1947---

JA 3, 1-6

ALBERT STOLL JR., DET. NEWS, SAYS BIRDS NEED YOUR CRUSTS

---1955---

JA 31, 24-1

FEEDING HABITS OF BIRDS DISRUPT THEIR AGE OLD HABITS BY FREE LUNCH COUNTERS-MCMANIS

AG 9, 9-1

WARNING TO HOUSEWIVES OF CITY LAW FORBIDDING THEM TO FEED BIRDS BY TH

ROWING CRUMBS ON GROUND

-----1956---

JA 19, 51-1

WINDOW WATCHERS & THEIR WATCHING BIRD EATING AT FEEDING STATIONS-KIM-

BALL

AP 4, 42-1

NEED FOR STILL FEEDING BIRDS IN DETROIT

MY 27, 1-3-3

NYC-NEW YORK ZOO SOC. URGES NEW YORKERS TO FEED STARVING BIRDS

BIRDS - FEEDING

1958

MTS ALICE BRAGH BIRD FEEDER FOR YRS.; FINDS \$1 BILL FLYING FR. SKY

F 13, 17-1

D 29, 11-1

DET. AUDUBON SOC. SUGGESTS DISCARDED XMAS TREE BE PUT IN BACK YARD
SUET OR BRED PUT ON IT FOR BIRDS

---1959--- JA 21, 3-6

PLEA FOR DETROITER'S TO THROW OUT FOOD NOW THAT GROUND IS FROZEN &
BIRDS CAN'T EAT

JA 25, A-17-1

DETROITERS ASKED TO FEED BIRDS WHO CAN'T GET FOOD DUE TO SNOW & ICE

F 11, 5-1

CHAS. SCHAD ASKS CITIZENS TO FEED BIRDS

N 17, B-1-4

WINTER BIRD FEEDING STATION SET UP AT KENSINGTON METROPOLITAN PARK

---1962---

D 23, ROTO 10

IT YOU WATCH BIRDS, WHY NOT FEED THEM, TOO WITH WHEEL STOCKED BACKYARD
BIRD FEEDING STATION-SAHS

---1966---

JA 16, D-20-5 3*ST

RUDYARD-TOWN RESIDENTS ENTHUSIASTIC ABOUT FEEDING BIRDS

---1970---

D 18, B-2-1

PLANTING NATURAL HABITAT WHERE FEATHERED FRIENDS CAN COME
AND LIVE--HICKS

---1974---

D 30, C-1-1

HARD TIMES HAVE HIT BIRD POPULATION, PRICE OF BIRD FEED HAS
INCREASED-DEVIEU

-1976-

N 26, E-1-3

TIME TO FEED THEM-HICKS

-1979-

N 2, D-1-2

HINTS FOR BIRD FEEDING-HICKS

-1982-

N 12, B-1-2

TIPS ON FEEDING BIRDS.

-1984-

S 19, H-9-5WD

DC-MARIJUANA FOUND IN SOME BIRD SEED. SEEN AS DELICACY.

-1985-

Ag 22, C-2-4N

Pam Bigley offers tips on feeding birds-McClellan

-1987-

F 17, B_6-4

Big business

-1988-

F 12 B-1-2 DWE

Wild-bird fans send seed sales sky-high.--Kerwin

N 9, D_1-4

Bird watchers look for a tough winter-McClellan

---1992---

Ap 20, F-12-1

Ted Apostoleris & Therese Scholz, have bird feeder business,
of Great Lakes Wildlif Feeders

BIRDS: FEEDING

1992

Bird house contest-Winning Homestyles

D 26 D 19-1

-1995-

Je 05 D 10-1

Some tell us not to feed the birds;interrupts their migra-
tion pattern but to see them,must feed them-Larabee

-1996-

S 28 D 3-1

Product called "Squirrel Away" keeps squirrels away from
bird feeders

O 26 C 1-1

Bird feeders need to be cleaned on regular basis, moldy
seed can sicken birds-Berman 1998

Je 03 C 3-6

Lincoln Pk-Lincoln Park approved ordinance against feeding
birds-Shepardson

BIRDS : FLIGHT

1937

Form 1656

JE 27, 4-8-7

AUTHORITIES TRY TO ELIMINATE GUESSWORK IN DETERMINING HOW FAST BIRDS
FLY-STOLL

BIRDS: FLORIDA

1971

**MYSTERIOUS WILDLIFE PLAGUE SPREADING THROUGH SOME OF
CENTRAL FLA FRESH WATERS KILLING THOUSANDS OF FISH & BIRDS**

JE 9, A-17-3

**MYSTERIOUS MALADY THREATENDING TO SHUT DOWN COMMERCIAL &
SPORT FISHING**

JE 10, A-25-1

JL 14, C-1-1

**RARE FOOD POISONING WHICH PARALYZES RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
PINPOINTED AS KILLER OF BIRDS IN LK OKEECHOBEE**

--1972--

JA 31, A-15-1

**TOUSANDS OF DEAD BIRDS FOUND INF IELD NEAR HOMESTEAD, FLA
BELIEVED POSIONED BY CHEMICAL BPRAING**

-1978-

MR 2, A-3-5

**MAIMI-DOG EATS 'SUPERBIRD' TALKING MACAW, GETS \$1000
SUPERFINE**

OWNER

-1980-

JA 13, A-7-1

MIAMI-TINY SPARROW SPECIES MAY VANISH

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 2, 4-7-4

Sportsman groups advocating planting wild turkey
Albert Stoll, Jr., cites several reasons why turkeys
would soon become extinct ---1935--- N 17, 2-5-1

SEEK REAL GAME BIRD FOR MICHIGAN SPORTSMEN-KIMBALL

---1937---

JL 25, 4-8-7

GAME FARMS FAILURE AS BIRD PRODUCERS-STIELAU

---1938---

JL 17, 4-7-7

SPRING HATCH OF ALL GAME BIRDS REPORTED GOOD-STOLL JR.

BIRDS - GAME

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 9, 4-8-7

W.L. McAtee's study of birds suited to introduction into U.S. Albert Stoll, Jr.

—1961—

MR 19, D-7-4

U.S. BIOLOGISTS HUNT NEW GAMBIRDS IN INDIA FOR U.S.

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 17,2-2

The Society for the Protection of Birds of Gt
Brit. take steps toward protection; ship oil
menace to seacoast birds ---1934---

JL 5,19-2 1HOME

THOUSANDS DYING MYSTERIOUSLY; POISON SUSPECTED IN DEATHS OF HUGE NUM-
BERS ---1937---

JL 28,12-7

SCHOOL OPENS IN BRITAIN TO TEACH BIRDS HOW TO FLY -AG 1, 4-7-3 3*

TRUST FUND ESTABLISHED TO FEED ENGLISH BIRDS-MILLGATE -S 12,4-8-1

BRITISH MAKE STUDY OF BIRD SONGS-MILLGATE

---1950---

JE 27, 1-4-7

BRITISH BIRDS GETTING TO HATE PAPER

-----1955-----

F 16, 50-1

LONDON-CARETAKERS OF MORE THAN 30 CHURCHES IN ENGLAND REPORT WOODPECK
ERS ARE RIDDLING CHURCH SPIRES IN SOUTHEASTERN ENGLAND

My 10, 18-8 1H

NORTH WEALD, ENG.-MOTHBALLS USED AT AIR FIELDS TO KEEP FLOCKS OF BIRDS
FR INTERFERING WITH FLIGHTS OF PLANES ---1962---

AG 11, A-1-2

LONDON-EDWARD NICHOLSON & JAMES FERGUSON-LEES REVEAL AS HOAX RARE
BIRDS ATTRIBUTED TO ENGLAND

NOW-BIRD FAKERS-EDIT.

OXFORD-BRITISH PEST CONTROL CONF. ASKED TO CUT NUISANCE BIRD POPULATION WITH USE OF ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES

FOR THE BIRDS-EDIT.

HOLY EGG YEGGS-EDIT

--1962--

--1963--

---1967---

S 28, B-14-1

AP 4, D-10-2

S 5, C-14-1

F 22, B-16-1

BIRDS: HAWAII

.1974

A

MR 4, A-5-1

**U-HAWAII STUDENTS DISCOVER NEW BIRD SPECIES WHILE EXPLORING
RAIN FOREST SLOPES OF HALEAKALA VOLCANO ON MAUI ISLAND**

BIRDS - HEIRS - PARROTS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MY 16, 2-6 WSC

LOS ANGELES H HEPLER LEAVES \$4000 FOR CARE OF BIRD

O 8, 1-1-8 2*

FREDERICK D ALLEN, BOSTON, LEFT \$5000 FOR CARE OF ONE

~~1949~~

AP 10, 1-2-3

LOS ANG PARROT LEFT \$300 FOR FOOD

---1950---

F 5, 1-1-5

GEO. MILTON BLAIR PLANS TO LEAVE \$40,000 ESTATE TO PET PARROT, BOB

BIRDS: HISTORY

1934

DR ALEX. VETMORE TRACES HISTORY 150,000,000 YEARS

Form 1656

MY 30, 15-3 CS

BIRDS - HOUSES - CONTEST - DETROIT

1934

NEWS TO SPONOR BUILDING CONTEST	Form 1656	JA 19, 1-6
CONTEST ENTRY BLANK.	LIST OF CLASSES	JA 19, 31-2
THE BIRD HOUSE CONTEST-EDIT		JA 20, 6-1
ROBT GIBSON, SCHOOLBOY, FIRST TO ENTER		JA 21, 1-1-5
RULES AND REGULATIONS		JA 21, 1-12-1
BILLY & DELPHINE CLARK, BRO & SISTER, ENTER CONTEST		JA 24, 10-3
DICK ELLSWOETH, AGE 8, A MASTER CARENTER, ENTERS CONTEST		F 4, 1-5-3
JOSEPH KRUPA INMATE OF MAYBURY SANATORIUM ENTERS CONTEST		F 9, 34-6
BILLY HAUSER, ANN ARBOR, AN ENTRANT		F 11, 1-8-3
MORE THAN 300 ENTER; RULES-STOLL		F 12, 24-2
GIRLS ENTERING CONTEST		F 13, 6-1
DWYER SCHOOL BOYS ENTER CONTEST		F 15, 20-2
GEO & JOHN MATOSH, BOY ARCHITECTS, DRAW PLANS FOR LUXURIOUS BIRD HOMES		F 18, 1-15-7
BOYS IN DETROIT DAY SCHOOL FOR DEAF ENTER CONTEST		F 21, 26-4
200 IN FITZGERALD SCHOOL ENTER		F 25, 1-3-3
DET. AREA BOY SCOUTS URGED TO JOIN CONTEST		F 26, 16-2
BETTY, BERNIE & BUDDY VCHILDREN OF MR. & MRS. EDWARD L. OF RFD No. 2 ENTER		Mr 2, 38-6

---1934---

HENRY OFFER LEARNING HOW TO BUILD HOUSE, FROM WM E LANG
JOHN J CONSIDINE SAYS BOYS ARE BEING KEPT FROM MISCHIEF BY BUILDING
BIRD HOUSES
BIRD HOUSE BUILDERS-EDIT
PLANE BUILDERS TO ENTER BIRD HOUSE CONTEST
CONTEST ENTRIES RISE AT ST.THERESA'S SCHOOL
30 STUDENTS FR.CARY SCHOOL ENTER
CONTESTANTS' OATHS NEEDED FOR CONTEST
CONTEST BOON TO BOYS AT CONVALESCENT HOME-STOLL, JR
DET YOUTH GOES TO FAIR GROUNDS THIS WEEK WITH ENTRIES
HOUSES TO HELP CREATURES VALUABLE TO HUMANITY-STOLL, JR
WALTER E HASTINGS TO PROVIDE DATA ON BIRDS
MAN'S BEST FRIEND IN THE BIRD-EDIT
JUDGES VIEW HOUSES; CONTESTANTS WAIT VERDICT
FORMERLY OPENED TODAY AT MAIN BUILDING AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS
PRIZES TOTALING \$435 GO TO 35 CONTESTANTS
NEW NESTS
PRIZE WINNING HOUSES ON DISPLAY TODAY
VISITORS SEE HOUSES
LINCOLN PARK POST, AMER. LEGION GIVES PRIZES FOR HOUSES

MR 4,5-13-4

MR 8,37-1

MR 9,22-3

MR 13,38-4

MR 14,12-2

MR 15,8-1

MR 18,5-15-5

MR 25,1-4-5

AP 1,1-16-1

AP 1,2-7-1

AP 2,26-1

AP 3,18-2

AP 5,4-3

AP 6,1-5

AP 7,4-3

AP 8,6-1

AP 8,1-14-4

AP 14,3-3

AP 14,3-3

--1935--

JA 6,1-1-4

JA 6,1-2-5

UPENS, JA 6; DETAILS & NAMES OF JUDGES STOLL
REGULATIONS IN CONTEST

Form 1656

WORK STARTED ON HOUSES; MANY ALREADY ENTERED

BIRD HOUSE BUILDERS OF '34 OFFER ADVICE TO NEWCOMERS

DEPT OF RECREATION OFFICIALS BACK CONTEST- LOOMIS

BILL CARHART MAKES BIRD SHELTERS, SELLS THEM, TO EARN MONEY FOR TRIP TO ALASKA WITH GEO BUCHANAN- LOOMIS

YOUNGSTERS GET NEW DEAL IN BIRD HOUSE CONTEST-LOOMIS

JAS ECKERT WON \$10 PRIZE LAST YEAR; TELLS HOW HE IS USING MONEY

HENRY DOOLEY, DEFEATED CONTESTANT LAST YEAR, RETURNS TO SEEK HONORS THIS YEAR

CA, PFIRE GIRLS ENTER CONTEST

ORPHAN BOYS FIND INTEREST IN ENTERING CONTEST; MANY FROM ST FRANCIS HOSP & SCHOOL FOR ORPHAN BOYS ENTERED

GIRLS TURN TO WORK BENCH FOR CONTEST

GEORGIANA NATALIE, ROXANA & LUCY TAYLER WIELD TOOLS IN CONTEST

YOUTHFUL ARTISANS BUSY ON ENTRIES

HOUSES MUST BE DELIVERED AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS, AP 22, 23, 24

CLOSING RUSH NOW AT HAND IN CONTEST

JA 9, 8-1

JA 13, 1-13-6

JA 16, 9-22

JA 20, 1-18-6

JA 27, 1-10-4

F 3, 1-4-2 2*

F 10, 1-7-2 3*

F 24, 1-13-1 3*

MR 17, 1-15-4

MR 24, 1-12-4

MR 31, 5-20-1 1*

AP 7, 1-8-2

AP 14, 1-8-2 3*

AP 21, 1-11-3

---1935---

SECOND CONTEST OPENS

HOUSES GO ON DISPLAY

70 CASH PRIZE WINNERS PAID

HUNDREDS VISIT STATE FAIR GROUNDS TO ADMIRE CONTEST ENTRIES

AP 22, 1-7

AP 26, 6-4

AP 27, 4-4

AP 28, 1-1-3

AP 29, 15-1

FRANK CODY PRAISES BIRD HOUSES ---1936---

JA 12, 1-1-6

DET. NEWS' 3RD CONTEST NOW OPEN; \$410 IN CASH PRIZES

JA 19, 1-20-4

KING KOCH, ONLOOKER LAST YEAR, IS 1ST ENTRANT IN DET. NEWS CONTEST THIS YEAR

MR 1, 1-5-6 2*

JOHN GORE, JANITOR AT IRVING SCHOOL GUIDES PUPILS IN BUILDING BIRD HOUSES

MR 8, 1-9-3

30 BIRD HOUSES COMPLETED IN FORD SCHOOL, H.P.

MR 15, 5-21-5

LEO FERSZ, 14 DECLARED ELIGIBLE IN CONTEST

MR 20, 46-3

CONVENTION HALL MADE HEADQUARTERS FOR BIRD HOUSES

MR 21, 4-1

NEWS CONTEST HOUSES AT CONV. HALL; PRIZES TO BE AWARDED MAR. 28

MR 24, 20-3

5 P.M. DEADLINE FOR BIRD HOUSE ENTRIES

MR 25, 4-2

JUDGES LOOK OVER 3,000 ENTRIES

MR 27, 20-1

DONALD GRIEGER, 16, DEAF, WINS FIRST PRIZE; LIST WINNERS

MR 28, 4-3

73 BOYS & 2 GIRLS RECEIVE CASH PRIZES, DET. NEWS CONTEST

MR 29, 4-16-4

75 WINNERS OF CONTEST RECEIVE CASH AWARDS

BIRD - HOUSE - CONTEST - DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

2,500 BIRD HOUSES DRAW INTEREST AT FLOWER SHOW
 3 LITTLE GIRLS JOIN WITH BOYS IN HONORS AT BIRD HOUSE SHOW
 5 BOYS AT PROTESTANT CHILDRENS' HOME WINS PRIZES
 ---1937---
 4TH ANNUAL CONTEST OPENS JAN. 3
 5. KOSICKI BROTHERS JOIN IN BIRD HOUSE CONTEST
 DET. YMCA SAYS BLDG OF BIRD HOUSES MOLDS CHARACTER
 BIRD HOUSE CONTEST COMES NEXT TO 3 R'S IN DEXTER TWP SCHOOL
 JUDGE D.J. HEALY PRAISES BIRD HOUSES
 BUILDERS URGED TO ENTER EXHIBITS MR 6
 2,500 ENTRANTS AT CONV HALL GIVEN FREE TICKETS TO SHOW
 KENNETH GRAHAM WINS FIRST & SECOND PRIZES
 131 CASH PRIZE WINNERS GIVEN AWARDS TODAY
 75 WINNERS IN CONTEST SHARE \$500
 ROY McDONALD, 5, RECEIVES AWARD FOR DILIGENCE
 HOUSES READY TO RETURN TO BUILDERS
 ANNABEILE & GEO SANCHO USE ORANGE CRATES TO BUILD ABOVE
 FULL INFORMATION ON CONTEST

MR 30, 16-3

MR 31, 11-4

AP 1, 19-4

JA 3, 1-9-2

F 3, 9-2

F 21, 1-9-6

F 24, 33-2 NITE

TWP SCHOOL

MR 3, 12-4

MR 5, 16-4

MR 6, 9-3

MR 12, 8-1

MR 13, 23-1

MR 14, 1-10-2

MR 20, 20-3

MR 22, 7-1

D 19, 1-8-5

N 14, 1-8-2

---1938---

JA 4,20-2

MICHAEL AGIUS, 11, HAS BUILT HOUSE OUT OF SCRAPS, WORKED IN COAL BIN TO ENTER DET. NEWS CONTEST

JA 14,8-2

DEPT. OF RECREATION READY TO ENTER NEWS CONTEST

JA 30, 1-3-3

BIRDHOUSE BLDG. TAUGHT IN PRECIOUS BLOOD SCHOOL

F 6,5-18-2-2

BUILDING A BIRD HOUSE SUPPLIES GOOD LESSONS FOR BOYS

F 13, 1-18-4

ARLINE HANSON VIES WITH BROTHER IN CONTEST

F 27, 4-12-8

4 DAUGHTERS OF THERON C TAYLOR BUILD BIRD HOUSES

MR 2,28-1

25 HAMTRAMCK BOY SCOUTS ENTERED IN NEWS CONTEST

MR 6, 1-8-3

ONLY 6 DAYS TO BUILD HOUSES

MR 9,10-2

CRIPPLED BOYS ARE GAMEST COMPETITORS IN NEWS CONTEST

MR 11,10-5

CONTESTANTS PUTTING FINISHING TOUCHES ON HOUSES

MR 13, 1-4-2

BIRDHOUSE CRAFTSMEN BRING PRODUCTS OF TOIL-KIMBALL

MR 15,3-1

NEWS CONTESTANTS RUSH HOUSES, MAR. 15 IS DEADLINE

MR 16,19-2

2,500 CONTESTANTS AWAIT JUDGES' DECISION

MR 17, 41-1

JUDGES OF CONTEST

MR 18,29-3

HAROLD W. MILNES, 12, WINS 1ST PRIZE IN NEWS CONTEST; OTHER WINNERS

MR 19, 11-6

WINNER TO BE HONORED AT CONV HALL MR 20

MR 20, 1-14-3

BUILDERS AWARDED CONTEST PRIZES

MR 21,11-1

ARLINE HANSON'S FEEDING SHELF WINS PRAISE IN NEWS CONTEST

MR 23,18-1

BOYS SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO LEARN HANDICRAFT-EDIT-

MR 23,8-4

BOYS WITH HAMMERS & SAWS EXHIBITING WORK AT CONTEST

MR 24, 17-5

CHILDREN OF ELAND & OAKMAN SCHOOLS FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN HOPE FOR PURCHASES FOR BIRD HOUSES

Form 1656

STAMPS DEPICTING WILDLIFE SHOWN AT ABOVE EXHIBIT
 BIRDHOUSE BARGAIN DAYS OF CONTEST END TONITE
 2,500 NEWS BIRD HOUSE BEING RETURNED TO OWNERS
 BIRDHOUSES WAIT RETURN TO OWNERS
 BIRDHOUSE OWNERS ASKED TO CALL FOR THEIR HOUSES

MR 26, 3-6
 MR 27, 1-22-4
 MR 28, 11-4
 MR 29, 20-7
 AP 1.9-1

---1939---

6TH ANNUAL CONTEST OPEN: RULES
 J. & BARON L ADD, BROTHERS, VIE FOR REWARDS IN CONTEST
 FORD SCHOOL STUDENTS EARLY BIRDS IN CONTEST
 DET. SCHOOLBOYS BUSY IN HOUSING PROJECT FOR BIRDS
 ALL SAINTS EPIS. BOY SCOUTS BLDG. BIRD HOUSES
 8 PATIENTS AT CONVALESCET HOME OF CHILDREN'S HOSP
 CONSTRUCTING BIRD HOUSES
 ENTIRES ACCEPTED MR 18
 CONTESTANTS FLOCK TO CONVENTION HALL

JA 8, 1-5-1
 JA 15, 1-7-2
 JA 22, 1-5-3
 F 19, 4-14-4
 -F 26, 1-10-4
 MR 5, 1-20-4
 MR 16, 6-3
 MR 18, 4-5
 MR 22, 20/2

JUDGES OF NEWS CONTEST START CHOOSING WINNERS OUT OF 3,000 HOUSES
 JUDGES SELECT WINNERS
 103 WINNERS NAMED IN DET. NEWS CONTEST; LIST
 PRIZE BIDDERS HONORED AT FLOWER SHOW
 103 BOYS & GIRLS WIN \$522 IN CONTEST

MR 23, 17-3
 MR 24, 40-1
 MR 25, 3-2
 MR 26, 1-8-3

--1939--

THRONGS VISIT NEWS BIRD HOUSE EXHIBITS
BIRD HOUSE EXHIBITION LINKED WITH STATE'S BEAUTY SPOTS -MR 27,9-2
STAMP GALLERY OF WILDLIFE SUPPLEMENTARY EXHIBIT TO ABOVE -MR 28,6-5
CREATIVE ART OF RECREATION CLASSES SEEN AT ABOVE -MR 30,6-5
-MR 31,9-2-NITE

---1940---

DATA ON 1940 CONTEST-STOLL

CITY DIVIDED INTO SECTIONS FOR 1940 CONTEST

FRANCES N BUTLER, 10, FIRST CONTEST ENTRY

300 PUPILS IN FORD SCHOOL, HIGH. PK., SET PACE IN CONTEST - F 16,27-3

CUB SCOUTS OF PACK 606 COMBINE TALENTS IN BUILDING HOUSES -MR 10,4-18-4

CHILDREN FROM 9 COUNTIES TO DELIVER HOUSE MAR. 16 -MR 12,8-3

ENTRIES IN DET. NEWS CONTEST TO BE RECEIVED STARTING MAR. 16 -MR 14,21-2

MAR. 16 IS ENTRY DAY IN CONTEST

2,500 CONTESTANTS IN NEWS' CONTEST TOLD TO BRING HOUSES IN -MR 15,26-4

ENTRIES POURING INTO CONV. HALL

MANY HOUSES TURNED IN FOR NEWS' CONTEST

MAR. 19 IS DEADLINE FOR ENTRIES IN NEWS' CONTEST

JUDGES START VIEWING BIRD HOUSES

JUDGES STILL SELECTING WINNERS IN ABOVE CONTEST

HAROLD W. MILNES WINS 1940 NEWS' CONTEST -

HAROLD W. MILNES, OTHER WINNERS REWARDED

100 WIN \$522 IN PRIZES

INDIANS CARL YOUNGBEAR & FATHER AT CONVENTION HALL

2 MEN ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS ON OUT-DOOR LIFE AT NEWS' CONTEST

MR 27,9-2

MR 28,6-5

MR 30,6-5

MR 31,9-2-NITE

JA 7,1-12-1

JA 10,8-3

JA 14,1-10-2

JA 18,28-1

F 16,27-3

MR 10,4-18-4

MR 12,8-3

MR 14,21-2

MR 15,26-4

MR 16,3-5

MR 18,8-5

MR 19,7-1

MR 20,13-1

MR 21,7-2

MR 22,4-2

MR 23,7-1

MR 24,1-3-2

MR 25,6-3

MR 26,6-3-CITY

BIRD: HOUSE: CONTEST: DETROIT

1940

Form 1656

DEMONSTRATION OF ARCHERS AT PRACTICE GIVEN AT CONTEST -MR 27,9-6
BOOTH OF MICH AUDUBON SOC. AT SHOW INTERESTING -MR 28,23-2
STATE CONSERVATION DEPT, MICH AUDUBON SOC. START DRIVE TO END TOLL OF -MR 30,11-7
STRAY CATS ON BIRD LIFE -MR 31,5-22-2

CONTEST ENTERS FINAL PHASE MAR 31:EARL L BEDELL PRAISES CONTEST

OWNERS OF HOUSES IN NEWS' CONTEST ASKED TO CALL FOR THEIR HOUSES

APR.2 IS FINAL DAY FOR CONTESTANTS TO OBTAIN THEIR HOUSES

1941 SHOW TO BE HELD APR.5 TO 12

GEO.ZABELMEYER SENDS 1ST ENTRY BLANK IN DET.NEWS 1941 CONTEST

DET. NEWS BIRD HOUSE CONTEST FOR THE BIRDS' BENEFIT

50 ST.LEO'S SCHOOL BOYS & GIRLS IN NEWS CONTEST

NORTHWESTERN RECREATION CENTER BUSY BUILDING.

HOUSES TO BE RECEIVED MR 29,31 & APR.1, FOR NEWS CONTEST -MR 29,9-6

EXHIBITS FOR NEWS CONTEST BEING DELIVERED EAGERLY

JUDGES SELECT WINNERS IN NEWS CONTEST

EDDIE RUSNICK WINS 1ST IN PURPLE MARTIN DIV.;OTHERS

86 WINNERS OF 104 CASH PRIZES ANNOUN.

BIRD HOUSES SHOWN AT CONVENTION HALL

JA 5,8-1
JA 19,1-9-2

JA 21,18-2

EDIT-F 2,1-8-3

F 23,1-5-2

MR 27,43-5

MR 29,9-6

AP 3,11-3

AP 4,4-1

AP 5,3-4

AP 6,4-18-1

---1941---

AP 7, 19-1

THOUSANDS VISITED BIRD HOUSE DISPLAY, CONVENTION HALL, AP 6, KIMBALL

AP 8, 9-5

WALTER E HASTINGS ANSWERS QUESTIONS ON BIRDS AT ABV-KIMBALL

AP 9, 16-3 NITE

GRANBROOK INST EXHIBIT SHOWS LIFE IN ADROP OF WATER-KIMBALL AP 10, 21-6

LARENCE J TINKER LECTURES ON MICHIGAN OUTDOOR LIFE AP 11, 10-4

WALTER P NICKELL CLAIMS INSECTS RIVAL BIRDS FOR SONG-KIMBALL

AP 12, 9-1

DR ALEXANDER W BLAIN CALLS CONTEST 'CHARACTER BUILDER'-AP 13, 4010-2

HOUSES TO BE RETURNED TO OWNERS

---1942---

JA 11, 1-9-1

NEW BIRD HOUSE CONTEST TO START WITH 104 CABB PRIZES F 15, 4-9-3

SONS OF STANLEY C. DRABKOWSKI PERENNIAL BIRD HOUSE BUILDERS IN DET. NEWS

CONTEST

MR 17, 2-2

BIRD HOUSES ARRIVE AT CONVENTION HALL TO BE JUDGED

MR 18

MR 19, 19-3

DET. NEWS CONTEST JUDGING COMPLETED

MR 20, 18-2

PRIZES AWARDED TO 104 IN CONTEST

D 17, 1-2

DET. NEWS CONTEST FOR 1943 CANCELED DUE TO WAR.

---1945---

U 9, 1-11-3

DET NEWS BIRD HOUSE CONTEST OFFERS \$522 PRIZES FR MAR 30 THRU APR 7-

STOLL

---1946---

JA 7, 22-7

157 11 MICH RESIDENTS TO BE JUDGES IN CONTEST

STUDENTS AT ST LOUIS SCHOOL IN HARRISON TWP. BUILD HOUSES AT HOME
 WORK OF HANDICAPPED CHILDREN TO BE JUDGED AT ABOVE SHOW
 CONTESTANTS TO TAKE BIRDHOUSES TO DAIRY ANNEX BLDG. AT STATE FAIR GR
 FR 9 TO 9 MON AND TUE

500 ENTRIES SET NEW RECORD FOR DET. NEWS BIRDHOUSE SHOW
 FRANK GROSS WINS TOP AWARD AT ABOVE, LIST OF WINNERS
 FRANK GROSS WINNER OF ABOVE GIVES 25\$ TO FEED HIS FAMILY

128 PRIZES OFFERED IN ABOVE TO BE HELD NA MR 12-20

RULES AND SPECIFICATIONS FOR ABOVE CONTEST

JERRY AND JIM BANKERT START WORK ON ABOVE

WORK OF 12 YR OLD ANN DULAS FOR ABOVE SHOW-COURTADE

WALTER NICKELL, NATURALIST, WARNS BIRD HOUSE BUILDERS FOR ABOVE CONTEST

NOT TO USE BRIGHT COLORS WHICH BIRDS HATE-COURTADE

ST. SEBASTION SCHOOL IN DEARBORN TWP & HOW ITS STUDENTS ARE RACING TO
 ENTER ABOVE SHOW-COURTADE

STARTING MR 5TH MORE THAN 1,600 BIRDH HOUSE CONTEST EXHIBITS TO GO ON
 DISPLAY-COURTADE

JUDGES BEGIN PICKING WINERS OF ABOVE

F 14, 1-21-1

MR 7, ROTO 8

MR 13-21

MR 7, 1-16-3

MR 10, 4-1

MR 13, 20-1

MR 14, 1-2441

JA 9, 1-24-8

JA 16, 1-14-1

JA 16, 1-14-4

F 1, 29-6

F 8, 10-2

F 15, 33-2

MR 4, 42-3

MR 10, 35-2

~~---1955---~~
JAMES AND JERRY BANKERT, TWINS WIN ABOVE TOP HWARD

MR 11, 10-3

ABOVE HOUSE TO BE ON DISPLAY FOR THE LAST DAY AT TRAVEL SHOW-SULLIVAN

MR 20, 1-24-3

MR 21, 9-5

CONTESTANTS IN ABOVE WARNED TO PICK UP THEIR ENTRIES IN DAIRY ANNEX BLDG BEFORE 5 PM MR 22ND ~~---1956---~~

A 26, 35-1

20TH ANNUAL CONTEST, JUDGING TO TAKE PLACE MR 2

JA 26, 35-1

RULES AND SPECIFICATIONS FOR ABOVE

F 8, 14-1

PURCELL SISTERS OF DETROIT & THEIR ENTRIES IN ABOVE-GEBERT

F 22, 16-3

BOY SCOUTS BUSY GETTING ENTRIES FR ABOVE READY-GEBERT

MR 2, 4-4

1,386 ENTRIES IN ABOVE AT MICH.STATE FAIRGROUNDS SHOW-GEBERT

MR 3, 15-7

7 PAIRS OF DET.BROTHERS ARE WINNERS IN ABOVE SHOW-GEBERT

MR 4, 8-6-5

TOMMY NOWAKOWSKI'S NAME OMITTED AS WINNER IN ABOVE SHOW

MR 11, 8-2-4

CONTESTANTS IN ABOVE CONTEST ARE REQUESTED TO CALL FOR THEIR EXHIBITS AT DAIRY ANNEX BLDG. OF STATE FAIR GROUNDS MR 19TH & 20TH

MR 12, 6-2

CONTESTANTS IN ABOVE ASKED TO CALL FOR ENTRIES AT DAIRY ANNEX BLDG.

OF MICH.FAIR GROUNDS MR 13TH

PARKER SCHOOL STUDENT READY FOR ABOVE

F 28, 23-6

VARIED ENTRIES POUR IN FOR ABOVE-GEBERT

MR 5, 10-5

MR 10, B-4-1

LIST OF WINNERS-GEBERT

-----1958-----

TO BE HELD THIS YEAR AT FORD ROTUNDA; OPENS MR 15TH THRU MR 23RD-GEBERT

MR 5, 48-3

MR 16, B-3-1

LIST OF WINNERS OF '58 CONTEST-GEBERT

-----1959-----

'59 CONTEST SET FOR MR 30TH

MR 16, 5-1

4 BOYS EARLY IN ENTERING INTO ABOVE

MR 31, 21-6

ROBERT J. LUSTIG, 15, WINS TOP AWARD ; LIST OF OTHERS-GEBERT

AP 6, 24-1

-----1960-----

CONTEST DEADLINE SET FOR MR 29TH-KERWIN

F 12, A-9-1

LIST OF 137 BIRDHOUSE CONTEST WINNERS-GEBERT

AP 3, B-11-1

AP 4, B-9-2

TOP WINNERS FOR 1960 ARE JAS. STUMP & ROB'T LUSTIG D 7, C-16-1

ALL BIRDHOUSES MUST BE SUBMITTED BY JAN 23 OR 24TH

137 WINNERS IN BIRD HOUSE CONTEST GET \$500 IN PRIZES--1961--- JA 27, A-10-1

AARON COTTON, 13, WINS TOP PRIZE; OTHER WINNERS LISTED--RAYMAN
JA 29, B-11-5
AP 8, B-9-1

JERRY LEE BROWN, 10, ONE OF CONTEST WINNERS, DONATES BIRD HOUSE TO MONT
T ETH CO-OP NURSERY SCHOOL. D 13, A-19-1

SENIOR CITIZENS IN DET. ARE ELIGIBLE THIS YEAR FOR FIRST TIME TO TAKE
PART IN DET. NEWS 26TH ANNUAL BIRDHOUSE CONTEST

TO BE HELD MR. 25TH AT EASTLAND'S GRAND COURT--1962----- F 25, B-12-2
F 26, B-5-1

6 WOMEN & 3 MEN PREPARE ABOVE CONTEST ENTRIES AT HERMAN GARDENS REC.
CENTER MR 21, E-13-2

MR 26 DEADLINE SET FOR ENTRIES THIS YR.--WITHERSPOON
MR 28, B-7-4

JUDGING OF ENTRIES TO BE MR 29TH--WITHERSPOON
MR 29, C-9-1

RESULTS & WINNERS OF BIRD HOUSE CONTEST--WITHERSPOON
AP 8, D-14-2

CONTESTANTS IN 1962 DET. NEWS BIRDHOUSE CONTEST HAVE TODAY OR AP 9TH
TO PICK UP ENTRIES FROM EASTLAND SHOPPING CENTER

DEADLINE OF '63 CONTEST IS MR 19--1963--- MR 13, B-3-8
AWARDS & PRIZED TO BE GIVEN MR 28 AT
EXHIBIT AT BELLE ISLE CONSERVATORY

TO BE HELD AT CONVENTION HALL; ENTRY BLANK-STOLL

NO ENTRIES TO BE ACCEPTED AFTER 5 PM MAR 26

CONTEST PRAISED BY JOHN H BAKER, NATL AUDUBON SOC

10 EXPERTS COMPLETE JUDGING OF ENTRIES

\$522 AWARDS GO TO 104 PERSONS TOMORROW

RULES OF THIS YE R'S BIRD HOUSE CONTEST-STOLL

INSTRUCTORS 50 RECREATIONAL CENTERS LEARN BIRD HOUSE CONSTRUCTION

REGISTRATION ENTRIES TO CONTINUE TODAY & MR 11

JUDGING OF ENTRIES CONTINUES

LIST OF PRIZE WINNERS

HARRY BENTLEY, 15, WINNER OF FIRST PRIZE IN SENIOR GROUP-MR 20, 28-1

BUSY BOYS KEEP OUT OF TROUBLE-EDIT

CONTESTANTS ASKED TO CALL FOR THEIR EXHIBITS MAR 24 OR 25-MR 25, 18-1

BOYS ARE HAPPIEST WHEN THEY HAVE SOMETHING TO DO-EDIT-N 23, 1-18-2

12TH CONTEST ANNOUNCED: EXHIBITS TO BE COMPLETED BY MAR 6

62 PUPILS CHARWOOD SCHOOL ENTER BIRD HOUSE CONTEST

TO BE HELD MAR 13 THRU 21 AT CONV HALL-STOLL

2,500 BIRD HOUSES READY FOR COMPETITION NEXT WEEK

CONTESTANTS MUST MAKE ENTRIES MR 6-9

NOVEL STRUCTURES FEATURE CONTEST

MR 12, 17-5

MR 26, 3-3

R 27, 5-1

PRES-MR 28, 24-4

MR 29, 37-1

JA 12, 1-10-2

F 7, 42-2

MR 10, 4-2

MR 13, 40-5

MR 14, 13-2

MR 16, 1-14-3

MR 20, 28-1

MR 21, 2-3

MR 25, 18-1

N 23, 1-18-2

JA 13, 3-2

F 29, 1-19-2

MR 2, 9-2

MR 4, 14-4

MR 10, 3-1

---1948---

RIBBONS PINNED ON PRIZE WINNING HOUSES; OVER 1800 ENTRIES

MR 11, 24-3

LIST OF WINNERS

MR 12, 4-1

---1949---

BIRD HOUSE RULES, PRIZES POSTED

JA 9, 1-11-2

RICHARD HULETT, 12, TYPICAL OF ENTRANTS-

JA 19, 4-2

E. DET OR HIGH FIRST ENTRIES IN CONTEST

JA 26, 9-1

MARJORIE TALLIEU, SANDRA CHILDE BUILD ENTRY OF SPOOLS.

F 17, 8-4

650 FACE DEADLINE FOR CONTEST

F 27, 1-18-6

BIRD HOUSES GO ON VIEW AT J.L. HUDSON CO. MR. 7-12-3. STOLE MR. 3-1-13-1

MR 3, 13-2

WINNERS OF BIRD HOUSE PRIZES ANNOUNCED, NEWS PRIZES TO BE GIVEN MR 7

MR 3-1-13-1

1,000 BIRDHOUSES RATED BY JUDGES-

MR 7, 7-2

CRAFTSMANSHIP IN NEWS CONTEST PRAISED BY WALTER NICKELL MR 9, 19-1

MR 8, 23-6

LOREN JAMES, CHIPPEWA INDIAN, DET PUPIL, WINS PRIZES

MR 9, 18-3

FULL LIST OF AWARD WINNERS

MR 10, 17-2

MR. & MRS. LESTER GOULD ARE TEACHERS OF 31 BIRD HOUSE WINNERS MR 11, 42-4

MR 11, 42-4

MANY OF BIRD HOUSES ON EXHIBIT ARE FOR SALE-

MR 28, 4-2

WINNERS DEPT PARKS & RECREATION CONTEST-

---1950---

BIRD HOUSE CONTEST, RULES, SPECIFICATIONS-

JA 22, 1-9-3

TRAVEL, SPORT, BIRD HOUSE SHOWS UNITED AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS MAR 25-APR

JA 22, 1-9-6

2 CASH PRIZES TOTALING \$522 OFFERED CONTESTANTS-

JA 22, 1-9-5

- BUILDERS RUSH TO COMPLETE ENTRIES BY MR.22 DEADLINE-MR 2, 32-1
 CONTESTANTS IN PURPLE MARTIN DIV.FACE CHAMP LOREN JAMES-BICK
 MICKEY GAMBLE,11,SEEKS TO WIN MORE CONTEST MONEY-MR 10, 4-3
 CONTEST ENTRIES RUSHED TO STATE FAIR GROUNDS-BICK MR 21, 23-3
 7 JUDGES FACE TASK OF PICKING WINNERS MR 23, 37-1
 LOREN JAMES,15,WINS TOP BIRD HOUSE CONTEST AWARD-MR 24, 42-6
 LIST OF 1950 CONTEST PRIZE WINNERS,3 BROADCAST ON WWJ AP 1, 20-5
 BIRD EXPERTS HELP VISITORS. D 31, 1-6-7
 DET NEWS 15TH ANNUAL CONTEST TO BE HELD MAR 31-APR 8
 ---19 51--- JA 28, 1-5-5
 15TH ANNUAL DET.NEWS CONTEST OPENS MR.29 AT STATE FAIR COLISEUM
 OVER 50 TO ENTER BIRD HOUSE IN CONTEST DET NEWS MAR 29 AT STATE FAIR-
 PIPP- MR 21, 22-4
 PHYLLIS BEU,JOANNA K YOUNG,FIRST PRIZE WINNERS-PIPP- MR 31, 20-2
 BIRD HOUSE CONTESTS IS MR 15-23 AT STATE FAIR GRDS D 2, 1-26-4
 ---1952--- JA 24, 10-2
 PANEL OF JUDGES NAMED FOR CONTESTS MR 13 F 29, 4-2
 400 WOMEN ATTEND BOY SCOUT WEEKLY WORKSHOP MR 9 ROTO 18
 PHYLIS & BRUCE BEU PREVIOUS WINNERS READYENTRY FOR SHOW- JACKSON
 MR 15, 6-2
 DONALD MILLS WINS TOP PRIZE IN CONTEST LIST OF WINNERS-MR 22, 6-3

---1952---

BIRD HOUSE OWNERS ASKED TO RECLAIM HOUSES MR 24-25
PREPARE HOUSES FOR RETURN TO OWNERS
DET NEW ANNOUNCES 17 ANNUAL BIRD HOUSE CONTEST-GILL

MR 22, 6-3
MR 24, 10-4
D 28, 1-13-3

---1953---

JANES WILSON MAKES PUPPLE MARTIN HOUSE FOR ABOVE
DR. R F. HAPPEL AND R P LEAHY DROP INTO WATCH SONS BUILD HOUSES
FOR CONTEST
JOE CALSADA IS WISER THIS YR AND WILL MAKE HIS HOUSE THE WAY THE
WRENS WANT IT
ONLY MONTH REMAINS FOR CONTESTANTS TO ENTER CONTEST
TOM CARBARY FINISHES BIRD HOUSE IN NEW SCHOOL TO ENTER IN CONTEST-
GILL

JA 11, 1-10-2
JA 18, 1-14-2
JA 26, 4-2

DATE OF ABOVE MR 7-15 INCLUSIVE
GIRLS OF YLVIA ALLEN CENT. MAKE BIRD HOUSES TO ENTER IN CONTEST-GILL

F 1, 1-31-6
F 1, 1-4-1-6
F 8, 4-55-5
F 22, ROTO 7

6 CUB SCOUTS OF CARLETON SCHOOL HAVE BIRD HOUSES INSPECTED BY THEIR
MOTHERS NEED LOTS OF WORK TO HAVE THEM FINISHED IN TIME-GILL

M 1, 1-20-4
M 7, 3355

EDWOM BOYES OF WWJ MAKES THE BIRD EXHIBIT RING WITH RECORDINGS OF
BIRDS

---1954---

RULES FOR SHOW & CONTEST TO BE HELD IN M-TSCHIRHART
BIRHOUSES TO BE JUDGED M11 OTHER INFORMATION-TSCHIRHART

JA 17, 4-10-1
JA 31, 1-24-1
F 7, 1-14-4

CHAS A WILSON AIDS YOUNGSTERS COMPETING IN ABOVE-TSCHIRHART

1963

BIRD HOUSES: CONTESTS: DETROIT NEWS

WINNERS TO RECEIVE PRIZES OF '63 CONTEST ON MR 28 IN BELLE ISLE CONSERVATORY

WILLIE POTTS, 12, 1620 FULLERTON NAMED TOP PROZE WINNER IN '63 CONTEST- CRELLIN

CONTESTANTS IN 1963 CONTEST CAN PICK UP ENTRIES APRIL 2 AT BELLE ISLE AQUARIUM

BIRDHOUSE BUILDERS WILL COMPETE AP 15 IN 1964 BIRDHOUSE CONTEST SPONSORED BY DET NEWS

10 JUDGES PICKING WINNER OF BIRDHOUSE CONTEST IN BELLE ISLE MAINTENANCE GARAGE-HUSHEN

WILLIAM BROOKS, 13 TOOK TOP AWARD IN 1963 CONTEST-OTHER WINNERS LISTED-HUSHEN

\$500 IN CASH PRIZES & 300 RIBBON AWARDS TO BE PRESENTED IN 1965 CONTEST

PRIZES TO BE AWARDED IN ABOVE MARCH 27 IN BIRDHOUSE EXHIBIT IN BELLE ISLE CONSERVATORY

PRIZE-WINNING LOOK IN 1965 CONTEST IS SUBURBAN, RANCH-STYLE DESIGN WITH GRAVEL ROOF FASHIONED BY CLARENCE ENGLISH, 1280 PENNSYLVANIA

MR 21, C-15-1

MR 23, A-2-1

AP 1, A-3-1

AP 8, A-24-2

AP 16, B-10-2

AP 18, B-16-1

MR 3, B-8-4

MR 14, A-11-1

MR 27, B-16-5

---1964---

---1965---

--1966--

JA 2,F-11-1

30TH ANNUAL ABOVE NEXT SPRING TO AID HOMELESS BIRDS IN DET AREA

MR 25, D-5-2

KENNETH TATE,14 IS TOP WINNER IN '66 ABOVE

BIRD - HOUSE - CONTESTS - MICHIGAN

1935

Form 1656

MY 3,17-4

HIGHLAND PARK YOUTHS GET PRIZES IN CONTEST SPONSORED BY HIGHLAND PARK
KIWANIS CLUB

—1964—

JA 29, H-3-2 Z 2

DEARBORN CITY DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION SPONSORING ANNUAL BIRDHOUSE
BUILDING CONTEST AT CITY HALL ANNEX-TO BE JUDGED AP8-15

BIRDHOUSE : CONTEST : DETROIT : MISC.

1967

SPONSORED BY DET. DEPT. PARKS & RECREATION & DET. AUDUBON SOCIETY TO TAKE ENTRIES AP3-4-AWARDS TO BE GIVEN AP8 ON BELLE
SLE -1993- MR 28, A-11-2
Ja 9 D 8-3

Detroit News contest of birdhouses

Ja 30 D 13-1

Winners list of birdhouse contest. - Cranford

BIRDHOUSES - DETROIT

1956

AP 29, 4-8-6

MAX AUSTIN BUILDS BIRDHOUSES EXPRESSLY FOR PURPLE MARTINS-HORKMAN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 6, 4-5

PUPIES BUILDING HOUSES IN COMPETITION FOR PRIZES IN GROSSE PTE PARK

---1944---

MR 22, 7-2

REDFORD HIGH HAVING SHOW OF HOUSES

---1962---

Ap 15, D-24-1 3*ST

BATTLE CREEK-BIRD HOUSE BUILDING BY WM.O. MILLER

---1974---

JL 2, B-1-1 W

ROMULUS-MRS.POLLYLOPEZ HAS 17-FOOT BIRDHOUSE MOTEL IN BACK-YARD-SPARKS

---1978---

MR 22, B-1-5 ST

LEONIDAS-LEONIDAS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL KIDS MAKING & SELLING BIRD HOUSES AS CAREER EDUCATION PROJECT

-1990-

Ag 23 B-6-1 D

John Wasmund, 61, of Harrison Twp, builds condos, churches & even Disney Fantasyland castle for birdhouses.--

Anderson

--1995--

Jl 7, D-5-3 St

St.Joseph,MI-Randy Bibler quit corporate world to build birdhouses;called Very Small Home Builders

BIRDS - HOUSES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 11, 4-2

Ed-Get houses ready for birds

Ap 10, 5-25-6

Belle Isle birds get homes made by children

1928.

F 19, 10-9-1 1#

Wear, Mich-Church-like house made

Mr 11, 2-5-1

Rules for making various types

Ap 12, 6-3

Elmwood Community Center boys make houses for
Houge Park

D 2, 1-5-2 3#

Fred Earnshaw builds miniature church for Martins

1929.

Ap 28, 1-1-3

New homes rent free at Chandler Park.

---1930---

Ap 4, 20-8

Ap 6, 1-10-1

ANNUAL BIRD HOUSE DAY Ap 5

4TH ANNUAL BIRD HOUSE DAY, BELLE ISLE, Ap 5

---1931---

NEW HOMES FOR ROUGE PARK BIRDS
300 HOUSES ERECTED IN ROUGE PARK
NEW HOUSE AT CAMP BRADY FROM SCOUTS
CHASE BURCH MAKES THEM FOR LIVING
EVERETT FIDINGER BUILDS ONE WITH CURTAINS, ETC.

MR 7, 3-7
MR 21, 1-2
MR AP 12, 1-14-2
AP 30, 17-2
MY 25, 16-5

---1932---

300 HOUSES TO BE GIVEN PARKS & BLVD. DEPT. AP 9
JUDGING OF HOUSES IN GROSSE PTE AP 11

AP 8, 8-8
AP 10, 1-11-3

---1933---

DAYTON, O. ALBERT MILLION GROWS BIRD HOUSES
SIZES FOR BIRD HOUSES
PUTTING JIM OF LAKE GEORGE REAPS FINE PROFIT FROM HIS HOUSES

F 17, 4-2
MR 5, 4-6-2
MR 19, 4-6-1

---1934---

TINY SJR BUILDS HOUSE WITH 1,500 PIECES OF WHITE PINE

JE 10, 3-17-2

---1935---

RALPH EGGE'S HOUSE HOLDS RECORD FOR NUMBER OF TENANTS

D 15, 4-7-6

---1942---

GRANBROOK SWAMPED WITH INQUIRIES ABOUT BIRD HOUSES

F 15, 4-4-2

---1951---

WALTER P. NICKELL TAKES BIRDS EYE VIEW BIRDHOUSES FOR MANY YEARS EDIT

AP 10, 24-1

---1977---

LAKE ODESSA, MICH. - "UNCLE CARL" BEHNKE, 73 GNS & BUILDS UNUSUAL
BIRD HOUSES - WEIST

MY 19, 8-4-1 DOT

CHARLES RICHEY OF FARMINGTON HILLS DISPLAYS HANDCRAFTED
HOUSES-HICKS. O 16, C-1-1
N 2,

--1987---- Ag 25, C-4-1

Architects design birdhouses for NY Parrish Art
Museum. ---1991--- S 24, A-3-1

Pitts-City cutting costs by closing 40-yr-old aviary, over 500
rare birds ==1992--- My 23, D-6-1

Bldg. right birdhouse is feather in your cap-Cranford
-1994- Mr 19 D 3-2

Book "Birdhousing" by Peri Wolfman & Charles Gold, gives
history of birdhouses, how used, interviews

BIRDS

~~XXXXXX~~ HYBRIDS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 23, 9-2

Rev. Cast r Ordonez, DePaul U, crosses Australian white
turkey with Rhode Island Red hen

~~1949~~

Ag 26, 43-1

HYBRIDS, HALF GROUSE, HALF PRAIRIE CHICKEN IN UPPER PENIN. ~~KIMBALL~~

JL 28, A-1-5

LAWNDALE-2 BIG BLACK BIRDS GRAB BOY 10 & TRY TO FLY AWAY
WITH HIM; DROPPED HIM AFTER 20 FOOT RIDE

BIRDS: JAPAN

1955

JE 8, 30-5

SENDAL-U.S.FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE NOTIFIED THAT JAPANESE FISHERMAN FOUND A METAL RING ON LEG OF BIG GULL LIKE BIRD CAPTURED IN PACIFIC ABOUT 60 MILES OFF JAPAN;RING IDENTIFIED BIRD FR.U.S.

1974

BIRDS - KENTUCKY

WASH-ARMY GRANTED BLACK BIRDS NEWARFT. CAMPBELL, KY 2-WEEK
REPRIEVE IN PLANS TO SPRAY THEM WITH CHEMICAL
N 21, C-17-1
---1975---
WASH-ARMY PLANS MISS KILLING OF BIRDS ATFT. CAMPBELL, KY, &
MILAN ARMY PLANT
F 2, A-3-2 2Dot
PADUCAH, KY-MILLIONS OF ROOSTING BLACK BIRDS KILLED AT ONE OF
2 SITES WITH CHEMICALS
F 17, A-6-1
FT CAMPBELL-SECY. OF ARMY HOWARD CALLAWAY OK'S KILLING OF BLACK
BIRDS, AS COPTERS TO USE CHEMICAL SPRAY
F 20, C-6-1
FT CAMPBELL-2 ARMY COPTERS BEGAN SPRAYING DETERGENT CHEMICAL
KILLING 5 MILLION STARLINGS & GRACKLES
F 19, B-9-1

BIRDS: LOUISIANA

1992

Ja 8, A-2-6

Grand Isle-Miniature cannons fired along beach to scare shore birds away

MR 14, A-1-1

GRACEHAM-RESIDENTS HERE UPSET BY DROVES OF STARLINGS, GRACKLES & BLACKBIRDS TO WHITE PINE TREES EVERY EVENING

MR 15, A-1-1

GRACEHAM-BIRDS WILL LEAVE BUT EXPERTS CAN'T SAY WHEN

MR 17, A-22-1

GRACEHAM-TOWN FEARS TRAFFIC JAMS DUE TO BIRD PUBLICITY

MR 24, A-3-4

GRACEHAM-BIRDS ARE GONE FOLLOWING MR 22 ELECTRONIC ASSAULT

MR 25, A-7-5

GRACEHAM, MD-OFFICIALS CONT. NOISY BATTLE AGST IT'S BIRDS, SUCCESS WAS MATTER OF DEBATE

MR 26, C-6-1

GRACEHAM, MD-TOWN WILL CUT TREES TO DRIVE BIRDS AWAY

MR 28, C-11-1

GRACEHAM-CHIEF VET. OF HEALTH DEPT. DR. KENNETH L. CRAWFORD CREDITS NOISE FOR BIRDS' DEPARTURE

AP 18, A-14-2

GRACEHAM- BIRDS GONE, BUT USE OF SOUND TRUCK TO COST SOMEONE \$1000.

---1974--- 03, A-1-3

GRACEHAM- 100,000 EARLY BIRDS RETURN- NEW INVASION
PREDICTED.

101-5

BOSTON-BIRDS DYING BY HUNDREDS IN CRASHING INTO CITY'S TALL BLDINGS
O 5, 7-4
D 23, 2-6

BOSTON-CHRISTMAS TREE SET UP FOR BIRDS ON BOSTON COMMON; FOOD FOR BIRDS
-1985-
O 9, A-4-1

BYFIELD, MASS-TROPICAL BIRD STRANDED IN MASS BY HURRICANE G
LORIA TO GET ESCORT BACK TO BERMUDA

Form 1656

NEW SERIES IN SCRAPBOOK FORM IN NEWS BEGINNING JL 20

GENERAL DESCRIPTIVE

ISLAND GAME BIRDS

1-RUFFED GROUSE

2-PRARIE CHICKEN

3-SHARP-TAILED GROUSE

4-SPRUCE GROUSE

5-BOB WHITE

6-HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE

7-CHUKAR PARTRIDGE

8-RING NECKED PHEASANT

9-WOODCOCK

10-MOURNING DOVE

WATER FOWL SERIES

1-WHISTLING SWAN

2-CANADA GOOSE

3-LESSER SNOW GOOSE

4-BLUE GOOSE

5-MALLARD

6-BLACK DUCK

JL 13, 4-7-2

JL 20, 4-7-4

JL 27, 4-7-4

AG 3, 4-7-4

AG 10, 4-7-4

AG 17, 4-7-4

AG 24, 4-7-5

AG 31, 4-7-3

S 7, 4-7-2

S 14, 4-7-6

S 21, 4-2-5

S 28, 4-7-1

O 5, 4-8-1

O 12, 4-7-1

O 19, 4-7-2

O 26, 4-8-5

N 2, 4-7-3

N 9, 4-7-3

N 16, 4-7-2

NO 7-GADWALL
NO 8-BALDPATE
NO 9-^PINTAIL
10-GREEN-WINGED TEAL
11-BLUE-WINGED TEAL
12-SHOVELLER
13-WOOD DUCK
14-REDHEAD
15-RING-NECKED DUCK
16-CANVASBACK
17-GREATER SCAUP DUCK
18-LESSER SCAUP DUCK
19-AMERICAN GOLDEN-EYE
20-BUFFLE HEAD
21-OLD SQUAW OR WINTER DUCK
22-KING EIDER
23-WHITE-WINGED SCOTER
24-RUDDY DUCK
25-HOODED MERGANSER
26-AMERICAN MERGANSER
27-RED-BREASTED MERGANSER

---1941---

---1942---

N 23, 4-7-1
N 30, 4-7-2
D 7, 4-6-5
D 14, 4-7-1
D 21, 4-6-1
D 28, 4-7-2
JA 4, 4-7-5
JA 11, 4-6-1
JA 18, 4-6-5
JA 25, 4-5-4
F 1, 4-4-2
F 8, 4-4-2
F 15, 4-4-2
F 22, 4-4-2
MR 1, 4-4-2
MR 8, 4-4-1
MR 15, 4-4-2
MR 22, 4-4-1
MR 29, 4-4-2
AP 5, 4-4-1
AP 12, 4-4-2

Form 1656

~~28-~~AMERICAN COOT~~29-~~AMERICAN BRANT

LESSER LOON

HOLBOELL'S GREBE

HORNED GREBE

PIED BILLED GREBE

DOUBLE-CRESTED CORMORANT

HERRING GULL

RING BILLED GULL

BONAPARTE'S GULL

TERNS

CASPIAN TERN

BLACK TERN

PARASITIC JAEGER

BLACK BELLIED PLOVER

GOLDEN PLOVER

SEMIPALMATED PLOVER

PIPING PLOVER

KILLDEER

AP 19, 4-4-1

AP 26, 4-4-1

MY 10, 4-4-2

MY 17, 4-6-1

MY 24, 4-4-3

MY 31, 4-4-3

JE 7, 4-6-3

JE 14, 4-4-2

JE 21, 4-4-3

JE 28, 4-6-1

JL 5, 4-4-2

JL 12, 4-4-2

JL 19, 4-4-1

J L 26, 4-4-3

AG 2, 4-4-3

AG 9, 4-4-3

AG 16, 4-4-2

AG 23, 4-4-2

AG 30, 4-4-3

-5-1942- -

UPLAND PLOVER
HUDSONIAN CURLEW
LESSER YELLOW LEGS
GREATER YELLOW LEGS
SOLITARY SANDPIPER
SPOTTED SANDPIPER
RUDDY TURNSTONE
DOWITCHER
WILSON'S NIPE
SANDERLING
SEMIPALMATED SANDPIPER
LEAST SANDPIPER
PECTORAL SANDPIPER
RED-BACKED SANDPIPER
STILT SANDPIPER
SANDHILL CRANE
KING RAIL
VIRGINIA RAIL
SORA RAIL
YELLOW RAIL
FLORIDA GALLINULE

S 6, 4-4-2

S 20, 4-4-3
S 27, 4-4-3

O 4, 4-4-5

O 11, 4-4-5

O 18, 4-4-5

O 25, 4-4-2

N 1, 4-4-4

N 8, 4-4-3

N 15, 4-6-5

N 22, 4-6-5

N 29, 4-4-5

D 6, 4-4-6

D 13, 4-4-4

D 20, 4-4-4

D 27, 4-4-5

JA 3, 4-4-6

JA 10, 4-4-6

JA 17, 4-4-6

JA 24, 4-4-6

JA 31, 4-4-6

---1943---

BIRDS: MICHIGAN: SERIES BY MILES D. PIRNIE

1943

GREAT BLUE HERON

Form 1656

F 7, 4-4-6

THE LEAST BITTERN

F 14, 4-4-6

THE GREEN HERON

F 21, 4-4-6

NIGHT HERON

F 28, 4-4-6

AMERICAN BITTERN

MR 7, 4-4-6

AMERICAN EGRET (LAST OF SERIES)

MR 14, 4-4-6

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 3,2-5-1

Mich. Audubon Soc. sponsors choosing ~~the~~ State Bird

Mr 10,1-6-1

Edit.-Help choose our state bird

Mr 30,5-1

Bird contest voting ready; sch. children to select songster
reprg. Mich.

Mr 31,1-1-5

Off. Mich. bird to be chosen by pub.; Audubon Soc. conducts co
contest opening ~~the~~ Ap 1; 21 entries listed; all residents aske
ed to cast ballots

Mr 31,1-6-1

Edit.-Choose your bird

Ap 2,17-2

Chickadee & ruffed grouse rivals for bird of state

Ap 4,26-3

Dr. Alex. Ruthven backs claim of warbler; UofM official tell
why he ~~has~~ favors rarest of Mich. birds

—1929—

DR. LITTLE FAVORS GOLDFINCH FOR MICH. BIRD
ROBIN CONTS. TO LEAD IN STATE'S BIRD CONTEST
ROBIN INCS. MARGIN IN STATE BIRD CONTEST;
TIME OF VOTING EXTENDED TO END OF MONTH
FORD CHOOSES SONG SPARROW; 1ST IN SPRING, LAST IN FALL, AN ARTIST FREE
OF TEMPERAMENT
ROBIN IS CHILDRENS CHOICE FOR STATE BIRD
ROBIN STILL IN FIRST PLACE IN STATE WIDE BIRD VOTE
CONTEST ENDS IN 5 DAYS, ROBIN STILL AHEAD WITH CHICKADEE SECOND
ROBIN WINS, CHICKADEE SECOND AND BLUE BIRD THIRD
EDIT.—ROBIN WALKED AWAY WITH HONORS AT CLOSE OF STATE CONTEST, PROF.
BARROWS, SAID THAT IT IS MOST ABUNDANT, BEST KNOWN & BEST LOVED NATIVE
BIRD ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~
COMPLETE VOTE, 45,451 FOR ROBIN
MAP & STORY OF MICH. BIRDS & THEIR HABITATS
WILD ACRES; MRS. MARY JANE BLAIR KEPT BUSY BY BIRDS DEMANDING FOOD—S.
CHAMPNEY

AP 6, 7-3

AP 11, 26-1

AP 13, 16-6

AP 18, 9-1

AP 19, 28-2

AP 20, 2-3

AP 23, 33-1

AP 26, 64-4

MY 1, 1-2

MY 2, 4-1

MY 12, 4-7-5

MY 26, 4-8-3

D 17, 32-3

NEXT CARD

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 11, 4-2

Edit: It is time to feed the birds

S 16, 17-5

Waterfowl flocking to Mich. lakes because of
drouth Karl Miller D 2, 4-1Ed-548 convictions for killing of birds proves need in
state of regulatory measure in granting hunting licenses

1931--

Ap 9, 6-4

House passes Rep Conrad J Netting's resolution to design-
ate the robin as state bird 1932

AG 6,1-2

BIRMINGHAM RESIDENTS DRIVE FLOCK OF ANNOYING BIRDS AWAY WITH SHOWER

FURNISHED BY FIRE DEPT

---1933---

MR, 23, 2-1

STATE ASKS SPORTSMEN TO PUT OUT BIRD FEED

LIST OF WINTER BIRDS NATIVE TO MICHIGAN

JA 13, 4-7-6

CHELSEA, MICH TO LIGHT TREES TO HALT BIRD NUISANCE

JL 16, 6-8 CITY

---1936---

BIRD LIFE THREATENED BY SNOW & COLD WEATHER

STATE VOTES FUND FOR HUNGRY BIRDS

FOOD NEEDED TO SAVE BIRDS SAYS H R SAYRE

BIRDS FACE STARVATION; SNOW BLANKET BLOCKS FOOD

NEWS TRUCKS TO TAKE FEED TO MORE BIRDS-STOLL, JR

2 DETROIT NEWS TRUCKS DISTRIBUTE FOOD FOR STARVING

BELLE ISLE DUCK FLOCK FED

BIRD FEEDING WORK FILMED

HOWARD M. WIGHT SAYS STATE FAILS TO RECOGNIZE VALUE OF ITS BIRD LIFE

CRANBROOK INST. OF SCIENCE ISSUES BOOK ON MICH. BIRDS

---1937---

HOUSE PASSES BILL TO USE 15% OF EACH HUNTING LICENSE FEE FOR PROPAGATION OF HUNGARIAN PARTRIDGE, PRAIRIE CHICKEN, GROUSE & RABBITS

CLAUDE C LUDWIG SAYS GAME BIRDS ARE INCREASING IN MICH.

PROTECTION FOR HAWKS, OWLS URGED-GROMME

2 NEW BOOKLETS DESCRIBE NATIVE BIRDS

PUBLIC ASKED TO FEED SNOW-BOUND BIRDS

SUFFER FROM DEEP SNOWS

GAME BIRDS WELL-FED

LIST OF FOODS NATIVE BIRDS RELISH

MICH. RESIDENTS URGED TO FEED BIRDS BY PAUL A HERBERT

JAN 27, 19-5

F 11, 27-1 CITY

F 13, 10-5

F 14, 2-8

F 17, 2-2 BL STR

F 19, 3-1

BIRDS

F 20, 13-4

F 21, 17-6

MR 1, 1-7-1 3*

AG 30, 4-8-8

MR 31, 11-6

AP 12, 10-7

MY 9, 4-8-2

N 14, 4-7-3

D 21, 19-4

D 27, 7-1

AP 3, 4-7-4

MR 10, 4-7-4

MR 14, 4-5-5

---1940---

- NEW SPRING ARRIVALS GIVES CHANCE TO STUDY SUMMER BIRDS-STOLL
 STATE CONSERVATION DEPT., MICH AUDUBON SOC. START DRIVE TO END TOLL OF
 STRAY CATS ON BIRDLIFE
 STATE ASKED TO PROTECT BIRDS FROM MILLINERY USE FOR WOMEN'S HATS
 RICH. H. POUGH SAYS MICH. LAWS PROHIBITING SALE OF PLUMAGE, LEASE EFFEC-
 TIVE IN US
 STUDY OF MICHIGAN'S FEATHERED WINTER RESIDENTS-RINTAMAKI
 STATE ADVISES THOSE WHO FEED BIRDS TO DO SO ALL WINTER
 DESCRIBES METHOD OF PROVIDING NESTING FOR BIRDS DURING MAY-STOLL
 DR. KARL CHRISTOFFERSON STUDIES BIRD MIGRATIONS
 MAY RAINS DESTROYED MANY NESTS
 GAS STATION ATTENDANT CHECKS OIL IN A CAR, FOUND A BIRD HAD BUILT A
 NEST ON THE MOTOR BLOCK
 ARRIVAL TIMETABLE FOR SOUTHERN HALF OF STATE
 BAY CITY - MRS. LILLIAN O'CONNOR JENNISON OFFERS \$40,000 COLLECTION TO
 CITY

Form 1656

MR 17, 4-7-4

MR 30, 11-7

O 17, 6-7

---1941---

JA 9, 14-5

F 2, 4-6-1

N 27, 12-3

---1942---

MY 24, ROTO 8

JL 27, 22-3

---1943---

JE 20, 4-4-8

---1944---

FE 29, 12-8

AP 7, 23-4

JE 21, 4-8

GD RAPIDS-PARK STAFF CAPTURES 2 FUGITIVE SWANS

---1948---

S 4, 9-2

BAY CITY-PARAKEETS & COCKATEELS RELEASED FR AVIARY M SCHIATTONE BY CHILDREN

---1949---

JL 26, 12-2

DEARBORN-BIRDS BELIEVED IMBIBING IN WILD CHERRY JUICE ACT LIKE DRUNKS

JL 28, 12-4

NEIGHBORS TO HELP MRS ALBERTINE DOMPIERRE, LOST BIRD COLLECTION IN FIRE-COUSINS

---1951---

N 8, 1-3

LANSING-M.S.C. REPORTS SPRING MIGRATION OF BIRDS IS STICKING PRETTY MUCH TO SCHEDULE

-----1953-----

MR 18, 12-7

BIRMINGHAM-BIRDS REPORTED FLYING UPSIDE DOWN IN STRONG WIND HERE DURING STORM JE 25TH

JE 26, 2-5

FAMILY OF MR AND MRS MC MILLAN FEED BIRDS AT KENSINGTON METROPOLITAN PARK

---1954---

MR 7, ROTO 32

ALPENA SPORTSMENS CLUB IS SANCTUARY FOR 500-600 MALLARDS

MR 14, B-20-4

SAGINAW- MERCHANTS COMPLAIN THAT THERE ARE TOO MANY BIRDS

---1955---

JA 13, 2-3

KALAMAZOO-FRUIT & BERRY GROWERS PERMITTED TO USE FIRECRACKERS TO CONTROL BIRDS IN ORCHARDS & FIELDS

-----1956-----

MY 31, 7-3-1H

KALAMAZOO-KELLOGG BIRD SANCUTARY HANGS DUCKS FROM CLOTHESLINE WEARING PLASTIC BOOTIES IN TEST

N 11, B-1-4

ALLEGAN-ERNEST DAVIS OF MARTIN, MICH. & HIS FARM STRICTLY FOR BIRDS

Mr 29, 43-4 1H

ROLE OF GLORIA STAPP AS BIRD WATCHER & HER HUSBAND WM., TEACHER AT CRANROOK-HARRISON

Je 6, 39-4

N 26, 14-4

BIRDS OF WINTER IN MICHIGAN-MCMANIS

---1958---

Mr 21, 39-5

NEWARGO-MYSTERY DEEP DEEPS HEARD TURN OUT TO BE BIRD

Je 23, 3-3 1H

LACK OF BIRDS IN MICH. DUE TO UNUSUAL COLD WEATHER THAT HIT FLORIDA & SOUTH

---1959---

My 19, 31-1

LANSING-MRS. THELMA WHITLOCK & HER CARING & FEEDING A BABY BIRD SHE FOUND

D 28, B-7-4

DET. AUDUBON SOC. TALLIES 42 BIRD SPECIES IN OAKLAND CO.

---1960---

My 5, A-6-1

REP. DINGEEL SUPPORTS MSU PROFESSOR DR. GEO. J. WALLACE ON CHG. DDT SPRAYS KILLING BIRDS ON MSU CAMPUS

My 6, C-20-1 MET 1

E. LANSING-M.S.U. OFFICIALS ARE BEING CALLED UPON TO SEE IF DDT USED TO SAVE ELM TREES ON CAMPUS IS KILLING SONG BIRDS

My 7, B-4-8

ADRIAN-RED & AMBER FLASHING LIGHTS AT JOHN ALUMINUM & BRASS CORP USED TO DISCOURAGE SPARROWS FROM NESTING IN UPPER RECESSES

---1960---

WALTER P NICKELL, CRANBROOK, BANDS BIRDS-LUTZ

O 16, B-10-1

N 6, R-3-1

ESCANABA-AIRPORT BOTHERED BY DEER

---1961---

My 1, R-5-1

WARREN-MYSTERY BIRD RESCUED FROM DEATH IN POND BY FAMILY OF MRS. CALVIN QUINN

---1962---

S 16, B-9-3 2*

ERNEST HORTON & FRIENDS BUILD HOUSES FOR BIRDS IN DEARBORN-SUGO

S 18, A-10-1

NEW EXHIBIT AT KENSINGTON METROPOLITAN PARK ENTITLED "GALLINACEOUS BIRDS OF MICH."

--1963--

JL 16, A-3-6

SPARROWS, STARLINGS & CROWS DIE IN FLOCKS IN ROSEVILLE, DET & TAYLOR TWP BELIEVED CAUSED BY INSECTICIDES-STRICKLAND

JL 18, B-3-2

DR. LAWRENCE FAY OF CONSERVATION DEPT GAME PATHOLOGIST IS STUDYING BEATH OF HUNDREDS OF SPARROWS IN DET, ROSEVILLE, TAYLOR TWP & INKSTER

JL 19, A-2-1

CONSERVATION DEPT. ASKS MICH. RESIDENTS TO REPORT ANY SIGNS OF BOTULISM IN BIRDS

AG 4, D-5-5

MICH. CONSERVATION OFFICIALS COUNT BIRDS BY SOUNDS

O 13, ROTO 6

WALTER P. NICKELL HAS IDENTIFIED & Banded 300 OF 326 SPECIES OF BIRDS IN MICH.-NOBLE

N 26, C-3-1

SCIENTISTS LEANING AWAY FROM BLAMING BOTULISM IN DEATH OF 5000 BIRDS FOUND ALONG SHORE OF LAKE MICH.

BIRDS: MICHIGAN

1963

STUDIES OF KAUFMANN & FAY BASED STATEMENT ABOUT PRESENCE OF BOTULISM PRODUCING ORGANISMS IN SOUTHERN LAKE MICH. FROM RESEARCH INTO DEATH OF 5,000 AQUATIC BIRDS, MOSTLY GULLS, EARLIER THIS MONTH. D. 10, A-7-1 FIN3 GD HAVEN-BODIES OF 20 DEAD LOONS FOUND ALONG LAKE MICH BEACH HERE D9- SENT TO CONSERVATION DEPT FOR EXAMINATION FOR CAUSE OF DEATH

---1964---

F 2, D-6-1

OFFICIALS OF MICH. AUDUBON SOCIETY ASKED LEGIS. TO DEPOSE ROBIN AS OFFICIAL STATE BIRD & INSTALL IN ITS PLACE KIRTLAND'S (OR JACKPINE) WARBLER-CROWE

---1965---

JL 25, F-8-3 Z1

ALPENA-TOM & KAY PETTS BAND BIRDS AT THEIR OWN BANDING STATION AT NEARBY LONG LAKE

S 29, B-20-7

NEWBERRY-500 BIRDS MIGRATING MAKE SUICIDAL FLIGHT INTO NEON SIGN OF WOE INN DURING UNSEASONAL STORM

O 1, A-12-3 3*

LANSING-CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES FEAR BIRDS IN UP TO BE KILLED IN LARGE NUMBERS BY UNKNOWN DISEASE BELIEVED TO BE BOTULISM POISONING

---1966---

AP 24, ROTO 51

BIRDS RETURNING TO MICH SPRING SKIES-NICKELL

---1968---

D 8, D-8-6

LANSING-DR. GARDINER BUMP TO DISCUSS POSSIBILITIES OF NEW STRAINS OF PHEASANTS OR OTHER GAME BIRDS FOR SOUTHERN MICH.-CROWE

-----1969----- AP 6, A-5-3 STATE
JIM WESTRA TO BE JAILED FOR CARING FOR 5 BABY RACCOONS
WHICH IS AGAINST THE LAW.

--1970-- MY 19, A-19-5
LUDINGTON- MASS BIRD DEATHS STUDIED ALONG LAKE MICH.
SHORELINE TO DETERMINE WHAT KILLED THEM. S 16, C-2-3
GOV MILLIKEN PROCLAIMED OCTOBER AS MICHIGAN AUDUBON MONTHS-
LOCHBILER - -1971-- - AG 3, A-14-1

MACOMB COUNTY-STATE WILDLIFE PATHOLOGIST SAYS BOTULISM C
CAUSED THE RECENT DEATHS OF NEARLY 50 WATERFOWL IN HURON
POINT AREA---ASHENFELTER S 29, F-5-1 N

MRS FRANK MAISANO, TROY HAS COLLECTION OF 200 BIRDS IN
HOME IN TROY---MCINLAY JA 3, A-1-1

ANNUAL NEW YEAR'S BIRD COUNT BEGAN IN OAKLAND CO WOODS BY
AUDUBON SOCIETY---ECKMAN D25, B-21-4 D

BIRDS COST MICHIGAN MILLIONS IN CROP LOSSES---YOST

-----1973----- MY 24, B-11-8
LANSING-MICH. AUDUBON SOC. OPPOSED BILL TO ALLOW OWLS & HAWKS TO BE CAP-
TURED & TRAINED TO CATCH WILD SMALL GAME

PETOSKEY-LENNCHES WAR ON STARLINGS, REDWING BLACKBIRDS, GRACK-
LES, & BROWN-HEADED COWBIRDS WITH PLANS FOR POISONING CAMPAIGN
-DAMMANN MY 19, B-12-1
JL 2, A-2-1

ROYAL OAK-TONY MACHINI HOME & YARD FILLED WITH THOUSANDS OF
BIRDS ROOSTING IN ELM TREES, ARE NUISANCE-J. J. SMITH

-1975-

AG 18, B-3-5 D

ROBERT RIETHMILLER FAMILY OF GROSSE POINTE PARK RESCUED
DRUNK GULL, WHISTLING SWAN HURT WING & BABY NIGHT HAWK-
KERWIN

---1976---JF1, B-2-1E

MACOMB REFUSES TO PAY FARMER, RALPH KAISER \$1.200 FOR
EXOTIC BIRDS KILLED ON HIS PROPERTY BY ROAMING DOGS.
TITTSWORTH.

MY 25, A-3-1

BIRDS INVADE FARMER JACKS ON 0 MILE IN E DET-DUNN.

---1976---

D31, B-4-1

DISCUSSION OF BIRD WATCHERS AND MICHAUDUBON SOCIETY EDIT

---1977-----F11,A-3-5
THIS WINTER HAS BEEN VERY TOUGH ON BIRDS.-CRELLIN

-1978- MR 14, A-1-5
RBEA GRABBED NR FLINT-LOCHBILER MY 15, A-16-1

ABOUT SPRING, BIRDS & TIME-EDIT

-1979- AP 23, B-4-1-D
BIRD BUYERS WARNED TO RETURN BIRDS BOUGHT FROM ALL PETS.
THEY MIGHT HAVE DISEASE THAT CAN INFECT HUMANS.
MY 18, E-1-1

BIRD FANCIER ALLEN VALENTINE OFFERS TIPS FOR ATTRACTING
BIRDS TO ONE'S YARD-HICKS JL 25, B-2-5ST
E.LANS-JOSEPH VORRO, MSU PROF OF ANATOMY GIVES LESSONS TO
INJURED OR ZOO-SOFTENED PREDATORY BIRDS.

--1980-- MY 2, D-1-6

FIELD ORNITHOLOGY 2ND MOST POPULAR CLASS AT MSU'S SOUTHE
EAST REGIONAL C ENTER-LEE JE 18, B-1-1 AM
MARQUETTE-BIRDS ATTACK JOGGERS, BICYCLISTS-

JL 21, D-3-3

SCAVENGING BIRDS HALT LANDFILL EXPANSION PLANS IN ANN ARBOR
& LYON TOWNSHIP--KERWIN

S 28, B-6-3

FREE LAND--NEWCASTLE DISEASE, DEADLY BIRD VIRUS, HIT MICH.

O 34 C-1-5

ARTHUR KOESTER KEEPS 100 BIRDS--TEEGARDEN, GROSSE ILE,

D 22, B-1-2

MARTIN BLAGDURN HELPS MAKE MICH BIRD COUNT--KERWIN

-1981-

D 22, A-1-2

OAKLAND AUDUBON SOC HOLDS 24TH ANNUAL WINTER BIRD COUNT--DE-
SMET

-1982-

Mr 9, D-12-1

INJURED BIRDS FLOCK TO JOE LINDT'S HOUSE FOR TREATMENT--

-1983-

Mr 24, B-1-2ST

~~STERLING-HITS-BURGESS~~

Teoy

GRAPIDS--MEMBERS OF GREAT LAKES BIRD SOCIETY ARE A DIVERSE
LOT--WEIST

--1984--

Mr 15,F-4-1

JOE LIND OF TROY NURSES GOLDEN EAGLE.-MARTINDALE

AP12, A-3-1

PROPOSED DUMP NR METRO AIRPORT WORRIES PILOTS, CALLED LURE
FOR BIRDS-MARTIN MY 30, E-12-1

AT U OF M DEARBORN CAMPUS, MIKE HAYES, 30, IS BANDING THE
BIRDS. N 8, D-10-1ST

BAYCITY-JOE ROGERS HAS 159 ACRES IN MIDLAND CO FOR INJURED
BIRDS OF PREY- -1985- F 18, A-1-5

Robins spotted, but 14 inches snow on ground

Ap 14, F-6-1D

Les Ballard of Quality Feed Store in Harper Wds keeps up to
date bird-sighting list-Riethmiller O 18, A-10-1N
Leland-Birds eating prized wine grapes.

O 12, F-4-1

Diane Randolph is bird lady of royal oak-McAleenan

N 16, A-3-1NoDot

Marauding birds being blamed for destruction of fruit orchards in nw Mich-Kerwin -1987-

Ag 9 Mag 14

Wildlife biologist Joe Rogers treats injured or orphaned native Mich. wildlife.--Evancho

Ag 10 B-8-1 W

Muskegon-Deformed lake birds reveal toxic threat.

1989-

JA 26, F-1-2

ANnual bird count provides scientists with vital data-McCann

Ag 10 B-4-3 N

Royal Oak residents trying to rout pesky starlings.--Kerwin -1990-

F 23 B-1-6

Meijer guard shoots cockatiel that escaped from cage in Roseville store.--Greenwood

-1990

S 20 B 3-6DR

WOODHAVEN-Kim Totzkay starting free 24-hour hotline
for bird inquiries 676 6200

-1991-

Je 14 B 3-2 D

Exotic bird dealer, Tony Girgenti of Parrot Paradise is
being investigated by fed agriculture agents because 4 of
his birds died from a highly contagious virus which could
infect poultry. - Tschirhart

Jl 26 D 5-1

1st peregrine falcon chick fledged from Mich.nest since
1957

Ag 27 B 3-4D

Dearborn-Orange Wing Amazon parrot, valued at \$1000 stolen
from Dbn.home, along with jewelry and stereo N 26 B-3-2D

Melvindale- Man complains neighbor feeds birds & is to

blame for bird droppings on his property N 26 B-3-2 WW
Wyandotte considers pigeon-feeding ban.--Dowling

D 18, B-5-6 N

SterlingHts-Greta Hogan, bird lover, wants to know when it became crime to feed birds, sentc. for leaving crumbs in backyard

-Marchetti

-1992-

AP 5 C 3-6E

Macomb Audubon Society sponsoring program for bird lovers.

Morgan Education Cnt-

D 20 C 1-2

Bird lovers, Karen, Gary Schiltz and 93rd annual National

Audubon Society Xmas Bird Count-Atkins

-1993-

Ja 7 B 3-2N

Mich experiencing a steady decline in the number of bird-species, wildlife surveys show-Powers

Mr 30 B 3-2N

David Holzworth suing Charles Oehler, both of Grosse Ile; Oehler feeds ducks; droppings get on Holzworth cruiser-Ankeny

Ap 22 B 5-1D

Teacher, Margie Davis uses birds to teach her class basic education and appreciation for tropical wonders

-1993-

My 9 C 3-2 no dot

Cedarville - Once endangered cormorants are becoming a nuisance to the fishing industry. - BeVier

N. 21 C 3-6 no dot

New "bird clinic" on grounds of Consumers Power, Essexville, to help injured "birds of prey", called "raptors"

N 28 C 3-6N

Bird lovers in 1,600 regions around Western Hemisphere will count wintering bird populations Dec 17.

-1994-

Je 15 B 4-2D

Dbn.Hts.City Cncl. approved ordinance prohibiting feeding of birds on public property

Je 16 A 2-1

Traverse City-Homespun newspaper, "Dick E. Bird" banned from state highway centers; feel contents & name in bad taste-BeVier

Je 22 B 4-6

Mich. Appeals Court ruled that DNR can't give permits to capture birds of prey without legislative approval

D 02 B 7-1D

Carol Dangler is leading ~~activist~~ with the Bird Rescue org
based in Ann Arbor -1996- My 26, A-1-4

For 30yrs, Elizabeth Losey has kept notes on 1st arrival
of songbirds-Bates My 28 B-1-1

Migrating songbirds drawn to Lake Huron shore by midges-
Bates Je 03 D 1-1

MI plans to kill 500 Metro Det.geese & donate meat to food
banks;Nat'l Audubon Soc.wants it monitered-Pearce

1998

My 15 C 12-3

Prairie warbler spotted in Livingston County

1999

My 27 D 3-2

Dearborn-Profile on Julie Graves, field ornithologist
at Rouge River Bird Observatory, U.M.-Dbn.campus-Lewis

BIRDS - MIGRATORY - LAWS

1913

MIGRATORY BIRDS NOW PROTECTED BY FEDERAL LAW

Form 1656

S 7, 6-3-SHORTS

BIRDS - MIGRATORY - MICHIGAN

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

'SEED-EATERS' RETURN FIRST ---1934---

MY 7, 4-7-1

JE 17, 4-9-8

SEED PROJECT GREAT HELP TO BIRDS ---1936---

N 24, 6-6

FRED SCHINDEL, ROSCOMMON, CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF MIGRATORY BIRD LAW

---1940---

MY 5, 4-7-3

SHORE BIRDS VISITING MICH LOWLANDS-KIMBALL

-----1955-----

JA 21, 43-2

**MORE BIRDS MIGRATING TO MICHIGAN DURING WINTER SEASON DUE TO WINTER'S
WARMTH IN NORTH**

-1989

My 25 G 1-2

Millions of migratory birds are returning to Mich; here's
where to see them-McCann

1927

BIRDS - MIGRATORY

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 3, 1-7-1

U.S. to probe killing of whistling swans on Lake Erie

Je 12, 1-2-5

Floyd Cornwell first to be tried under Federal bird act

N 4, 37-8

SS. Essequibo halted at sea by floak

1928.

Mr 18, 1-6-5

Future for them in U.S. - STOLL

Mr 25, 1-12-4 1#

Royal Soc. for Protection of Birds places perches on lighthouses for migratory birds

Ap 29, 4-7-7

Can. & U.S. to enforce bird treaty thruout Lake district

Je 10, 1-6-1

EDIT-NORBECK BILL SHOULD BE PASSED

EDIT-LATIN-AMER.CAN HELP PROTECT THEM	JE 16, 4-2
BLUE HERON BEING KILLED BECAUSE OF TROUT DESTRUCTION	S 27, 4-6
-----1928-----	STOLL
-----1929-----	F 10, 1-19-3
DC-REFUGES BILL PASSED BYHOUSE	F 12, 4-1
EDIT.-THE BIRDS WIN	F 19, 41-3
BIRD BILL SIGNED BYCOOLIDGE	AP 21, 1-2-8 MICH
NEW ACT TO AIDCANADA	MY 9, 64-8 MKT
ARCTIC TERN FOUND INAFRICA	S 8, 1-6-1
EDIT.-GAIN NEW FRIENDS FROM NORTH WHEN SONG BIRDS GO	S 21, 2-7-1
-----1930-----	S 13, 1-3-3
BIRD MIGRATIONS CAUSED BY CHEMICAL SECRETION IN GLAND, SAYS DR. WM. ROWAN-LEOCOONTZ	N 7, 1-5
-----1931-----	JA 2, 2-7
WHY DO THE BIRDS MIGRATE-YOU TELL US-EDIT.	JA 10, 4-6-4
GATHERING AT JACK MINER'S SANCTUARY AT KINGSVILLE FOR FLIGHT SOUTH-ALBERT STODOL JR.	MR 20, 4-13-4
-----1932-----	AG 15, 23-1
PROF. OTTO STRESEMANN FINDS THAT EUROPEAN BIRDS DETOUR TO SIBERIA IN FLIGHTS SOUTH	
MIGRATORY BIRD TREATY BETWEEN US & GT. BRITAIN HAS PREVENTED EXTERMINATION OF SEVERAL SPECIES-ALBERT STOLL, JR.	
DR. HARRY G. OBERHOLSER TAKING GOVT. WATERFOWL	
HOW MIGRATORY ACT PROTECTS THOUSANDS OF BIRDS EVERY YR.	

Form 1656

AP 8,1-20-7

GOVT'S 5 MILLION NEW STAMPS GO ON SALE JE 16

---1935---

MR 27,35-8 BL STR

AMERICAN FORES RY ASSN URGES CLOSED SEASON ON MIGRATORY FOWL

---1936---

F 7,2-2-BLST

US & MEXICO SIGN AGREEMENT REGULATING CONTROL OF MIGRATORY BIRDS

AP 5, 4-7-4

BIRDS WINGING INTO MICH FROM SOUTH, READY TO NEST-KIMBALL

JL 23,37-4-CITY

ROOSEVELT SIGNED BILL JE 20 TO EXTEND MIGRANT BIRD PROTECTION

N 22, 4-8-8

THEORIES OF ARISTOTLE ON BIRD MIGRATION

N 22, 1-6-4

DR. T. GILBERT PEARSON DISCUSSES DECREASE OF MIGRATORY BIRDS-A. STOLL JR

D 17, 1-7

MEXICO-US MIGRATORY BIRD TREATY RATIFIED

---1937---

JA 17,1-1-2-2*

STARVING BIRDS TAKEN SOUTHWARD FR VIENNA IN AIRPLANES JA 24, 4-8-7

BIRDS SCATTERED OVER ENTIRE SOUTH; MANY MAKING FLIGHTS OF THOUSANDS OF MILES-STOLL JR

F 28, 4-8-2

WHY BIRDS MIGRATE-MACK B STIELAU

MR 21, 4-8-7

NESTING URGE BRINGS BIRDS TO OLD HOMES-A. STOLL JR. -MR 21, 1-6-4

EDIT-BIRD PROTECTION-A. STOLL JR

---1937---
 MIGRATORY TREATY IF PASSED WILL PREVENT CAGING OF WILD SONG BIRDS
 BIRD MIGRATIONS TO SOUTH ALMOST OVER-STOOD
 ---1938---
 BIRD ARRIVALS-STOOD JR
 ---1939---
 MIGRATORY BIRDS GO FAR TO ESCAPE WINTER-J C GILBERT
 ---1940---
 HEAVY SNOW IN SOUTH SENDS BIRDS BACK NORTH
 OVER 2,000 ORNITHOLOGISTS BAND MIGRATORY BIRDS EACH YR.-AYER
 ---1945---
 UNFAMILIAR TO MOST RESIDENTS OF THIS AREA-STOLL, JR
 ---1949---
 BIRD MIGRANTS STILL STUMP SCIENTIFIC EXPERTS-BLAKESLEE
 DUCKS, GEESE START FLYING SOUTH EARLY
 ---1954---
 THIS SEASON BIRDS START FLYING SOUTH-DIT
 -----1955-----
 MIGRATION OF BIRDS DISRUPTED BY FEED COUNTERS SET OUT FOR THEM-MCMANIS
 HUMINGBIRDS MAKE 500M NON STOP MIG. FLIGHT
 -----1958-----
 ENGLISH SCIENTISTS SAY BIRDS CAN MIGRATE BY FOLLOWING STARS IN SKY-
 J. MCMANIS
 SCIENTISTS CHASE BIRDS OUT OF RADAR SCREENS-UBELL

JE 2, 2-2 W S C
 D 12, 1-6-4

MR 13, 1-6-4
 D 3, 4-7-1

JA 26, 11-1
 AG 11, ROTO 5

AG 5, ROTO 4

MR 21, 25-3
 S 13, 14-5

S 19, B-22-3

JA 31, 24-1

O 13, 48-1

O 21, 30-1

N 20, 69-2

1970

BIRDS; MIGRATORY

S 28,A-3-5 RACE

THOUSANDS OF BIRDS KILLED EARLY TODAY WHEN MYSTERIOUSLY
CRASHED INTO EMPRIE STATE BUILDING

---1974---

O 27, D-21-1

FLORENCE, ITALY-SCIENTIST CLAIMS MIGRATORY BIRDS MAY SPREAD
CANCER, GERMAN SCIENTIST DR. NICHOLAS KRAUS CLAIMS

---1977---MY11, B12-1

BIRDS RETURNING TO MICH. EDIT

-1993-

Ja 4 E 2-5

7% to 11% of blackcaps studied in parts of Germany & Austria
now migrate toward Britain instead of Mediterranean

--1996--

My 28 B-1-2

Migratory songbirds drawn to Lake Huron shore by midges-
Bates

1999

S 10 A 9-1

DC-many migrating birds killed when they hit TV, radio, etc.
towers

BIRDS - MINNESOTA

1936

Form 1656

MR 8, 4-8-3

STATE REPORTS HIGH MORTALITY

-----1954-----

AP 30, 1-2

THIEF RIVER FALLS-HIGHWAYS NR HERE LITTERED WITH WATERFOWL YESTERDAY
AFTER RAIN FALL; OFFICIALS SAY BIRDS MISTOOK ROADS FOR STREAMS

BIRDS - NAMES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

N 6.4-1 CITY

NAMES OF BIRDS TRACED TO PECULIAR ORIGINS

BIRDS: NESTS: GREAT BRITAIN

1936

Form 1656

N 15,4-8-3

ENGLAND DECLARES WAR ON ROBBERS OF BIRD NESTS

-----1954-----

MY 19, 23-2

ROYDON-BLUE TIT HAS FOUR WEEK WAR WIT POSTMAN WHO RIPPED UP BIRD'S
NEST & BIRD RIPS UP HIS MAIL IN RETURN

Form 1656
GROUSE TO GET REAL XMAS FEED

The Detroit News

D 17,122-1

-----1954-----

JE 23, 24-6

TRENTON-GOV. ROB'T MEYNER SIGNS INTO LAW BILL AUTHORIZING USE OF FIRE-
WORKS TO SCARE AWAY BIRDS WHICH MOLEST CORN & TOMATO CROPS

--1966--

AG 31, A-1-3

MILLINGTON-RESIDENTS ANGRY AT FARMER PHILIP BARDY USING
CANNON THAT SHOOTS OFF EVERY 15 MINUTES DAY & NIGHT TO
SCARE BIRDS & DEER AWAY FROM FARM

BIRDS - NEW YORK

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 16, 4-6-8

AM. MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY ORGANIZES BIRD STUDY CLASSES TO BE HELD
IN CENTRAL PARK

---1936---

F 17, 1-4

STARVING WILDFOWL BATTLE FOR FOOD

---1947---

D 31, 1-6

SOS FOR BIRDS IN HIGH NY SNOW

---1948---

S 11, 1-2

THOUSANDS BIRDS KILLED AS BIG FLIGHT RAMS EMPIRE STATE BLDG.

S 12, 1-14-5

HUNDREDS BIRDS CRASH TO DEATH ON EMPIRE STATE BLDG

---1953---

S 22, 10-3 5*

NYC-300 MIGRATING BIRDS CRASH TO DEATH AGST EMPIRE STATE BUILDING IN
FOG

---1954---

O 7, 26-7 1H

NYC-123 BIRDS FLYING SOUTH FOR WINTER IN MURKY WEATHER CRASH INTO EM-
PIRE STATE BUILDING & ARE KILLED

O 6TH

---1955---

O 20, 68-1

100 BIRDS AND 2 BATS FLY INTO ABOVE IN FAKK FOG

---1957---

AP 13, 1-2 MAIL

EMPIRE STATE BLDG BEACON TURNED OFF TO PROTECT BIRDS

J 7, A-1-6

~~ROCHESTER THOS. H. O'CONNELL~~

S 26, 22-5

NYC-ALL NIGHT BEACON NR TOP OF EMPIRE STATE BLDG. TO BE KEPT TURNED
OFF UNTIL 1. 1ST DURING BIRD MIGRATION

-----1958----- S 15, 3-4
NYC-STATIONARY BEACON ATOP EMPIRE STATE BLDG. GOES OFF TODAY IN DEFERENCE TO MIGRATING HABITS OF BIRDS; WILL STAY OFF UNTIL N 1ST

-----1959----- Ap 8, 3-7
NYC-BEACON LIGHT ON EMPIRE STATE BLDG. WILL BE TURNED OFF FROM Ap 15 TO JE 1ST T. HELP MIGRATING BIRDS

S 10, A-3-7
NYC-EMPIRE STATE BLDG. DOUSES ITS STATIONARY ALL NIGHT BEACON UNTIL NOV. 1ST TO HELP MIGRATORY BIRDS

-----1960----- S 18, A-13-1
NYC-PLANES AT IDLEWILD AIRPORT DELAYED BY BIRDS ON RUNWAYS

-----1962----- Ap 6, A-3-8 FIN 3
NYC-EMPIRE STATE BLDG. TO BLACK OUT BEACON TO DISTRACT MIGRATING BIRDS

-----1965----- My 24, A-3-1
EMPIRE STATE BUILDING RENEWS AGREEMENT WITH NATL. UDUBON SOCIETY TO TURN OFF FLOODLIGHTS

BIRDS: NORTH CAROLINA

1955

CHARLOTTE-BIRDS OF 15 SPECIES REPORTED FALLEN DEAD IN CITY; BRIGHT LITES
OF CITY'S AIRPORT BLAMED

\$ 28, 25-5

--1970--

MR 24, A-8-2 RACE
ENDING FOR DRIVING

SCOTLAND NECK- WEEK LONG CAMPAIGN
AWAY PLAGUES OF BLACKBIRDS HERE

BIRDS : OHIO

1980

MR 16, A-6-1

HINCKLEY-FOLKS AWAIT THE BUZZARDS THAT COME EA. MARCH 15.

BIRDS : OKLAHOMA

1980

JA 6, B-7-1

O.C.-PLASTIC SNAKES USED TO SCARE OFF STARLINGS FROM CAPITOL
STEPS. DROPPINGS HAVE MADE STEPS HAZARDOUS.

PHILA-DOWNTOWN BLDG TO GIVE BIRDS HOTFOOT

D 19, 33-5

-----1958----- N 21, 43-6

PHILA-TINICUM WILDLIFE PRESEVE IN HEART OF CITY

---1973--- AG19, B-16-2

BALTIMORE---MACK TRUCK CO. AND J. G. EHRLICH CO., INDICTED
ON CHARGES OF KILLING MOURNING DOVES, MOCKINGBIRDS,
CARDINALS ANDPURPLE GRACKLES BY FEEDING THEM POISONED
GRAIN

Form 1656

NEWARK, NJ-HENRY HARRIS' PET GOOSE ALWAYS AT HIS HEELS

D 29, 19-5 RACESPE

---1935---

D 1, 4-13-7

HOW TO ATTRACT BIRD FRIENDS-FITZGERALD

---1936---

3 SPARROWS FOLLOW LT.COMM.C.M.HOLTON & WIFE FROM KANSAS CITY ACROSS
PACIFIC TO SHANGHAI

AP 12, 1-21-5-2*

NEW YORKER ATTRACKS BIRDS TO HOTEL ROOM
TOM HERRING HAS 2 GULL MASCOTS-M.FREDERICK

MY 24, 4-8-6

S 27, 1-17-2

WILD FOWLS FOR PETS-ANNIE D NUNN

D 6, 6-15-1

---1938---

IDELIA G MANISERA, LOSA, SAYS MOST AILMENTS OF PET BIRDS DUE TO FEEDING

F 27, 3-12-7.

AP 17, 1-9-3

300 LOVE BIRDS & FEW CANARIES FILL CAPT. PAUL HOGGE'S HOME AT FORT-
WAYBE RESERVATION-WARFEL

D 4,

---1960---

JA 22, C-5-7

LONDON-BRITISH BIRD KEEPING -MOSS

---1961---

N 18, B-10-1

WAYNE-17 BIRDS OF MR.MRS.CHAS.BROWN

BIRDS

- PREDATORY

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 2, 4-1

Edit.-Nature's nice balance

---1938---

Ap 10, 4-7-4

MOST AQUATIC BIRDS SHOULD NOT BE DESTROYED AS PREDATORS-A. STOLL JR.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 13, 2-1 Mich

Harvard gets collection from Galapagos Is.

---1933---

D 29, 1-1

BIRD MARVELS FOUND IN JUNGLES OF HAITI

---1936---

MR 6, 10-7

DR A A ALLEN TELLS OF GETTING RARE BIRD CALLS S 13, 1-12-5-3*

BIRDS BLANKET SHIP IN SEATTLE FOR NIGHT OF REST, LAY EGGS

---1941---

JA 19, 4-6-6

DEMAND FOR FEATHERS FOR HATS RESULTS IN KILLING RARE BIRDS STOLL

-----1952----

MY 9, 10-4

CHICAGO NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM OFFICIALS FIND RARE STUFFED NEW ZEALAN
DIA IN REMOTE CORNER OF MUSEUM ---1953---

AG 23, 1-7-1

PAIR OF RED BIRDS OF PARADISE CAPTURED ON WAIGEO ISLAND WILL MAKE DE-
BUT AT DET. ZOO AG 23

---1956---

D 27, 3-2

D.C.-COWBIRD RETURNS-UNREPORTED SINCE 1866

-1975-

AG 3, A-5-1

LONDON-EGG COLLECTORS IMPERILING BRITAIN'S RARE BIRDS

---1977---

O 21, B-2-6 ST

WASH-WHITE-WINGED GUAN, LONG-EXTINCT, LIVES IN PERU

-1978-

Mr 29, A-3-1

DC-"THE BIRD BUSINESS" SAYS 80% OF ALL BIRDS CAPTURED IN
THE WILD MAY DIE BEFORE REACHING CUSTOMERS

N 3, A-1-2

LA-PET FANCIERS PAY A LOT FOR RARE BIRDS-LARIVIERE

--1982--

S 2, C-14-2

FLIGHTLESS GREBE OF GUATEMALA DOWN TO ABOUT 60 SAYS SMITH-
SONIAN.

-1985-

Ag 23, A-17-1

Falcons to be reintroduced into Mich-Kerwin

-1986-

My 28, E-6-1W

Miami-rare crested Mynas roost at K mart

Jl 6, A-3-5

Six state beaches closed to protect rare piping plovers.

Kerwin
hin

BIRDS: RARE

Ag24, B-4-3 W

WSU student, Janea Little studying elusive Loggerhead
Shrike. -1990- Ap 6 A-8-1

L.A.- Fed scientists recommend ban on logging in parts of
Pacific Northwest to save northern spotted owl.
-1991- J1 2 A 1-1

DC - Scientists claimed that they have found the remains
of 32 extinct bird species in Hawaii. J1 26 D 5-1

1st peregrine falcon chick fledged from Mich.nest since 1957
-1992 My 4 E 1-1

three-fourths of the world's bird species are threatened
and hundreds of other animal & plant species are in jeopardy-
-1993- Mr 26 A 2-5

InterSecBruceBabbitt declared Calif Gnatcatcher to be a
threatened species

-1994-

Jl B 4-1

Novi police on the alert for a 2' long Green-Winged Macaw.

- I Jackson

-1995-

O 09 A 5-4

Nests of India's swiftlets are gourmet delicacy; these
birds on road to extinction

N 24 D-14-1

redpolls sighted in Ann Arbor & Farmington Hills; Gyrfalcon
at Lake Erie MetroPark

D 15 C 2-1 2dot

Sightings of rare birds in southern Mich., reported by Det.
Audubon Soc.

-1996-

F 02 B 10-6

Matt Baker, 16, Windsor found boreal owl in his back yard;
listing of some other rare birds sighted

AG 09 C 8-5

White-winged dove sighted in town of Empire, Sleeping Bear
Dunes area; other notable sightings

Ag 16 C 5-1

Curlew sandpiper; other notable birds sighted in MI

AG 23 C 6-1

Birder saw 22 species of shorebirds at Point Mouillee &
Hudsonian godwit at Metzgar Marsh

F 18 A-5-5 2dotmo

DC-Sup. Ct rejected a lumber company's challenge to limits on Pacific North west logging to protect the marbled murrelet.

BIRDS : REFUGES : AUSTRALIA

1 9 3 6

BIRDS FOR PRESERVE CAGED & LATER FREED

Form 1656

JA 2, 24-8

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 2, 2-3

Sanctuaries draw thousands of birds, sea fowl cover ledges along Gulf of St. Lawrence

---1937---

JA 31, 4-8-1

BONAVENTURE ISLAND, BIRD SANCTUARY FOR THE GANNET-CURTIS

---1943---

AG28, 15-8

JACK MINER STUDYING YOUNG WOOD DUCKS

--1945--

MR 21, 5-1

SWANS AND CANADIAN GEESE ARE ARRIVING AT JACK MINERS SANCTUARY AT KINGSVILLE, ONT.

---1951---

F 1, 49-2

ONT. FED. OF ANGLERS & HUNTERS DEMAND CANCELLATION LEASE TO DETROITER S OF ST ANNE'S ISLAND

-----1954---

MR 23, 23-1

OWNERS OF JACK MINER BIRD SANCTUARY NR KIN SVILLE, ONT. INVITE PUBLIC TO WATCH CANADA GEESE ON SPRING FLIGHT DURING NEXT 10 DAYS

-----1955---

MR 21, 36-5

IN NEXT 10 DAYS THOUSANDS OF MIGRATING GEESE WILL BE LANDING AT JACK MINER SANCTUARY IN KINGSVILLE, ONT. ON WAY TO HUDSON BAY, CANADA

---1956---

Mr 24, 3-1

THOUSANDS BIRDS CAN BE SEEN AT KINGSVILLE SANCTUARY.
FALL MIGRATION OF GEESE TO BE AT PEAK IN NEXT 2 OR 3 WKS, JACK MINER
SANCTUARY REPORTS

---1959---

Mr 24, 9-1

GEESE RETURNING TO JACK MINER BIRD SANCTUARY NR. KINGSVILLE, ONT.

0 28, 8-1-1

KINGSVILLE, ONT. BIRD SANCTUARY SAYS NOW IS BEST TIME TO SEE SOUTH-
BOUND MIGRATION OF GEESE & DUCKS

---1960---

N 11, A-12-1

15,000 CANADIAN GEESE STOP ON THEIR MIGRATION SOUTH AT KINGSVILLE,
ONT. BIRD SANCTUARY

---1961---

Mr 13, A-13-1

WILD CANADIAN GEESE ARRIVE AT JACK MINER BIRD SANCTUARY

Mr 24, D-10-1

ANNUAL NORTHERN SPRING MIGRATION OF CANADA GEESE IS IN FULL SWING AT
JACK MINER'S SANCTUARY NEAR KINGSVILLE, ONT.

0 26, A-15-1

KINGSVILLE-WILD CANADA GEESE BY THOUSANDS FLOCK TO JACK MINER BIRD
SANCTUARY BY THOUSANDS

-1987-

Mr 25, D-1-2

Jack Miner's for the birds, & bird lover-sSweendy

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 24, 1-3

Bird haven for Det; Det News proposal to set up
sanctuary in the river adopted by Council

Ap 25, 4-2

Edit: The wild bird sanctuary

Ap 26, 1-1

House praises fowl refuge, to be built and maintained
by the Det. News

My 5, 4-9-1

Det. to be mecca of migratory birds, food provided by
The News to bring countless waterfowl to refuge - Stoll
Jack Miner endorses News plan

My 12, 4-7-2

My 29, 26-3

CHAS. C. SPERRY, MARINE BIOLOGIST, COMPLETED EXAM OF SCOTT'S MIDDLE GROUND,
My 28, FOR WILDFOWL SANCTUARY - A. STOLL JR. Je 23, 3-8-5
SCOTT'S MIDDLE GROUND TO PROVIDE FEEDING STATION FOR MIGRATORY BOWL-
SPERRY

---1929---

N 10, 1-1-5

WILD FOWL GUESTS OF DET. NEWS SANCTUARY ON DET. RIVER INCREASE RAPIDLY AFTER FIRST FLOCK COMES-STOLL

N 13, 39-3

DUCKS ARRIVING AT BELLE ISLE IN ~~VERY~~-INCREASING NUMBERS CONFINED TO PATCH OF WATER ABOVE BRIDGE, DU~~P~~ PERHAPS TO NOISE OF CONSTRUCTION WORK ON LIVONSTON MEMORIAL

---1930---

Mr 20, 1-6

DET. NEWS WILD FOWL SANCTUARY AT BELLE ISLE, IS OPEN FOR BUSINESS AGAIN

Ap 6, 1-1-3

1,000 WILD DUCKS GIVEN FOOD AT BELLE ISLE, Ap 5

Ap 10, 1-2

THOUSANDS OF WILD DUCKS VISIT NEWS FEEDING STATION

Ap 21, 1-3

LARGE NUMBER OF BLUE BILL DUCKS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE ARRIVED AT BELLE ISLE, Ap 20

---1931---

Mr 27, 1-3

500 OF RARE WHISTLING SWANS FEED AT NEWS SANCTUARY

D 9, 4-4

50 ACRE SANCTUARY ESTABLISHED ON BELLE ISLE-A. STOLL JR.

---1932---

My 3, 4-2

JOHN W. IRELAND STARTS REFUGE AT LAKE OKONKA, BELLE ISLE

Je 14, 12-5 FINAL

DUCK SICKNESS EPIDEMIC KILLING WILD FOWL AT BELLE ISLE-A. STOLL JR.

---1941---

Ag 5, 16-5

CONSERVATION COMMSN. APPROVES ESTABLISHMENT WILD FOWL SANCTUARY ABOVE BELLE ISLE BRIDGE

O 2, 13-3

BELLE ISLE SANCTUARY TURNED OVER TO STATE

O 10, 10-6

BELLE ISLE TO FEED WATER-FOWL SOON

N 12, 23-2

BELLE ISLE SANCTUARY OFFICIALLY DEDICATED BY GOV. VAN WAGONER FOR PARTRIDGE GAME BIRDS & FISH FROM FREDERICK MAJOR

---1957---

D 11, 28-1

BIRD SANCTUARY TO BE BUILT ON BELLE ISLE

BIRD - REFUGES - DETROIT

1961

2 PINIONED CANADA GEESE BELIEVED AT BELLE ISLE SANCTUARY

AP 26, D-6-1 LF

BIRD: REFUGES: FLORIDA

1959

CHICAGO-GOLDEN DOME 99 FT. IN DIAMETER TO BE ERECTED IN TAMPA, FLA. AS
REFUGE FOR LARGE BIRDS IN CITY'S PARK --1962-- D 1, B-9-1 MY 28, A-1-1
IMMOKALEE-AUDUBON BIRD SANTUARY THREATENED BY WOODS FIRES BURNING IN
CORKSCREW SWAMP

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 17, 4-8-1

60,000 game and fish refuge on St. Simons Island, off the coast of Ga., has been established by Howard Coffin, Det.

GULL LAKE BEING DEVELOPED AS REFUGE--JANETTE
 DODGE BROS.GIVE LAND FOR MUNUSKONG STATE PARK REFUGE--
 ---1929---
 W.K.KELLOGG GIVES REFUGE AT BATTLE CREEK
 3 GT.LAKES REFUGES ESTABLISHED BY STATE-STOLL
 ---1930---
 LINCOLN LAKE,LUDINGTON,DEDICATED S 10
 ---1931---
 THE W.K.KELLOGG SANCTUARY NR.BATTLE CREEK-GORE
 ---1933---
 GOOSE BAY,SPOT IN ST.CLAIR FLATTS,CAN BE MADE A BIRD SHOW PLACE OF MID
 WEST-EDIT.
 ---1934---
 OPENING OF SANCTUARY ON LAKE ST.CLAIR POSTPONED UNTIL OCT 10
 HUNTERS PROTEST DUCK SANCTUARY AT MOUTH OF CLINTON RIVER--
 ST.CLAIR FLATS ARE TO BE OPEN DURING HUNTING SEASON--
 HUNTERS.PROPOSE BIRD HAVEN IN FLATS,ATTENTRANCE TO ANCHOR BAY-STOLL
 ---1935---
 HARRY L.HOPKINS APPROVES PURCHASE OF 5,000 ACRES IN SCHOOLCRAFT COUNTY
 AS WATERFOWL REFUGE
 ALGONAC-BANBROOK & GOWAN CO.DET.,LOW WITH BID OF \$12,481 FOR BUILDING
 FOR PROPOSED ST.CLAIR FLATS MIGRATORY WATERFOWL REFUGE NR.MT.CLEMENS

JL 31, 2-3-1

JL 31, 4-6-1

MY 1, 1-4

S 2, 4-5

S 10, 24-5

N 29, 2-7-1

AG 15, 18-1

O 2, 6-8

O 3, 32-5 1 HOME

O 4, 43-7

O 7, 4-10-2

MR 20, 2-8 BS

AP 2, 32-3 1 HOME

---1935---

PROPOSED ST. CLAIR FLATS PROJECT ABANDONED BECAUSE MONEY HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER DEPT.

AP 5, 35-7

MICHIGAN WILD FOWL FRIENDS LISTED

MY 12, 4-8-4

BAD AXE J.C. SAYLER TO ESTABLISH FED. WILDFOWL SANCTUARY AT RUSH LAKE

JE 5, 36-5

---1936---

HENRY M. WALLACE GIVES FINEST CAN. GEESE TO SENEY FED. BIRD SANCTUARY

JA 12, 4-8-1

ASSOC. SANCTUARIES AT CRANBERRY LAKE ASK FOR BIRD HOUSES

AP 19, 4-8-1

WORK ON 20,000 ACRE SENEY MARSH BEING RUSHED FOR WILDFOWL

MY 24, 4-8-1

CONSTRUCTION DIRECTOR TO SET BOUNDARIES IN SENEY MIGRATORY REFUGE

AG 2, 4-8-1

US BUILDING \$500,000 DUCK PONT AT GERFASK-KIMBALL

AG 30, 2-2-1

CONDEMNATION CASES ON LAND WHICH GOVT. IS SEEKING FOR SENEY REFUGE TO

D 28, 1-5 MAIL

BE HEARD

---1937---

ENGINEERING STRUCTURES FOR SENEY BIRD REFUGEE COMPLETED

MR 14, 4-8-1

20,000-ACRE FIRST UNIT OF SENEY REFUGE TO BE READY FOR USE THIS SPRING

MR 17, 2-7 MAIL

SENEY REFUGE NEARING COMPLETION-KIMBALL

AG 8, 4-8-1

REFUGES ATTRACT HARASSED DUCKS

O 31, 4-7-3

FLAT RIVER BECOMES HOME OF OVER 800 WILD MALLARD DUCKS

D 12, 4-7-1

---1938---

FREMONT SPORTSMEN PLAN 40-ACRE REFUGE IN NEWAYGO COUNTY

JA 23, 5-20 2*

SENEY MIGRATORY WATERFOWL REFUGE MAKES GOOD

F 13, 4-7-3

NEW REFUGE DEDICATED NEAR GO. RAPIDS

F 13, 1-1 24 MICH

\$14,115 GIVEN SENEY REFUGE AT GERFASK BY WPA

S 11, 4-8-1

- 80 ACRE SANCTUARY PLANNED IN NEWAYGO COUNTY Form 1656
 SENEY MIGRATORY REFUGE RESTORING WILDFOWL-ZAHNISER JA 29, 1-9-1 3*
 NEW TROY-L.A. BOYD REARS DUCKS AS HOBBY AG 6, 4-7-3
 WILDER CREEK REARING, PONT & WILDLIFE SANCTUARY AIDED BY NYA-JIM BROWN S 17, 4-7-8
 O 15, ROTO 6
 SENEY MIGRATORY WATERFOWL REFUGE COST \$500,000-KIMBALL
 ---1940--- MR 7, 26-4
 SAGINAW-FED. GOVT. SEEKS ESTAB. OF SANCTUARY IN MARSHLANDS BORDERING SAG-
 INAW RIVER RD. AG 18, 4-7-5
 EFFECT OF SUNLIGHT ON DUCK GROWTH STUDIED AT KELLOGG SANCTUARY S 15, 4-7-8
 SENEY MIGRATORY REFUGE MAY BE OPENED TO TRAPPERS BECAUSE OF OVER-POP-
 ULATION OF MUSKRATS O 4, 8-3
 599 ACRES PURCHASED AS ADDITION TO SENEY REFUGE D 1, 4-7-4
 ALPENA SPORTSMEN'S CLUB DEVELOPING NEW 10-ACRE NESTING AREA AT ALPENA
 WILDFOWL SANCTUARY 11-1941- HE 15, 4-6-1 2*
 SENEY WILDFOWL REFUGE PROTECTS MANY DUCKS N 12, 5-1
 BATTLE CREEK-7,000 WILD DUCKS, 2, WILD GEESE GATHER AT KELLOGG SANCTUARY
 FOR STOPOVER ON WAY SOUTH ---1942--- MR 8, ROTO 8
 AG 7, 23-4
 SANDHILL CRANE RETURNING AT SENEY NATL. WILDLIFE REFUGE KIMBALL

---1943---

DUCK HUNTING TO BE BARRED IN 4,200 ACRE AREA AT END OF ANCHOR BAY

S 23, 50-1

O 3, 1-6-4

4,200 ACRES SET ASIDE AS REFUGE FOR MIGRATORY WATER-FOWL STOLL

---1944---

AP 4, 19-3

REFUGE FOR SANDHILL CRANES IN WATERLOO RECREATIONAL AREA REQUESTED
STOLL

---1945---

P 11, 18-4

STATE CONSERVATION DEPT. UNDERTAKES DUCK GARDEN PROJECT-KIMBALL

---1946---

AP 25, 41-5 NITE

BAT CREEK-FUND SOUGHT TO EXPAND B W BAKER SANCTUARY

---1947---

D 18, 33-4

CONSERVATION DEPT. PLANS SANCTUARIES ON 3 NEW ISLANDS IN THUNDER BAY

---1948---

MY 2, ROTO 16

BAT CREEK-CAMERA FANS SHOOT BIRDS AT W K KELLOGG BIRD SANCTUARY-KIMBALL

N 2, 26-8

MEANS PRESERVING WATER FOWL REFUTE ON WILD GOWL BAY BEING STUDIED-KIMBALL

D 26, 4-4-4

3 RIVERS-NEW RESORT LAKE BEING PROPOSED

---1950---

JA 6, 38-1

PURCHASE OF A.M. TODD FARMS NR FENNVILLE, URGED FOR WILD GOOSE RESERVE-KIMBALL

F 5, 4-5-2

STATE OFFERED 1417-ACRE TRACT FOR SANCTUARY NEAR FENNVILLE FOR \$134,700

F 9, 56-1

CONSERVATION COMMSN. APPROVES PURCHASE A.M. TODD FARM NEAR FENNVILLE-KIMBALL

MR 19, 4-5-3

ALLEGAN-ONE OF LARGEST WILD GOOSE SANCTUARIES IN US TO BE ESTABLISHED AS CONSERVATION COMMSN. APPROVES PURCHASE BALCH FARM

- STATE TO RETAIN WILDFOWL BAY WATERFOWL REFUGE JL 16, 4-5-6
 ---1951--- AP 20, 31-1
 SAGINAW-OBJECTIONS OF FARMERS DELAYS DECISION ON PROPOSED WILD FOWL REFUGE
 ---1955--- P 3, 4-5-6
 WILDLIFE SANCTUARY AT KENSINGTON HAS BEEN DEVELOPED
 -----1956----- N 11, B-1-4
 KALAMAZOO-REPORT ON KELLOGG SANCUTARY HERE
 -----1957----- JA 13, ROTO 30
 REPORT ON MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY'S BIRD SANCUTARY-CROWE
 -----1958----- S 28, B-13-1
 BATTLE CREEK-W.K.KELLOGG BIRD SANCUTARY LURES DOCKS WITH HI-FI RECORDINGS
 -----1959----- MY 4, 36-3
 FISH POINT WILDLIFE AREA-57 GEESE REPORTED HERE-KIMBALL
 -----1961----- F 19, D-5-1
 REP. LESINKSKI INTRO. BILL TO PRESERVE DET. RIVER SHOALS FOR WILDFOWL-KIMBALL
 XXX1962-- 1963-- AP 21, D-24-6 \$*ST
 BOYNE FALLS-NEW SUMMER RESORT TO BE AT FORMR HYDROELECTRIC DAMS ITE ON BOYNE RIVER TO HAVE A 360 ACRE WILDLIFE SANCTUARY JE 2, B-15-2
 MIO-SPECIAL SECTION OF HURON NATIONAL FOREST DEDICATED MY31 AS KIRLAND'S WARBLER MANAGEMENT AREA FOR NESTING MY1-AUG 15

NEW VISITORS CENTER AT SENEY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGEE ONM-77 BETW.
GERMFASK & SENEY TO BE DEDICATED MAY 30
GERMFASK-JOHN HAKALA IS MANAGER OF SENEY WILDLIFE REFUGE-NOW HAS 4,200
CANADIAN GESE THERE

ANNARBOR-JOE KARMANN IS 'PIED PIPER' OF NATURE

GRASSY ISLAND DESIGNATED AS NATURAL WILDLIFE REFUGE ALSO
SERVES AS CONVENIENT DEPOSITORY FOR MANS POLLUTION-KERWIN
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ ACRE PENINSULA ON MACEDAY LAKE REBUSSSED BY WATERFORD
TWP--"BIRD SANCTUARY" TOO HARD TO KEEP UP--NELSON

CONCERN OVER FUTURE OF POINTE MOUILLEE MARSHLAND HELPING
SHAPE UP BIGGEST LAKE ERIE BATTLE SINCE WAR OF 1812-
KERWIN

SENEY---SENEY NATIONAL WILDLIFE REFUGE --TOURIST ATTRACTIO
--CROWE

PLAN TO DREDGE UP MUD TO RESTORE PROTECTIVE BARRIER FOR
POINTE MOUILLEE STATE GAME AREA NORTH OF MONROE

BIRDS - REFUGE - MICHIGAN

1974

JL 21, C-2-4
SENEY-BIRD LOVERS TAKE WING FOR UPPER PENINSULA
SCENIC-KERWIN SENEY REFUGE,

---1976---N7, B-2-1

CELERON ISLAND BOUT FOR FIRD REFUGEE.

-1979-

JA 16, B-8-4-D

ALPENA-PROGRAM TO MAINTAIN FLOCK OR WILD GEESE HAS BEEN TOO
SUCCESSFUL.. FEATHERED FREELOADERS AT ALPENA WILDLIFE SAN-
CTUARY-INGLE.

-1982-

JE 13, MAG33

BIRDS, WOODS & BOX TOPS-WEIST(KELLOGG BIRD SANCTUARY)

JE 21, A-1-2

HICKORY CORNERS, MICH-ROSWELL VAN DEUSEN 64 GETTING READY TO
RETIRE AS DIRECTOR OF KELLOGG BIRD SANCTUARY-KERWIN

-1987-

Ap 22 B-2-1 W

Hemlock, MI-Kenneth Kalenak's yard a sanctuary.

-1988

0 24 B 1-2

Whooping crane on brink of extinction, may make comeback by using bird refuge in experimental program-Kerwin

-1989-

My 8 B-3-1

Troy school district contractor accidentally cleared a nature preserve; school board sends apology to residents.

BIRDS - REFUGES - NORTH CAROLINA

1935

Form 1656

AP 7,1-15-8 2*

50,000 ACRE TRACT IN NORTH CAROLINA TO BE WILD FOWL REFUGE

BIRDS - REFUGES - NORTH DAKOTA

1935

Form 1656

NEW REFUGE OF 41,000 ACRES FORMED IN NORTH DAK.

D 1,4-7-6

~~---~~1941~~---~~

GEO.T.SLADE DONATES 3,000 ACRES

F 16, 1-18-1

BIRDS - REFUGES - MISC.

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 22, 4-6

Congress should pass refuge bill-Stoll

My 25, 16-8

Czecho-slovakia and Germany establish joint refuge

1929.

Ap 14, 4-7-5

Fed. survey of sites to be made 1929-Stoll

Je 2, 1-14-1 1#

U.S. to spend \$8 millions in 10 yrs. on refuges

N 30, 3-4 Afn.

20 countries protect them

D 3, 4-2

Ed-Too much protection can't be given D 20, 4-2

Ed-Natl Assn. of Audubon Clubs seek golf courses as winter feeding places --1930-- Ag 1, 4-5

GOLF CLUBS SHOULD MAKE THEIR COURSES REFUGES-STOLL

<p> 1931 BELFAST, SCOTLAND-SIR REGINALD MACLEOD SELLS ISLAND OF ST. KILDA TO ORNITHOLOGIST WHOM WILL MAKE OCEAN SANCTUARY FOR SEA BIRDS OF IT </p>	<p> JL 18, 1-4 </p>
<p> 1934 FEDERAL SANCTUARIES INCREASE ENORMOUSLY 30,000 ACRES IN NEBRASKA'S NEW BIRDAHVEN BEING BUILT BY FED. GOVT. </p>	<p> AG 12, 4-8-1 D 3, 2-4 CITY </p>
<p> 1935 FAMOUS ISLAND OF TAMESY TO BE BIRD SANCTUARY US TO ESTABLISH 12 BREEDING REFUGES IN 'WILD DUCK BELT' OF WEST-KIMBALL MORE GAME BIRDS IN AMER. FOUNDATION TO AWARD PRIZES FOR GAME REFUGEES </p>	<p> JA 3, 15-2 EXTRA JA 6, 4-7-4 AP 3, 23-4 MAIL </p>
<p> 1936 REFUGE IN YELLOWSTONE NATL. PARK SAVED BIRDS FROM DEATH GOVT. PLANS TO ACQUIRE 5,200,000 FOR DUCK REFUGES IN NEXT 4 YRS GOVT. PLANS TO ACQUIRE 5,200,000 ACRES FOR REFUGE FOR DUCKS & GEESE </p>	<p> D 15, 4-7-8 JE 7, 4-8-1 JE 9, 25-1 NITE </p>
<p> 1937 MUD LAKE RESTORED AS REFUGE WASH-SPECIAL PROTECTIVE MEASURES GOVERNING EAGLE NESTS OF BALD EAGLES ON 300 NATL. WILDLIFE REFUGES IN US ORDERED WASH-REP. JOHN DINGELL PROPOSED BILL TO PRESERVE MILLIONS ACRES WETLANDS FOR MIGRATORY WATERFOWL OUTSIDE US MIGRATORY WATERFOWL HEAD NORTH </p>	<p> MY 16, 4-8-6 MR 6, D-7-3 MR 6, D-7-7 AP 10, D-6-6 </p>
<p> 1966 </p>	

BIRDS - REFUGES

1966

WASH-SEN. LEF METCALF PROPOSED 8 YR EXTENSION OF FEDERAL PROGRAM TO
ACQUIRE REFUGES FOR WATERFOWL
BILL TO REQUIRE REIMBURSEMENT OF MIGRATORY BIRD CONSERVATION FUND FOR FAIR
MARKET VALUE FOR REFUGE LANDS TAKEN FOR ROADS, INTRODUCED INTO SEN.

JE 12, D-6-1

JE 19, D-6-3

---1972---

AG 9, B-5-4 D

WASH-PRES NIXON SIGNED BILL TO ESTABLISH CEDAR KEYS WILDERNESS, FOUR SMALL
ISLANDS IN GULF OF MEXICO AS BIRD SANCTUARY

---1985--- Je 29, A-7-1

Natl Guard tanks trespass on kirtland warbler nesting site

-1986-

Ja 13, A-13-1D

HongKong-spectators flock to unique sanctuary

-1989-

S 3 B-5-3

2,000 acre Hawk Mtn Sanctuary in Appalachians' Kittatinny
Ridge among world's premier hawk watching spots.

BIRDS: RESEARCH

1967

AP 2, A-3-5

PSYCHOLOGISTS STUDYING BRAINS OF BIRDS AT WSU-BRADFORD

F 1, 18-3
LONDON-A 3,000 SQ.MILE CARPET OF OIL OOZING FR.NORTH SEA INTO ENGLISH
CHANNEL IS ENDANGERING SEA BIRDS & BEACHES ON BRITISH & FRENCH COASTS

BIRD SEED

1983

D 3, A-1-6

DC-GOVT MAY WANT TO TAX BIRD SEED.

-1990-

N 19 D 3-2

Robert and Faye Kukulski has fromed the Michigan Bird Feed
Co so bird lovers can buy Mich-made bird seed-Fracassa

BIRDS - SHOWS - DETROIT

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CANARY SHOW AT TULLER HOTEL-WARFEL	JA 22, 1-3-2
RAGTIME STEALS SHOW AT TULLER ---1936---	JA 23, 2-5
ANNUAL DET CAGE BIRD EXHIBITION IN DET., D 5-7	D 6, 1-9-7
DET.SHOW OPENS DEC.8 FOR 5 DAY-RUN	D 7, 7-1
---1941---	O 26, 1-10-7
CANARY & CAGE BIRD SHOW AT WOLVERINE HOTEL-WARFEL	O 25, 5-24-8
---1942---	O 29, 1-12-3
560 BIRDS SHOWN AT MASONIC TEMPLE	
---1944---	
700 BIRDS ENTERED IN EXHIBIT AT HOTEL DETROITER	
---1947---	O 28, 5-1
GREATER DET CAGE BIRD SOC SHOW O 31 THRU N 2 AT DETROITER HOTEL	N 24, 45-6
---1950---	
NATL BIRD EXHIBITION AT TULLER HOTEL TODAY	
---1951---	O 24, 16-1
CANARY & CAGE BIRD EXPOSITION TO BE HELD IN HIGHLAND PK NOV.3-4	O 29, 20-3
-----1952-----	
CAGED BIRD SHOW TO BE GIVEN NOV.2 & 2ND IN DET.	

—1952—

N 2, 1-15-7

MANY STRANGE AND INTERESTING BIRDS TO BE SEEN AT CANARY AND CAGE
BIRD EXHIBITION AT CROATIAN CATHOLIC CENTER

—1953—

O 31, 15-4

MOTOR CITY BIRD BREEDERS HOLD SHOW O 31-N 1 AT CROATIAN CATHOLIC CENTER
R

—1954—

O 31, B-21-5

5TH CANARY AND CAGED BIRD EXHIBITION STARTS AT CROATIAN CENTER

—1956—

N 2, 20-1

1,500 CANARIES & PARAKEETS FR. MICH. & OTHER STATES TO ATTEND 2-DAY
DET. BIRD SHOW WHICH OPENS N 3RD AT MARK TWIN HALL

/—1958—

O 19, A-14-1

10TH ANNUAL SHOW OF MOTOR CITY BIRD BREEDERS TO BE HELD O 25TH
& 26TH AT CROATIAN CATHOLIC CENTER

—1959—

O 16, A-5-1

MOTOR CITY BIRD BREEDERS PUT ON 10TH ANNUAL BIRD SHOW AT CROATIAN C-
TER HALL

—1960—

O 19, C-1-1

MOTOR CITY BIRD BREEDERS TO SPONSOR BIRD SHOW THIS WEEK END

—1961—

O 27, C-16-1

MOTOR CITY BIRD BREEDERS ANNUAL CAGE BIRD SHOW WILL BE HELD O 28TH &
29TH IN DETROIT

-1997-

MI 19 C 4-1

Preview of Motor City Bird Breeders' annual Bird Fair-
Bondi

BIRD: SHOWS: MICHIGAN

1971

N19, C-11-5

WESTLAND- NATIONAL CAGE BIRD SHOW AT WAYNE FORD
CIV LEAGUE- RYZAK -1997- N 07 C-10-2

Local chapter of the American Singers Club to hold 16th
annual bird show in Livonia-contest of songbirds

Gov't Attorney, Morris Sankary reports that smugglers of birds are doing bigger business in U.S. than narcotics smugglers. S 1, 8-3 NITE
AP 17, 8-4
SAN DIEGO-TRIAL SEPT. 15 WITH 11 FACING CHGS.-BELL

-1988-

N 1 A-3-1 1-dotX

36 from 6 states to be prosecuted for smuggling parrots illegally into country from Mexico.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 2, 2-3-1

Hermit thrush-is John McCormack of Mich. bird world
other songsters Albert Stohl, Jr.

-----1933-----

Mr 3, 30-2 1 HOME

ALBERT R BRAND, BOSTON, RECORDS SONGS OF WILD BIRDS

-----1934-----

JL 8, 1-5-1

DR MILTON METFESSEL PERFECTS CAMERA TO RECORD VOICES OF SONG BIRDS

O 25, 2-5

AMERICAN ORNITHOLOGISTS' UNION BELIEVES SOME NOTES OF BIRD SONGS ARE
SO HIGH THEY ARE BEYOND HUMAN EARS ---1937--- JE 27, 1-8-8 1

E. M. NICHOLSON, SCIENTISTS, PLACES BIRD SONGS IN 4 CLASSIFICATIONS

-----1954-----

AP 23, 36-5

TORONTO-25 CANADIAN SINGERS, BIRDS, GIVE CONCERT FOR RECORDINGS FOR FED.
OF ONTARIO NATURALISTS

-----1957-----

F 17, B-10-1

EDWIN G. BOYES & WIFE ANN RECORD BIRD SONGS-FINLAYSON

-----1959-----

MR 17, 14-3

ARRIVAL OF BIRDS FOR SPRING-BLANCHARD

-1993-

Ap 19 C 1-2

Songbirds in decline --McCann

Ap 19 C 2-1

On endangered species, Kirtland's warbler is celebrating a population boom-McCann

-1997-

Je 15 B 6-1

Population of songbirds is quite substantial; proves nature is adaptable-Ed

Form 1656
EXPERTS WOULD NOT BET ON BIRD IN RACE WITH TRAIN
---1936---

FRED. C. LINCOLN TELLS OF BIRD THAT TRAVELS 4,000 MILES IN ONE MO.
---1938---

SANDERLINGS FLY 46 & 47 M.P.H.

AVERAGE SPEED OF WILDFOWL AS GIVEN BY MAY THACHER COOKE

-----1957-----

AP 14, 5-19-3 1*

S 27, 4-9-2

MR 6, 4-7-4

JE 12, 4-7-6

BIRDS - - STATE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

R GOLD FINCH NAMED FOR IOWA ---1934---

LIST OF STATE BIRDS

TENNESSEE SELECTS THE MOCKING BIRD

MR 31,6-8

F 4,4-7-1

MR 4,4-7-1

BIRTHS : STATISTICS

1942

OVER 2,500,000 CHILDREN BORN IN ^{Form 1656} ~~US~~ IN 1941 FOR NEW RECORD F 20, 21-1
 BIRTH RATE BOOM ON-165 MILLION IN ~~US~~ BY 1990 MR 28, 1-6
 UN REPORT SHOWS 55,000 BIRTHS DAILY IN WORLD S 15, 15-6
 METRO.LIFE INS.CO.ANNOUNCES AMER.BIRTHS FOR 1950 TO REACH TOTAL OF 24, D 24, 1-3-3 2*
 3,700,000 MY 8, 31-3
 ONE U.S.BABY BORN EVERY 9.9 SECONDS JE 8, 11-6
 RECORD BABY CROP EXPECTED IN '53 AG 1, 23-1
 233,529 MORE BABIES IN 1954 WERE BORN IN HOSPITAL Mr 22 A 5-5 nodot
 Atlanta-Number of births and abortions in U.S. dropped in
 1993-for 3rd straight year,says CDC

Mr 2, 2-3

Lula Morrison, Iowa City, has talking canary;
-----1932-----

N 23, 1-5

Mrs. Louis Betts' Bird is dead; still mystery
-----1934-----

My 1, 1-7

London-Boy Brown, which could recite nursery rhymes, dies
-----1946-----

S 1, 1-1-7

Los Ang-"Raffles" talking mynah bird, dies

BIRDS : TERATORN

1980

S 17, A-1-6

DC-SCIENTIST FIND REMAINS OF GIANT TERATORN, BIRD THE SIZE
OF A SMALL PLANE AT RUGGED DIG IN ARGENTINA.

BIRDS: TROPIC

1937

Form 1656

AP 5,30-5

PROF. LOYE MILLER SAYS TROPIC BIRDS ARE DECREASING, REASON UNKNOWN

MY 3, 6-1

TROPICAL BIRD ESCAPES FROM JNO L MORGREPPE, DET.

MY 4,26-5-BLST

JOHN L. MORGREPPE STILL HUNTING HIS COCKATEEL

MY 10,2-4-BLST

JOHN L. MORGREPPE'S COCKATEEL STILL MISSING

Form 1656

S 1,4-8-4

PROF. A. A. ALLEN GETS RECORD OF AMERICAN BIRD SPECIES

---1936---

MY 10, 2-4-1

AS CIVILIZATION ADVANCES, WE LOSE MANY BEAUTIFUL & VALUABLE FORMS OF
NATIVE BIRD LIFE - A. STOLL JR ---1937---

MY 2, 4-8-3

FED. BUR OF BIOLOGICAL SURVEY COMPILING LIST OF COMMON NAMES APPLIED
TO OUR NATIVE BIRDS ---1941---

O 21, 1-2 NITE

REPORT AMER. BIRD POPULATION ABOUT 5,750,000,000

---1942---

JE 15, 4-6 NITE

WATERFOWL INCREASED LAST YEAR BY 30,000,000

-----1954---

D 24, 4-3

NYC-NAT'L AUDUBON SOC. TO HOLD 25TH ANNUAL BIRD COUNT NEXT WEEK

---1961---

AG 19, A-1-5

PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT USE OF GOVT-OWNED SURPLUS GRAINS TO
PREVENT STARVATION OF GAME BIRDS ---1962---

JL 22, A-21-6 2*

SEN. PROXMIRE SAYS SITUATION IN WHICH ONE AGENCY DRAINS MARSHLANDS WHILE
ANOTHER FLOODS NEW AREAS FOR BIRDS IS ABOUT TO END

---1972---

AG 25, A-15-5

WASH--AGRI DEPT BANS EXOTIC BIRDS TO WARD OFF THREATS OF
DISEASE IMPORTATION.

~~—1973—~~

JA25, A-6-1

WASH—~~EMBARGO~~ IMPOSED LAST AUGUST ON IMPORTS OF PET AND
EXOTIC BIRDS MAY SOON BE LIFTED BY AGRICULTURE DEPT.

-1995-

N 29 C 6-1

Some Metro Detroiters will be part of Nat'l Audubon Soc.
96th annual Christmas bird count

-1997-

My 08 A 2-2

DC-New govt.directive exempts fed.agencies from law protect-
ing 800+ migratory birds

Form 1656

BIRD FOUND NEAR ROBBINS FACTORY IN NEWBERRY PUZZLES CONSERVATION OFFICERS

S. 27, 4-9-1

---1938---

MY 25, 12-5 BBX

FLIGHTLESS RAIL GIVEN AM. MUSEUM OF NATL. HISTORY

---1939---

AG 10, 3-2

LOSA-GEO. VANDERBILT BRINGS STRANGE TALES FROM SUMATRA.

---1940---

JA 25, 1-2

PITTS-AUDUBON SOC. SWICKLEY VALLEY ANNOUNCES NEW WOOD WARBLER

F 13, 1-1

SMITHSONIAN INST. DISCOVERS A NEW BIRD

---1941---

JL 16, 2-3

"JOY BIRDS" (7) ARRIVE IN N.Y. FR COLOMBIA

---1944---

MY 17, 17-6

LONDON-CAPT JACOB F WAGNER, USA, DELIVERS BRITISH WOMAN

---1947---1948---

AP 9, 11-3 BS 2

BELVIDERE, ILL-ROBT PRICE SEES BIRD "BIGGER THAN AIRPLANE"-AP 18, 1-2-3

BELVIDERE, ILL-MONSTER BIRD PROVES TO BE JUST A GLIDER-AP 29, 1-3

ST. LOUIS, MO.-CHAS. HERTENSTEIN PLANS STRATEGY FOR CAPTURING "WHAT'S-IT" MONSTER

MR 22, 51-4

BABY WORN IN WASHROOM RECEIVING HOSP-MOTHER VANISHES: NEGRO

---1951---

AP 17, 2-7

RAMORE, ONT-\$100 REWARD OFFERED FOR CAPTURE GIANT BIRD WITH YELLOW EYES WHICH PREYS ON LIVESTOCK

~~1951~~

AP 29, 1-3-2

---1952---

N 22, 2-1 FINAL

MRS ELAINE KERR, WEST UNION MESSENGER, GIVES BIRTH TO SON IN OFFICE WASH
ROOM

-----1954-----

F 15, 1-3

SAGINAW-MR. MRS. FLOED VALENTINE NOW HAVE TWO CHILDREN BORN ON VALENTINE
DAY

AP 16, 5-1

PT. HURON-MARVIN WATTS, & HIS FAMIL. OF 8 TAKE WRONG BUS & LAND NR HERE;
PENILESS, WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO ANOTHER BABY

---1955---

JA 1, 2-3

PATROLMAN JOHN FAULMAN HELPS DELIVER BABY TO MRS THOMAS

MR. 24, 7-5

LOS ANGELES-MRS ELIZABETH BOSSHARD, MRS JACQUELINE LUSCHER
HAVE BABY GIRLS THE SAME TIME

MY 21, 20-4 1H

ALLEGAN- STRANGE RED BIRD RAPS ON WINDOWS IN HOUSES IN ALLEGAN

JL 24, 4-22-1

MRS. DOROTHY NIEBUR 44, AND DAUGHTER MRS DELORES JOHNSON GIVE BIRTH
TO BABIES ON SAME DAY

S 24, 131

ADRIAN-MRS STANLEY FROST AND MRS LESTER FROST, HAVE SONS 2 HRS APART

---1958--- JA 17 30-1 5*

FLINT-HEALTH BOY BORN TO MRS. MARCELL VANCIL WHO DIES 7 MINUTES BEFORE
HE WAS BORN IN CAESAREAN SECTION

---1963---

S 30, B-4-8

UNIDENTIFIED BIRD FOUND IN UNION STATION HERE

BIRDS - UNUSUAL

1963

BIRD FOUND IN UNION STATION IN DET. IDENTIFIED AS VIRGINIA RAIL
O 2, A-17-1
---1966--- N 27, A-21-4 2*
POINT PLEASANT - MASON CO W. VA RESIDENTS REPORT OF MYSTERY
MONSTER BIRD 6 FT TALL WITH 10 FT. WINGSPAN

---1977--- Ag 12, G-6-1
ODIN, ILL - BIG GRAY-BLACK BIRD FLEW INTO JOHN CHAPPELL BARNYARD
TREE, HAD 6 FOOT BODY, 10-12 FT WINGSPAN

-1997- N 23 A 5-2

Lake Ronkonkoma, NY - Discussion of women, such as Alice Cangi
alosi and Dominica Poliseno who had multiple births after
fertility treatments

BIRDS - VIRGINIA

1975

F 24, D-5-1

VIRGINIA BEACH, VA=WILDLIFE AUTHORITIES KILLED 3,000 SICK COOT
AT BACK BAY WILDLIFE REFUGE

BIRDS : WASHINGTON DC

1976

DC-DR FRED EVENDEN TO COUNT BIRDS ON ^{D 26, C-16-2} GROUNDS-BANCHARD

BIRDS - WATCHERS

1974

DEARBORN BIRD WATCHERS FIND ~~BB~~ HOBBY'S COSTLY WITH RISING
PRICES OF BIRDSEED-CROSSON

O 25, C-4-1 W

-1981- My 24, Roto 14

WATCHING THE BIRD WATCHERS-CAPOS

-1985- My 17, B-8=1

Point Pelee Canada called hot spot for watchers by Roger
Tory Peterson

-1987- My11, A-1-2

Point Pelee-birds, watchers flock in May-ZElger

My18, A_5-1

Oceanville NJ-people watchers watch British bird watchers
-Venezia

-1990- O 12 A-1-1

Hamlin, NY- Bird watchers flock to village of Hamlin to see
first fork-tailed flycatcher ever recorded in area; it
is native to Brazil.

-1994-

Ap 18 C 2-1

Watching with the Information Highway. - St John

Ag 22 D 1-1

300 species of birds in MI. - Greenwood

-1995-

O 19 F 8-1

Bird watching becoming popular among people of all ages-

Larabee

D 04 A 3-1 nodot

Laguna Atascosa National wildlife Refuge, TX-One of the most popular places for bird watchers; they spend \$18 billion on the hobby

-1996-

My 10 C 8-4

Swainson's hawk and ferruginous hawk spotted in Mich. past week; other notable sightings of birds listed

My 26 A-1-4

Germfask-U.P. woman's 30 year bird log to be part of scientific presentation at American Ornithological Soc.-
Bates

Je 14 C 10-1

Scissor-tailed flycatcher spotted on MSU campus; other
notable reports from last week listed-

-1997-

Ja 27 C-1-1

Increase in bird watchers may be hurting birds habitat.

-Pearce

-1998-

F 15 B-1-2

National bird survey to be launched on-line.-Pearce

MICH CONSERVATION DEPT SPONSORS ^{Form 1656} MILES D PIRNIE'S DUCK MANUEK ^{D 15, 4-7-3}
 ---1956---

WATERFOWL CENSUS 48% BELOW 1955

JA 22, 4-6-1

-----1958----- N 9, D-7-6

WATERFOWL POPULATION AT ITS PEAK IN MICHIGAN-KIMBALL

---1960---

S 21, A-15-3

CONSERVATION & WATER RESOURCES COMSN.OFFICIALS SEEK CAUSE OF LATEST
 DET.RIVER OIL WASTE KILLING WILDFOWL-DOWDY

---1965---

MR 28, C-8-6

WATERFOWL ARE STAGING THEIR SEMIANNUAL MIGRATION SHOW ON SCHEDULE, ARE
 NOT FOOLED BY COLD WEATHER

---1966---

JA 2, D-8-6

STATE CONSERVATION & US BUREAU OF SPORTFISHERIES & WILDLIF WORKERS TO
 MAKE AERIAL & GROUND CENSUSES OF WATERFOWE JA 4 JA

. --1966--

JA 1, B-5-4

CONSERVATION DEPT. & U.S FISH & WILDLIFE SERCIE WEEK OF JA 9 T
 TO MAKE GROUND & AIR SURVEY OF WATERFOWL WINTERING IN M CH.

---1969 -----D28, D-6-4

WATERFOWL COUNT TO START JA 5 ALL ACROSS THE UNITED
 STATES.

--1974--

AP 2, XB-1-1 E

LK.ST.CLAIR ADVISORY COMM. TRYING TO RAISE \$6000 TO PAY FOR HARRISON ISLAND WATERFOWL FEEDING PROJECT-SCHABATH

-1994

Ag 09 B 3-5W

Harrison Twp-Increase in number of Lake St.Clair waterfowl
dying of botulism due to decaying vegetation

BIRDS : WATERFOUL : CANADA

1940

Form 1656

AG 4, 4-7-3

LAND REHABILITATION ACTIVITIES OF CAN.GOV'T.AID IN SUPPLYING AMER.
HUNTERS

BIRDS: WATERFOWLS

1959

F 15, D-5-2

SURVEYS SHOW 25 PER CENT OR MORE OF CRIPPLED WATERFOWL FAIL TO REACH THE GAME BAG EACH YEAR

S 11, D-5-6 3*

BILL TO MAKE IT UNLAWFUL TO SELL WILD DUCKS & GEESE AWAITS OK OF PRES.

—XX1962—

XXPX8,

—1965—

MR 7, D-6-3

WASH-SEN. ROMAN L. HRUSKA INTRODUCED BILL TO AUTHORIZE USE OF EMERGENCY WATERFOWL WETLANDS ACQUISITION FUNDS IN CANADA

—1970—

AG 12, A-6-5

LAUREL-MD—POORLY AIMED SHOTGUN PELLETS FALLING INTO WATER & CAUSING LEAD POISONING IN MALLARDS WHO EAT THEM

BIRDS : WEST GERMANY

1984

S 9, B-4-1

**WIESBADEN-US ARMY PLANE FLEW INTO FLOCK OF BIRDS, CRASHED.
NONE HURT.**

BIRDS - WILDFOWL

1933

HASN'T COMPLETELY RECOVERED FROM DROUGHT-W.C. HENDERSON
 Form 1656
 ---1934---
 J A 8, 4-6-8
 J A 15, 25-1 CITY
 J A 22, 22-3 CM
 UNCLE SAM STUDIES WILDFOWL DECREASE
 AMER. GAME ASSN. TO ASK \$18 MILLION FROM GOVT. FOR WILD FOWL AID
 J A 23, 14-2
 J A 28, 1-1-2 MIXH
 F 6, 2-5 OM
 AG 26, 4-8-1
 SAVE THE MIGRATORY BIRDS-EDIT
 REPORT MANY SPECIES GRADUALLY DYING OUT
 SENATE PASSED BILL FOR BIRD PROTECTION
 DR. MILES PIRNIE NAMED SUPERVISOR OF WORK PERTAINING TO SELECTION & ESTABLISHMENT OF WILDFOWL SANCTUARIES ALONG MISS. FLYWAY
 ---1935---
 MR 3, 1-8-2 2*
 US WILD BIRD STUDY BEGUN; EXPEDITION TO COVER 15,000 MILES ON ITS 6 MO.
 CAMERA HUNT
 D 13, 62-4
 THOUSANDS OF DUCKS, SWANS & GEESE HANGING AROUND TRENTON, MICH.; MAYOR TEL-
 FER THINKS IT MEANS AN OPEN WINTER ---1936---
 O 16, 54-3 NITE
 GAME-BIRDS ON WAY OUT; LOVERS OF NATURE VIEW SITUATION WITH ALARM
 ---1937---
 JE 6, 4-8-7
 HUNTERS BLAMED FOR DUCK DEPLETION-STOLL
 ---1940---
 F 18, 4-7-3
 3,000 ESTIMATING NUMBER WILDFOWL IN US & ALASKA
 F 27, 6-5
 HERSHEY, PA.-MRS. ROBT. STERLING RESCUES 31 FROZEN WILDFOWL

---1940---

JL 7, 4-7-4

BIRDS THAT, ONCE BRED IN MICH MOVED TO MORE FAVORABLE ENVIRONMENT--STOLL

---1941---

JA 12, ROTO 15

OVER 1,000,000 WILDFOWL HUNTERS IN US--STOLL

JL 27, 4-7-2

FED FISH & WILDLIFE SERV. SHOWS ABOVE INCREASE IN CENSUS FOR US

O 2, 13-3

BELLE ISLE SANCTUARY TURNED OVER TO STATE

---1943---

Ag 7, 12-6

MICH. OFFERED \$54,145 US FUNDS FOR IMPROVEMENT OF WILDLIFE CONDITIONS

---1957---

S 25, 26-4

NOTTINGHAM, ENG--ARTHUR LEAVESLEY FINED \$28 FOR HAVING FOR SALE TOTAL OF 1,543 EGGS OF BRITISH WILD BIRDS

-1987-

Ag 3 B-7-1N

Kalamazoo--some waterfowl face declining numbers

---1992---

F 10, C-7-1

Docktor Pet Centers, stops sale of birds caught in wild

BIRDS - WINTER

1928

F 17, 2-5-1

Describing the winter birds; Albert Stoll, Jr.
---1937--- JA 17, 4-8-1

MANY SPECIES REMAIN IN MICH DURING COLD WEATHER-STIELAU

Ag 3, D-10-1

MILWAUKEE-MRS ⁴KAREN KUEHN CARES FOR HURT WILD BIRDS

BIRDS

1903

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 16, 1-1 mag

Friendly birds that live near men

Etta S. Wilson



Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 9, 33-7

Jose Correia finds reptile-like bird in So. Seas

Ag 14, 1-4-3 1#

Dorothy McFarland, Tex. imitates them S 25, 2-5-1

They come at call of Bill King, Indian River

N 6, 1-5

French experiment with wine's effect on birds

1928.

Mr 2, 4-6

Humor in birds-Stoll

Ap 9, 1-8

Dr. H. C. Oberholzer says a drink is a luxury

Ap 26, 48-4

Store for birds opened at Belfast, Me My 13, 2-5-1

ERNEST G. HOLT TO HEAD EXPEDITION TO STUDY BIRD LIFE IN S. A.; NATL. GEOGRAPHIC-CARNEGIE MUSEUM VENEZUELAN EXP.

—1928—

EDIT.—BIRD STUDY ENTERTAINING, INTERESTING & INSTRUCTIVE

AG 17, 4-2

EDIT.—ON SONG BIRDS THAT HAVE BEGUN TO MIGRATE

AG 19, 1-6-3

EDIT.—WHEN ALL SIGNS FAIL; SNOW BIRD COME 3 WEEKS EARLY

O 1, 4-1

—1929—

MICH. AUDOBON SOC. ASKS CITIZENS TO FEED BIRDS

JA 24, 2-5

HIGH TEMPERATURES OF BIRDS REVEALED; NORMAL HEAT MUCH GREATER THAN IN HUMANS

MR 11, 16-5 MICH

CAUGHT ON SHIP 500 MILES OFF AMER. COAST, MYSTIFY NATURALISTS OF BRITAIN

AP 12, 2-7

FIELD MUSEUM GETS RARE SPECIES FROM ASIA, CALLED DIARD'S BIRD

MY 12, 1-7-4 MICH

EDIT.—EVERY MORNING BRINGS NEW EXPERIENCE IN BACK YARD WARBLERS

MY 18, 4-2

REV. W. F. LOGAN, MISSIONARY IN AFRICA FOR 6 YRS, TELLS OF BIRD THAT MAKES ITS OWN HOME BREW, FILLS HOLE WITH FRUIT, & LETS NATURE DO THE REST

JL 16, 1-4

—1930—

WM WRIGLEY JR. BUYS EXPENSIVE BIRDS & HOUSES—D. H. MACADAM

JL 27, 4-7-2

SPARROW GETS FROM AUGUSTA, ME. TO YARMOUTH, ME. IN 6 DAYS

AG 4, 6-5 AFN

CROWS HAVE BEEN TIRCKED INTO REVERSE MIGRATION; MIGRATORY INSTINCT SEEMS DUE TO CHEMICAL SUBSTANCE IN BLOOD

AG 4, 2-2

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 4, 2-9-1

Wild sea birds face extinction in England, but society is formed to watch coasts to let them breed as before-Millgate.

F 10, 1-1

Bismarck-N. D. ---Birds here dying of starvation

1932.

Mr 20, 2-7-1

Mrs. "tta S. wilson tells how to have bird sanctuary in back yard-R. Gore

D 18,

---1933---

Je 8, 6-6 CITY

MRS GLADYS GORDON FRY RECOMMENDS BIRD STUDY FOR RELAXATION

Je 20, 10-2

V C WYNNE-EDWARDS FINDS LONELIEST BIRD IN MIDDLE OF OCEAN

Ag 29, 11-7 CITY

TOMTIT NAMED OFFICIAL BIRD OF STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA S 17, 5-13-8 1*

SMALLER BIRDS SHOWING INCREASE

O 23, 25-6 1 HOME

'QUEEN HUDSON' CHARACTER IN JOS. C. LINCOLN'S CAPE COD STORIES FOUND LIVING AMONG BIRDS IN EAST HARWICH, MASS

1933
FIELD MUSEUM BRINGS COLLECTION OF EXOTIC BIRDS
DR. ARTHUR ALLEN SAYS BIRDS SUFFER FROM COMPLEXES
RICHARD EMERTON URGES USE OF BIRDS ON FARMS

O 30, 23-1 CITY
D 14, 26-4 CITY
D 15, 10-7

---1934---
V C WYNNE EDWARDS SAYS FOOD SUPPLY, NOT COLD, SENDS BIRDS SOUTH

JA 7, 1-18-4 1*

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE STUDIES BIRDS WHICH TRAVEL FAR, OVER UNFAMILIAR TERRITORY TO THEIR HOMES

JA 29, 9-5 CITY

BIRD CAFETERIA GUESTS FINICKY

F 2, 2-4 FINAL

EVERGREEN TREE PUEBLO INDIAN MIMICS BIRDS

F 16, 26-1

DR. E. BETAULT LIKENS BIRD FLIGHT TO THAT OF ROCKET

Mr 1, 19-4

ARE BIRDS SO SMART-EDIT

Mr 18, 1-6-2

V C WYNNE-EDWARDS DENIES GULLS FLY ACROSS OCEAN

AP 15, 1-19-8 2*

CROWS LIVE IN 200 YR OLD TREE FOR 90 YRS-LEAVE, & TREE FALLS OVER

JE 17, 1-13-1-1*

H G ALEXANDER DOUBTS WINDS DIRECT BIRDS

JE 28, 6-6 HOME

---1935---

Mr 10, 1-2-1 1*

THE VARIOUS BIRDS & THEIR FAMILY LIFE

AG 4, 6-14-1

MICROPHONES RECORDING SONG & CALL OF BIRDS-A R BRAND

---1937---

JA 3, 4-8-8

S.F. AARON EXPLAINS FUNCTIONS OF BIRDS WINGS IN FLIGHT

Form 1656

S 12,4-8-7

MOLTING WEARIES BIRDS, CHANGE THEIR PLUMAGE AFTERWARDS

---1938---

JA 21,2-5

OHIO LEGISLATORS PUZZLED OVER HOW TO TELL MALE & FEMALE DUCKS & GUINEA
S APART

JE 23, 11-4

DET. ORNITHOLOGIST REPORTS BIRDS FATTER THIS YR.

O 2,4-7-1

DR J LOGAN BENNETT CITES VALUE OF BIRDLIFE

---1940---

JL 18, 15-6

REMAINS OF 6-FT. BIRDS WITH TEETH LIKE ALLIGATOR FOUND IN SWAMPS OF KAN

---1943---

D 29, 1-4

BOOBY BIRDS MAKE PLANE TAKE-OFF DANGEROUS BY BUILDING NESTS AT FOOT
OF RUNWAY AT AIRPORT ON ASCENSION ISLAND

---1944---

JL 23, ROTO 17

HABITS OF INDIGO BUNTING-STOLL

JL 23, 6-4-1

RAFFLES, TRAINED MYNAH

---1945---

MY 30, 21-3

ARIZ-POLICE SHOOT DOWN BIRD WHO DIVED AT ANY OBJECT, ATTACKED SEVERAL
PERSONS

BOOGIE BIRDS FOUND ON BORNEO-HARRIS

JL 3, 2-3 FINAL

CHI-LARGE NIGHT BIRD ATTACKS ROBERT WIERSIG WHILE WASHING WINDOWS

JL 12, 1-7 NITE

FISH & WILDLIFE SERVICE ASK REMEMBERING OF BIRDS

D 22, 2-6

---1946---
DURAND, MICH.-MRS. GLEN WILLE HAS PET CARDINAL
US TO LAUNCH DRIVE ON N. HAMPSHIRE SHORES TO REDUCE NO OF SEAGULLS
BORN

MR 21, 52-8NITE
MY 16, 33-3

---1948---
DR HENRY YEAGLEY SAYS RADIO GREMLINS UPSET BIRDS'

F 16, 6-5 NITE

HOW TO HELP BIRDS

---1951---

NAVIGATION-

N 20, 1-1-5

DR. ARTHUR A. ALLEN REVEALS BIRDS CAN'T COUNT

-----1953-----

N 6, 39-2

NEW ORLEANS-ERNEST MCDADE, SAILOR, JAILED FOR RELEASING 13 BRIDS FR. THE-
IR CAGES IN A DIME STORE

-----1954-----

F 19, 12-7

SPRINGFIELD-DICK PATTON'S JOB IS TO WASH FEET OF FALLEN BIRDS ENTRAPP
ED IN STICKY GOO SPREAD 'N LEDGES OF BLDGS TO KEEP THEM OFF

/---1955---

A 29, 1-1

OIL DUJPED IN NORTH SEA IS PERIL TO BIRDS

---1957---

F 3, 6-15-1

TV WAVES MAY BE CAUSING NAVIGATION PROBLEMS FOR BIRDS-KIEBER

-----1958-----

S 20, 5-6 MAIL

NEWARK, N.J.-BIRDS KILLED WHEN GOING SOUTH, CRASH INTO AIRPORT; NYC-
PIGEON GETS ON HAND OF CLOCK AT GD. CENTRAL TERMINAL PUTS CLOCK OUT OF
COMMISSIO N

O 4, 7-1

MYSTERIES ABOUT BIRDS UNSOLVED, SO SAYS BOOK "THE BIRDS"-SHOENFIELD

---1959---

JL 7, 3-8 1H

LIVERPOOL, ENG./CREW OF SHIP CALPEAN STAR GO ON STRIKE DUE TO THEIR

BIRDS:

1960

SOUTH ILLINOIS COLLEGE STUDENTS BRING BACK GOONEY BIRD EGGS
JA 22, B-16-4

O 27, B-10-4 FIN 3

FAA ASKS AIRPORTS TO STAY ALERT TO MENACE OF BIRDS N 17, A-10-4
NYC-SCIENTIST BETSY GARRETT BANG CHALLENGES THEORY BIRDS UNABLE TO
SMELL

-----1969-----S17, B-9-4

MOSCOW SOVIET SCIENTISTS HAVE PROPOSED INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT TO PROTECT BIRDS OF PREY. OCT 8, A-1-5 RACE

WASH- TESTING TO SEE IF BIRDS CAN BE TRAINED TO DO CERTAIN THINGS BY PENTAGON. -O TOOLE.

-----1970-----

S 28, A-10-5

THOUSANDS OF BIRDS FELL TO DEATHS AFTER FLEW INTO EMPIRE STATE BUILDING EARLY TODAY --1971--

F2, C-8-1

BIRDS ZERO IN ON NEW FORD SIGNS ON DEALERSHIPS-REWSON WHY EXPLAINED. IRVIN

O 5, B-3-3 E

RAYMOND LOPEZ, 80, LIVES IN POVERTY & SPENDS \$150 ON FEED & GRAIN FOR BIRDS

-----1973-----

MY 10, A-1-1

DETROIT'S GREAT CANARY SHORTAGE---THEISEN

---1974---

MY 28, A-13-8

PORTLAND, ME.-SCORES OF SCARLET TANAGERS CRASHLAND ALL OVER
SOUTHERN ME.

---1974---

AG 2, A-2-4

ATLANTA-4 DRUNKEN BIRDS FED LIQUOR-SOAKED CHERRIES BLAMED
FOR DISRUPTING AIRLINE RESERVATIONS AT HYATT REGENCY HOTEL

O 28, A-14-1

WASH-ARMY PLAN TO KILL 14 MILLION STARLINGS& GRACKLES START
WAR BY ENVIRONMENTALISTS

-1975-- F 2, A-3-22DOT *

WASH- ARMY PLANS MISS KILLING OF BIRDS AT FORT CAMPBELL
KY AND MILAN ARMY PLANT.

---1977---

JE 19, K-16-1

ITHACA, NY-SCIENTISTS YEARS OF STUDY FAIL TO UNCOVER SECRET
OF HOW BIRDS NAVIGATE

-1979-

MY 13, B-4-1 1DOT

CHICAGO-AIR FORCE PILOTS DEADLY FOE

ROGER TORY PETERSON 72, FAMED

-1981-

MY 15, D-1-1

BIRD-WATCHER-STORCH

JE 5, A-3-2

LANS-TIME OF YEAR THEY GET A LITTLE LOONY.

-1-984-

JA 14, A-1-2

BARNEY & BOB HUFFMAN SEE RARE BIRDS-YOURIST

JE 14, B-6-1W

STEVE MARTIN OFFERS BIRD SHOW AT DET ZOO-KERWIN

AG2, A-1-5

RECORDING OF DEATH SCREAM OF STARLING KEEPS OTHERS AWAY

-1985-

Ap 12, C-22-6

Stockholm-Campaign started to protect birds of prey agst thieves who sell them to falconers.

n 9, C-6-2W

HARARE, ZIMBABWE-ZIMBABWEANS SAVE WHEAT CROP BY EATING HATED RED-BILLED QUELEA BIRD

--1985--

N 7, E-1-4

Impact by birds endangers planes.

N 21,1

Frank Hill of Union SC offers jewelry made from bird droppings-Venable

-1986-

My 16, A-17-1E

Cambridge-Harvard Univ completes bird book, a 15-volume, 6,400 page catalog of every known bird on earth

Je 26, D-1-1

Harvard Univ has book on 30,000 birds
Dinosaur-bird link found in Texas dig.

-Ag 28 D-1-1

-1987-

Ap 9 D-3-1

Ancestors of ostriches, flightless birds whose origins have stumped scientists, may have flown during dinosaur age.

My 30 A-5-1

Iron Mtn- Nesting blackbird attacks passing cyclist, priest
Gary Jacobs near Lake Antoine.

F 10 B-1-6 D

Scientist attempts to link pollution, bird deformities.--

Pfaff

My9, C 1-2

LA-more as pets-

Ag 15 B-3-1

Dow aids study of ailing Great Lakes cormorants & terns.--

Pfaff

D 7 D-8-1

Companion Birds Society provides cockatiels, cages & bird seed free to low-income, homebound elderly people.

-1989-

Mr 15 A-1-6

DC-Birth defects in birds in Great Lakes region have increased in past 2 decades.

J1 31, A-3-2

Deforestation, pesticides linked to declining populations

Ag 11 A-1-1

Ottawa-Chinese-Canadian research team finds bones of bird that lived in Canadian Arctic 75 million yrs ago

-1989

N 30 A 3-1

Why do birds fly straight into the whirling blades of wind-mills at Altamont Pass energy farm?CA

-1990-

F 16 A-3-1

New 90-second radio show, Birdwatch, originates from Cornell Univ, Ithaca, NY.

Mr 28 B-5-1 W

Kim Totzkay of Woodhavenbought Macaw which destroyed cords & furniture; formed rescue & adoption program for birds whose owners decide they no longer want them.--Dowling

My 4 A-1-1

Universal City, Calif- Show biz career of Axl the parakeet ends hours before he was to be on Carson show when sleeping roommate of owner rolled over on bird. S 11 B-5-3DR
Middleville, Mich- Young birds gather to practice flight skills

O 12 A-3-3

135-million-yr-old fossil found in China is oldest bird

O 19 A 1-1

Anchorage, Alaska-200 birds killed in oil spill test for
suit against Exxon

D 16 E-3-2

Bird count day for Oakland Audubon Society.--Gaydos
-1991-

Je 28 B 7-1 N

Sault Ste Marie, MI - Only 4 nesting plovers will mate this
year compared to 14-16 pairs in previous years.

Ag 4 C 3-2W

Judy Russell is the founder of a 200 member society, called
Ann Arbor's caged bird society.

Ag 16, E-1-1

Delta Air Lines stops shipping birds
-1992

F 27 B 7-1E

Doris, Irvin Nelson have been feeding birds in their yard
for 13 yrs-Sturgis--

Jl 12, C-3-2 NoDot

Virus is killing migratory birds in several states, says US
Fish & Wildlife Service

1992

O 29 B 16-1

Pet bird in the house may raise risk of lung cancer

O 30 A 2-6

Orange and black songbird found in jungles of New guinea is
1st bird known to be poisonous

D 14 E 2-1

Pitohui of New Guinea is the first known poisonous bird to
science.

-1994-

Ja 29 D 15-1

Recipes for feeding birds this winter-Cranford

F 24 A 4-1

75,000 British seabirds have starved to death after failing
to catch enough fish in a frenzied search for food.

Ag 2 B 3-5 E

Novi - Big Red, 27, is on the loose - he's a Green- Winged
Macaw.

S 3, C-1-6

Minneapolis-Duane M Smith offers bird seedy art work

O 20 B 1-5 no dot

Avoca-Bertha Daubendiek formed MI. Nature Assn. for bird
study; inducted in Mich. Women's Hall of Fame

Mr 31 A 2-2

Songbirds that fly from South America to nest in forests of Midwest, being pushed toward population collapse by cowbirds

American

Je 04 A 2-2

Atlanta-Study says/"birders" could spend as much as \$9 billion a year on their hobby, watching birds J1 12 A 2-3

San Francisco-Researchers now say 1961 Monterey Bay seabird attack caused by plankton-spawned food poisoning-

d 22 C-8-5

Mountain bluebird seen at Point Pelee

D 29 C 8-1

Ivory gull spotted on Ontario side of St. Clair River 12/23; other bird sightings listed -1997- 0 19 A-13-1
DC- Legislation on fish-eating birds raises alarm for environmentalists.

-1997-

N 17 B 1-2

Study says hovering is "hard work" for birds

1999

Ja 15 A 9-1

DC-New coffee-growing techniques are decimating the migratory songbird population(such as thrushes/warbblers)

Ap 09 A 9-1

DC-NTSB looking at ways to decrease wildlife risk to planes; birds can jam jet engines during flight-

Je 1 C 1-5

Report on birding in Metro Det area; best places to see them-Butler

S 29 A 5-2

NY-Experts fear mosquito-borne encephalitis that killed 4, sickened dozens in NY could spread; birds may carry it-chart

chart

BIRDSALL, CHARLES: ~~XXX~~ AUDITOR

JE 14, A-23-7 1967

STABBED BY 2 THUGS IN HOLDUP BT ALLEN PARK MOTEL

BIRDSALL, HAROLD: DETROIT: LARCENY CHARGE

1963

N 19, C-9-3

BEING QUESTIONED ON HAVING STOLEN PAIR SHOES BELONGING TO FIRE FIGHTER
ANTHONY TRUPIANO OF FIRE HOUSE AT MT. ELLIOTT & SYLVESTER

BIRDSALL, HENRY A. JR.:

COMMUNIST:

1954

N 19, 34-3

DENIES HE IS MEMBER OF COMMUNIST PARTY

BIRDSALL, ROBERT O. : NARCOTICS PEDDLER

1967

N 13, C-11-1

NAUGATUCK, CONN-ABOVE ARRESTED AT TEEN BIRTHDAY PARTY ON
VIOLATION OF NARCOTICS ACT

BIRDSALL, SUSAN : BUS DEATH

1982

JA 22, A-1-4

AGE 24 & IVAN L. DINGTON III, 29 BOTH KILLED, FELL OFF BUS
ON SUPER CRAWL, TOUR OF BARS DURING SUPER BOWL WEEK-
LOCHBILER, MANARDO

JA 23, A-1-6
F 3, A-12-10

THE DEADLY BUS DOORS-WARREN & BOWERS
WAS DRUNK WHEN SHE FELL OUT OF BUS.
-1985-

JA 17, A-3-1

FAMILY SUES BUS DRIVER, OTHERS IN DEATH.

BIRDSALL, THEODORE : PROFESSOR

1984

D 21, A-3-1

UM PORF TO ACCEPT MILITARY RESEARCH CONTRACTS DESPITE DECIS
ION THEY VIOLATE BAN ON RESEARCH THAT COULD DESTROY LIFE-VA
NCE

BIRDSALL, THOMAS E: DET MARINE

1966

~~DX~~ N 16, C-17-6

OF DET KILLED IN VIETNAM, DA NANG BATTLE

BIRDSALL, VICKIE A.: DRUG CHARGES

1990

My 7 A-1-1

Cortez, Colo- 38, & Mary E. Euans, 36, both of Niles,
Mich, left luggage behind at motel, arrested when motel
mgr found cash & marijuana in it.

BIRDSELL, GEORGE - DETROIT GI

1966

JE 19, A-3-6

MAPACALIF-ABOVE FATHER OF 6, UNDERSTOOD LIFE-BEFORE HIS DEATH IN VIET
DIED JE 16

BIRDSEYE, CLARENCE - FROZEN FOOD CZAR

1947

WHO'S WHO-BIOG. SKETCH-S. WOOD

—1956—

MY 26, 12-3

0 8,3-8 BB

OBIT:DIES IN GRAMERCY PARK HOTEL OF HEART ATTACK AT AGE 69 0 9,25-6

OBIT:DIED OCT 7 OF HEART ATTACK

0 10,40-2

MAN WITH AN IDEA-EDIT ON ABOVE'S REVOLUTIONARY FREEZING IDEA

BIRDSLEY, JESSICA: ARTIST

1990

S 28 B-2-1

Mason- Graduate of Mason High, now in USAF, painted mural at school which was whitewashed because someone thought it was 'New Age symbolism'

BIRDSONG, CYNTHIA ANN: SINGER

1969

~~D 3, A 3-5~~

HOLLYWOOD-MEMBER OF THE SUPREMES, JUMPED FROM CAR TO FLEE
KIDNAPER ON LONG BEACH FREEWAY---

-1975-

S 19, A-3-2

OKS DIVORCE TERMS, GETS SON DAVID 2 FROM HUSB CHARLES
HEWLETT

---1992---

Ja 8, A-2-1

Now sings gospel & simple life

BIRDSONG, EMIL A.: POLITICIAN

1973

S 12, A-20-8

DEFEATED FOR DET. CITY COUNCIL NOMINATION WITH 2878 VOTES
IN S 11 PRIMARY

-1978-

Ag 7, B-3-2-D

RUNNING TO FILL THE UNEXPIRED TERM OF ST SEN. ARTHUR CARTWRIGHT
& SEEKING ST. REP SEAT OF 17TH DISTRICT

BIRDSONG, JOHN: RECREATION DIRECTOR

1973

S 25, B-3-1 D

28, IS SINAI HOSPITAL'S FIRST REC. DIRECTOR ABPOINTED IN
CHARGE OF CONTINUED CARE CENTER 3 YRS. AGO-SCHIFF

BIRDSONG, ROBERT JR. : US CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

1967

O 24, A-17-2 FIN 1

LANSING-"APPT. BY ROMNEY TO COMMISSION ON EMPLOYMENT OF HAND
ICAPPED

BIRDSONG, T. B. : MISSISSIPPI HIGHWAY PATROL OFFICER

1963

NO2, B-3-4 FIN3

BIRMINGHAM, ALA-FILED \$1 MILLION LIBEL SUIT AGAINST SATURDAY EVENING POST MAGAZINE FOR STORY "WHAT NEXT IN MISS" WHICH DEFAMED HIS ACTION IN INTEGRATION CRISIS

Ag 21, B-5-1

Bombed, 2 injured at 3423 Cass-LaMarre N 14, E-1-2D

Customers encourage Patrick McNames to reopen-Eldridge

--1986--

AP 2, B-8-6

Detroit man, GRadie G.Wofford, 32, convicted of first-degree
murder of elderly woman fatally burned in shop.-McClear

BIRDWELL, DEBORAH : OBESE

1994

F 25 E 3-1

38, of Cookeville, TN, is suing The Carmike Cinemas because they wouldn't let her bring in her own chair to watch the movie Jurassic Park because of her size.

BIRDWELL, GENE D. - KANSAS CITY, MO. SOLDIER

1945

ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED KILLED IN ACTION; FINDS WIFE MARRIED - AG 31, 1-5
WIFE DECIDES TO RETURN TO ABOVE - S 1, 15-7
WIRED TO BY WIFE WHO GETS ANNULMENT FR JACK MARSHALL - S 2, 1-2-6
WIFE GRANTED ANNULMENT FR 2D HUSBAND - S 8, 10-7
UNDER CARE OF DOCTOR AFTER HEARING OF WIFE'S MARRIAGE - S 10, 15-5
TO RETURN TO WIFE FOLLOWING RELEASE FR HOSP. - O 12, 37-3

BIRDWELL, GEORGE - EARLSBORO, OKLA - BANDIT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PAL OF CHARLES (PRETTY BOY) FLOYD KILLED IN ATTEMPTED BANK ^{N 25, 10-4} HOLDUP;
BODY WATCHED AS LURE FOR FLOYD ~~-----1935-----~~ JA 10,33-5 S F
FAMILY RECEIVES WIDOW'S PENSION

BIRDWELL, NELSON "BENNY" III: SKINHEAD

1995

Mr 6 B 3-6E

Pennsylvania teen arrested with skinhead cousins, David,
Bryan accused of killing parents

Mr 7 B 1-6St

Birdwell III waived right to an extradition hearing

-1996-

Ap 28 B 3-5

Midland Cty.-Convicted of murdering his uncle

TO SUE NOAH NIETRICH FOR \$1 MILLION LIBEL-
SAME -----1951-----
CHARGES JAMES ROOSEVELT OWES HIM ANOTHER \$15,000

AG 11, 4-4 BS 2

AG 12, 4-1

JA 17, 23-7

-----1953-----
SUES ACTRESS SHELLEY WINTERS FOR \$4,750 DUE HIM FROM HER BACK EARNINGS
-----1954-----

O 27, 35-4

O 6, 15-1

HOLLYWOOD-FILES SUIT FOR DIVORCE FR. WIFE MABEL CONDON FOR HER DESERTING
HIM JE 9, 1951

-----1965-----

O 6, A-4-3

RETAINED BY UNIVERSAL PICTURES TO ROUND UP SOME OF THE 1,000 VETERANS
OF FAMED FRENCH FOREIGN LEGION LIVING IN U.S., -BELIEVE 14 IN DET. AREA-
D'ARCY -1977-

D 20, B-9-1

OXNARD, CAL-AGE 74, DIED D 15

BW : BIRDWELL DIVISION

1979

My 27, B-8-1 W

CADILLAC-TRUCK CARRYING PLUTONIUM CRASHES, KILLS 3

BIRDWHISTELL, DR. RAY - ANTHROPOLOGIST

1965

CHI-SPOKE TO AMERICAN PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOC. ON COMMUNICATIONS THRU
BODY MOVEMENTS, AMPLIFYING IN AN INTERVIEW

S 6, A-15-8

-----1972-----

AG16, A-1-2

DOES RESEARCH WORK ON THE SMILES OF HUMAN BEINGS, SAYS
MONA LISA WAS PROBABLY A NEAR MORON---TRELOAR

BIRDZELL, PVT. DONALD T.-- PRES. GUARD

1950

SHOT BY ASSASSIN ATTEMPTING TO KILL PRES. TRUMAN--M. HAYDEN

HURTS KNEE IN FALL :BACK IN HOSPITAL

N 2, 1-7

JA 15, 1-2

~~1951~~

BIRDZELL, MRS EFFIE IRENE: MURDERED

1967

~~OS 23, B-9-2 FIN 1~~

BEATEN TO DEATH IN HER BATTLE CREEK HOME

BIRELL

SEE

BURRELL

BIRENBAUM, WILLIAM M.

OFFICIAL: WAYNE STATE UNIV.

1958

TO TAKE PART IN CONF. OF FOREIGN SCHOLARS & AMER. EDUCATORS TODAY THRU
OUGHT JE 24TH AT MONTICELLO, ILL ---1960---
NAMED TO MICH. CULTURAL COMSN.

JE 21, 15-1

N 8M A-15-1

NAMED DEAN OF NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH IN MANHATTAN

---1961---

MY 26, A-8-1

DESIGNS AS EXEC. DIR. OF DET. ADVENTURE

AG 3, B-5-1

BIRETTA, EDWARD F.: DET. SOLDIER

1945

WOUNDED

-1989

MY 16, 17-5

D 17 B 6-3

Grosse Pte Woods lawyer, 67, died D 14

BIRG - SEE - BERG

BIRGBALER, BRUCE DENNIS - SOCIETY

1965

JE 27, E-9-1

MARRIED MARGARET ANNE WOOD JE 26

---1976- --- F 8, D-7-6

WON STATE SQUASH RECQUETS CHAMP.

BIRGE - SEE - BERG

BIRGER - SEE - BERGER

BIRGES, JOHN : BOMBER -EXTORTION

1981

Ag 17, A-1-6

FRESNO,CALIF-58, OF CLOVIS & OTHERS ARRESTED IN EXTORTION
BOMBING OF HARVEY'S RESORT HOTEL-CASINO IN NEV.

Ag 18, A-5-1

FRESNO-SONS JOHN JR., & JAS WM IMPLICATED THEIR DAD IN EXTORTION

Ag 19, A-5-1

RENO-INDICTED. CHGB WITH MASTERMINDING PLOT. Ag 20, A-10-5
LED BACK TO JAIL AFTER COURT APPEARANCE.

BIRGIS - SEE - BURGESS

BIRK:

SEE

BURKE

CHGD VIOLATION OPA RENT REGULATIONS

JA 8, 15-3

CHGD WITH COLLECTIONG EXCESSIVE RENTS ---1947--- WIGDER

F 20, 1-5

F 27, 30-5

PLEADS INNOCENT TO OPA CHGS

JL 11, 6-3 NITE

TENANTS SAY ABOVE BROKE RENT RULES

JL 12, 8-1

DECISION IN TRIAL ABOVE, CHGD RENT VIOLATIONS, TO BE

GIVEN JL 18-

JL 18, 1-5

FINED \$425 FOR RENT GOUGE

BIRKAN, MARY - DETROIT

1936

Form 1656

CHARGED WITH MISTREATING A 9-YR OLD GIRL; CHARGED WITH ASSAULT & BATTER
ACQUITTED OF CHARGE

N 19, 16-5 C M

N 22, 1-9-3

BIRKELAND, REV. KNUTE : KILLED MYSTERIOUSLY 16 YEARS AGO | 94 |

MRS. EMMANTUREE MURDER CHARGE DISMISSED

Form 1656

0 9, 25-2

BIRKELO, CARL C.:

RADIOLOGIST: DETROIT

1956

PLANS TO RETIRE; TO BE HONORED TODAY AT DINNER

--1965--

DIED MY 30, AGE 77 IN ROCHESTER

N 30, 5-1

JE 1, C-9-6

Ag 15, 12-1

Above condemns modification of Oath to Crown
by Fianna Fail deputies in Irish Free State
parliament; De Valera and followers took the
oath "with reservations"

O 3, 32-2

Lloyd George makes wise cracks at above

N 25, 23-2 spec

Attacks bolshevism in "Law, Life & Letters"

—1928—

Mr 4, 10-8-5

SAYS TRANS-ATLANTIC FLIGHTS WOULD STOP IF NEWSPAPER PUBLICITY DID

S 26, 15-4

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH, MOTHER OF, DIED SEPT 26 IN ENGLAND

O 15, 16-2

RESIGNS FROM BRITISH CABINET

O 16, 17-5

RESIGNED LAST WEEK AS SEC. OF STATE TO INDIA TO ENTER BUSINESS

The Detroit News

Form 1656

---1928---

N 15, 15-4

LONDON-COOLIDGE "LECTURES" RESENTED BY ABOVE

---1929---

D 13, 4-1

EDIT-MADE HAPPY BY LABOR DEFEAT IN HOUSE OF LORDS; ON RESUMING DIPLOMATIC
RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA

---1930---

MY 18, 1-3-6 SUN 2*

IN "THE WORLD OF 2030" PAINTS WORLD WITH EVERYONE RICH & FOOD CHEAPER
THAN WATER

AG 5, 27-2

ILL WITH PNEUMONIA

S 30, 38-1

DIED SEPT 30 AGE 58-LONDON

O 1, 11-1

FUNERAL OCT 4, FROM COUNTRY HOME, CHARLTON, NEAR BANBURY, OXFORDSHIRE

BIRKENHOUER, FR. HENRY : CATHOLIC PRIEST : SCIENTIST

1961

IN DET. TELLS OF WORK RECORDING EARTH TREMORS-LUTZ

F 26, A-16-1 3*

BIRKERT, GUNNAR G.: ARCHITECT: DETROIT

1954

ABOVE NAMED "YOUNG DESIGNER OF 1954" IN NATIONAL SURVEY

0 26, 19-1

-----1955-----

JE 27, 5-1

FURNITURE DESIGNING DONE BY ABOVE

JL 22, 31-1

WINS 1ST PRIZE IN FURNITURE DESIGN CONTEST-HANSSON

-----1959-----

AG 3, 7-1

AWARDED PRIZE BY BELGIUM GOV'T FOR ARCHITECTURE

-----1961-----

F 18, C-2-1

WINS AWARD FROM AMER. INST. OF ARCHITECTS FOR SUMMER HOUSE IN NORTHVILLE MICH. HE DESIGNED

-----1967-----

AG 23, E-14-1 Z 2

SELECTED TO DESIGN FORD MOTOR CO PAVILION AT SAN ANTONIO IN
INTERNATL EXPOS HEMISFAIR '68

-----1971-----

N 14, G-1-1

BIRMINGHAM--ONE OF MOST UNUSUAL BUILDINGS UNDER CONSTRUCTION IN WORLD TODAY IS WORK OF ABOVE--WOERPEL

-----1972-----

JE 28, A-14-1

ANN ARBOR--SUGGESTS DETROIT INDUSTRY BE SET UP UNDER CITY SURFACE. PETERSON

-----1973----- My14, A-3-1

ARCHITECTURAL PROPOSAL FOR UNDERGROUND CHAMBERS CONTAINING
FABRIQUES, UTILITIES AND TRANSPORTATION SYSTEMS TO BE
BUILT IN VARIOUS AREAS OF DETROIT---TSCHIRHART

---1975-----D12, E-1-4

HONORED WITH GOLD MEDAL BY DET.CHAPTER OF AMERICAN
INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS.- WOERPEL

-1984- AP22, E-1-2

TOM MONAGHAN WANTS HIM TO BUILD FRANK LLOYDE WRIGHT HIGH-
RISE OFFICE FOR HIS COMINO'S PIZZA FIRM-BENSON

-1991- F 5 B 3-2

Birm Architect, Birkerts, Ann Arbor contractor, Joe O'Neal
unveil plan to save Tiger Stadium-Wowk

1970

~~B.H.~~ BIRKERTS:GUNNAR BIRKERTS AND ASSOCIATES.

JE 14, G-1-1

TO GET ARCHITECT AWARD FOR DESIGN OF SCHOOL IN COLUMBUS
IND.- WOERPEL

-1987-

O 7, B 1-5

To build tilting tower for Tom Monaghan at Domino Farms-
Tobin

BIRKERTS, GUNNAR : ARCHITECT

1980

O 17, C-1-1

WINS GOLD MEDAL FROM MICH SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTS FOR WORK

BIRKET - SEE - BURKETT

BIRKETT - SEE - BURKETT

BIRKHEAD, REV. L.M. - KANSAS CITY

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 20, 1-5

Amer. is more Godless than Russia, says above

-----1935-----

S 6,10-4 MAIL

SEES HITLER'S POWER IN GERMANY ON WANE

-----1939-----

F 26, 1-20-5
AG 3, 14-8

CALLS FR. COUGHLIN A "NAZI"

TELEGRAMS FCC TO BANISH FR. CHRS. COUGHLIN FROM AIR

-----1940-----

MY 22, 1-3

ASKS HITLER MEDALS BE RETURNED AS A PROTEST

S 7, 8-4

HITS AT POLITICAL CANDIDATES LOUIS B. WARD & DR. GEO. H. DERRY - S 10, 23-1

REPEATS SLAP AT DR. GEORGE H. DERRY

D 3, 33-5

CHGD. 60 MEMBERS CHRISTIAN FRONT ATTP. TO BREAK UP MEETING ABOVE

1981

BIRKILL, FRED : ARTIST

D 1, C-1-1

OF PINCKNEY, CREATES CLEAR GLASS ORNAMENTS.-BENNETT

BIRKILL, MRS. F. ROSS :WIFE OF DETROIT PHYSICIAN

1951

IN SERIOUS CONDITION AFTER FALL FROM 4TH FLOOR OF BLDG.

Mr 10, 20-7

---1965---

My 23, F-2-3

INSTALLED AS 38TH PRES. WOMAN'S AUXILIARY TO WAYNE COUNTY MEDICAL SOCIETY

BIRKHILL, FRED

CIVIC CENTER COMMSN.

1960

APPT TO CITY'S FIVE MEMBER CIVIC CENTER COMMSN.

F 1, A-7-5

-1982-

F 15, B-10-3

AGE 83 DIED F 13

BIRKHOLZ, PATRICIA : ALLEGAN COUNTY TREASURER

1996

Ap 09 D 3-6

Otsego-to run for state House being vacated by Paul
Hillegonds,speaker

BIRKLE, BALTAS: GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE

1971

D3, A-1-1

SAYS FHA FACES POTENTIAL LOSS OF \$2000 MILLION IN
DET.BALL --1973-- JL 10, A-8-4

TELLS HOUSE COMM. ON GOV'T OPERATIONS THAT FHA LOW-INCOME
MORTGAGE LOSS IS \$1.5 BILL. & TAXPAYERS MIGHT PAY PART OF
IT OFF-BALL

BIRKHOLM, CLARENCE D. - MICH. STATE REP 1927

F 15, 28-4

Introduced, Feb. 14, in House, appropriation
bill for Tuberculosis Sanatorium at Howell
asking \$826,500 Garrison

Mr 15, 18-3

~~Intro.~~ bill new appropriation for Howell
Tuberculosis institution Mr 14

BIRKS - SEE - BURKE

Ap 25 A-1-1
Bankrupt Windsor firm to be operated by Bahadur, Balan &
Kazerski of Sfld. Ap 25 A-9-1
Wages & benefits will be same as with old mgmt.

BIRLEM, KEITH C - FOOTBALL

1943

~~MY 18, 22-4~~

KILLED IN ACTION IN EUROPE

Form 1656

BIRLESON, LT LESLIE F - ARMY AIR BOMBARDIER

1943

KILLED IN ACTION

Form 1656

F 28, 5-23-7

BIRLING : MICHIGAN

1949

JL 5, 26-5 BS 2
ESCANABA JIMMY RUNNING DEFENDS SUCCESSFULLY, HIS WORLD BIRLING TITLE

BIRMINGHAM, CECIL+ RESTAURANT OWNER: KALKASKA: KILLED IN FIRE 1963

F 21, D-7-2

KALKASKA-& WIFE, OVINA, 2 CHILDREN DIED IN FIRE IN THEIR RESTAURANT, THE
RIVERVIEW INN, AT US-131 & SUPPLY RD IN SOUTH BORDMAN, F21

BIRMINGHAM, CHARLES : ARMORED CAR MESSENGER

1983

F 23, A-1-5

61, PUROLATOR MESSENGER SHOT DURING GUN BATTLE AT MONTGOMERY WARD STORE IN NW DET. 1 ROBBER SLAIN, ANOTHER FLED-GRANT

F 24, B-7-2

DIED OF WOUNDS

F 27, B-7-5

SUSPECT W^ARD^ALL DAVID FORD^A SOUGHT

-1989

My5 B.4-1W

Wardell Ford on FBI 10 Most Wanted list-Lengel

BIRMINGHAM, CHARLES - BANK GUARD

1964

AP 12, ROTO 9

SOUTHFIELD-BUILDS BACKYARD PLAYHOUSE FOR CHILDREN

BIRMINGHAM, CHARLES: ARMORED CAR MESSENGER-KILLED 1991

Ag 22 B 3-2D

Wardell Ford, 35, to be sentenced to mandatory life imprisonment for 1st deg murder of above in 1983-DeSimone

BIRMINGHAM, DR. DONALD: DERMATOLOGIST

1976

S22, A-5-1 1DOT

NAMED BY GOV. MILLIKEN TO OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH
STANDARDS COMM.

BIRMINGHAM, DONALD - DETROIT

1948

JL 16, 34-3
GIVEN 5 TO 10 YRS FOR TAKING INDECENT LIBERTIES WITH 6 YR OLD GIRL

BIRMINGHAM, DR. JOHN R. - DETROIT

1949

GOV WILLIAMS APTS ABOVE AS MEMBER CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S COMMISSION
SEN CONFIRMS APMT TO CRIPPLED CHILDRENS COMMSN.-

MY 6, 4-4
MY 21, 2-1

BIRMINGHAM, KATHLEEN - MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

1949

SISTER, PATRICIA SLAIN: ABOVE ELUDES SEARCH AFTER ELOPING
MILTON BABICH, 19, STILL MISSING -
SOUGHT IN MICH.

MR 22, 9-1

MR 23, 24-4

MR 23, 1-4 BS 2

BIRMINGHAM, KENNETH E.:DRUGS

1969

~~My 7, B-20-1~~

LAPEER-19, OF GRAND BLAC TWP, CHARGED WITH POSSESSION OF
MARIJUANA

BIRMINGHAM, LEO F. :ARMORED INFANTRY:

1944

~~0 19, 41-4~~

KILLED IN ACTION

16 YRS OLD; BODY FOUND IN MILWAUKEE RIVER; SHOT TWICE	MR 21, 1-3
SISTER, KATHLEEN, ELUDES SEARCH AFTER ELOPING	MR 22, 9-1
SISTER, KATHLEEN & MILTON BABICH, 19, STILL MISSING	MR 23, 24-4
SISTER, KATHLEEN, & BABICH FOUND, DENY KNOWLEDGE OF SLAYING	MR 24, 1-5
MILTON BABICH TO TAKE LIE DETECTOR TEST	MR 26, 3-2
MILTON BABICH CONFESSES KILLING ABOVE, 16	MR 27, 1-1-1

BIRMINGHAM , PATRICK J: HOTEL EXE

1971

~~Ag 12, C-8-5~~

APPOINTED VICE PRES & GEN MANAGER OF SHERATON-CADILLAC
HOTEL